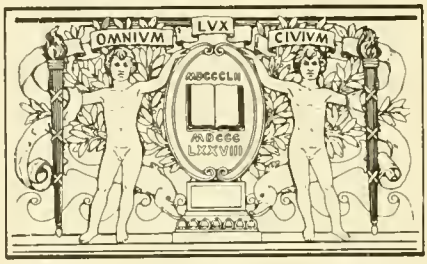
J
1.14/7:
973



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

J
1.14/7:
973

CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

1973

ISSUED BY—CLARENCE M. KELLEY, DIRECTOR—FBI

Supt. of Documents
JAN 1975
DEPOSITORY

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

FOR RELEASE
FRIDAY AM, SEPTEMBER 6, 1974
PRINTED ANNUALLY

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1973

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
Carl V. Goodin, Chief of Police, Cincinnati Police Department, Cincinnati, Ohio, Chairman

Clarence M. Kelley
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $2.95
Stock Number 2701-00012

Contents

	Page
Foreword	vi–vii
Crime factors	viii
Crime Index totals	1–2
Crime and population	2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2–10
Aggravated assault	11–13
Forcible rape	13–15
Robbery	15–19
Burglary	19–22
Larceny	22–26
Auto theft	26–28
Clearances	28–30
Persons arrested	30–34
Persons charged	34–35
Law enforcement employee data	35–37
Law enforcement officers killed data	37–48
Summary of Uniform Crime Reporting Program	50–56
The Index of Crime, 1973	57–95
United States, 1973 (table 1)	58
United States, 1960 to 1973 (table 2)	59
United States, 1972–1973, by regions, geographic divisions, and states (table 3)	60–65
States (table 4)	66–76
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 5)	77–95
General United States crime statistics, 1973	97–120
Crime trends, 1972–1973, by population groups (table 6)	98–99
Crime trends, 1972–1973, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 7)	100
Crime trends, 1972–1973, suburban and nonsuburban counties by population groups (table 8)	101
Crime trends, 1972–1973, offense breakdown, by population groups (table 9)	102–103
Crime rates, by population groups (table 10)	104–105
Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 11)	106
Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban counties, by population groups (table 12)	107
Crime rates, offense breakdown, by population groups (table 13)	108
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 14)	109–110
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions (table 15)	111
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age (table 16)	112–113

General United States crime statistics, 1973—Continued Page
Offenses known breakdown, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 17) 114–115
Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 18) 116
Persons charged—percent arrested or summoned (table 19) 117
Offenses known, cleared, persons arrested, charged, and disposed of (table 20) 118
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 21) 119
Offense analysis (table 22) 120
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 23) 120

Arrests, 1973 121–161
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1973 (table 24) 121
Number and rate by population group (table 25) 122–123
Arrest trends, 1960–1973 (table 26) 124
Arrest trends, 1968–1973 (table 27) 125
Arrest trends by sex, 1960–1973 (table 28) 126
Total arrest trends, 1972–1973 (table 29) 127
Total arrests by age group (table 30) 128–129
Total arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 31) 130
Total arrests, distribution by sex (table 32) 131
Total arrest trends by sex, 1972–1973 (table 33) 132
Total arrests by race (table 34) 133–135
City arrest trends, 1972–1973 (table 35) 136
City arrests by age (table 36) 137–138
City arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 37) 139
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 38) 140
City arrest trends by sex, 1972–1973 (table 39) 141
City arrests by race (table 40) 142–144
Suburban arrest trends, 1972–1973 (table 41) 145
Suburban arrests by age (table 42) 146–147
Suburban arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 43) 148
Suburban arrests, distribution by sex (table 44) 149
Suburban arrests by race (table 45) 150–152
Rural arrest trends, 1972–1973 (table 46) 153
Rural arrests by age (table 47) 154–155
Rural arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 48) 156
Rural arrests, distribution by sex (table 49) 157
Rural arrests by race (table 50) 158–160
Suburban and rural arrest trends by sex, 1972–1973 (table 51) 161

Law enforcement employee data, 1973 163–222
Full-time law enforcement employees; number, rate, and range (table 52) 164
Full-time law enforcement officers; number, rate, and range (table 53) 165
Percent distribution of law enforcement employees by male and female (table 54) 166
Law enforcement officers patrol and shift assignments (table 55) 167

Law enforcement employee data, 1973—Continued Page
Law enforcement employees and patrol assignments (table 56) 168
Law enforcement officer shift assignments (table 57) 168
Law enforcement officer patrol types (table 58) 168
Law enforcement officer patrols, type and shift (table 59) 169
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 60) 169
Assaults on law enforcement officers by geographic divisions and population groups (table 61) 170
Assaults on law enforcement officers, percent distribution of weapons used (table 62) 170
Assaults on law enforcement officers; activity by type of weapon (table 63) 171
Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of weapon and activity (table 64) 172
Assaults on law enforcement officers by time of day (table 65) 173
Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of activity by percent of officer assignment (table 66) 174
Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of assignment by activity (table 67) 175
Assaults on law enforcement officers and percent cleared (table 68) 176
Full-time state police and highway patrol employees, and police killed (table 69) 177
Law enforcement employees in individual cities, universities, and suburban and rural counties with 25,000 or more inhabitants (tables 70, 71, 72, 73 and 74) 178–222
Offenses in individual areas 10,000 and over, by population groups, and universities (tables 75 and 76) 223–266
Offenses in individual suburban and rural counties with 25,000 or more inhabitants (tables 77 and 78) 267–282

Foreword

Crime is a social problem of vital concern to society and all levels of government. Each citizen of this country must become involved if we are to successfully combat this menace.

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program was initiated in 1930 by the law enforcement community to better identify the crime problem. In order to develop a national Program which would be practical and meaningful, certain standards and procedures were established. At the inception of the Program the impossibility of identifying the occurrence of every criminal act was recognized; therefore, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program is based upon those criminal acts which actually come to the attention of law enforcement either through information received from citizens or through the observations of law enforcement officers.

In order to insure uniformity of information, standard criminal act definitions were adopted to overcome the variances in criminal offense definitions which exist in the legal codes from state to state. To maintain the concept of practicality seven criminal acts were selected to be used in measuring crime in the United States. These seven crimes are known as the Crime Index offenses and consist of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. The remaining criminal offenses are placed in a separate category.

The Crime Index offenses were selected because of the inherent seriousness of the criminal act and/or because the volume of such offenses caused a serious problem for law enforcement. In addition, consideration was given to the probability of society reporting specific criminal acts to law enforcement.

Since the Program's inception, 44 years ago, more and more law enforcement agencies have joined in this common effort to present data not only for the use of law enforcement, but also for the use of mayors; governors; legislators; the Congress of the United States; other Government officials at all levels; the academic and research communities; and other persons seriously concerned with the crime problem. Today almost 11,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies contribute to Uniform Crime Reports. This is definitely a tribute to the professional nature of law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation. In addition, 22 states have implemented state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. These state programs furnish data directly to the national Program. It should be emphasized that information collected in connection with the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program is a by-product or residual of the information which a law enforcement administrator needs for the daily operation of his agency. Every effort is made on a continuing basis to improve the overall quality of the information collected in connection with the Uniform Crime Reporting Program.

Recently the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and the Bureau of Census embarked upon a victimization survey in certain cities throughout the United States. This was the first concentrated national effort ever made in

this country to measure the volume of unreported crime—the number of criminal acts which do not come to the attention of law enforcement. This first effort furnished some valuable information as to why members of our society do not report certain criminal acts to law enforcement authorities. These reasons will be closely reviewed by law enforcement agencies in an effort to resolve the impediments which may exist as to the reporting of crime. Law enforcement administrators accordingly have a substantial challenge to develop methods through which the total volume of unreported crime can be reduced. These first efforts in connection with victimization studies have encountered problems. However, one by one the problem areas will be resolved and these studies will undoubtedly develop more useful information relating to the causes and nature of crime.

Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Crime Factors

Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control.

Uniform Crime Reports gives a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics voluntarily contributed by local law enforcement agencies. The factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place throughout the country. The reader of this publication is cautioned against comparing statistical information of individual communities solely based on a similarity in their population counts. Population is only one of many factors which must be considered in a comparative study of crime. Some of the conditions which affect the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined as follows:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards of appointments to the local police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials.

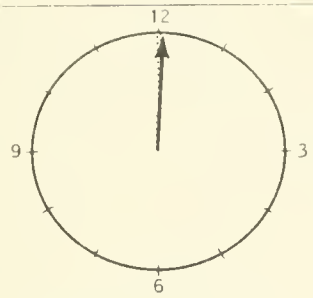
Attitudes and policies of the courts and corrections.

Relationships and attitudes of law enforcement and the community.

Administrative and investigative efficiency of law enforcement, including degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.

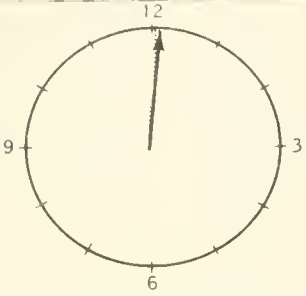
Organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdictions.

CRIME CLOCKS
1973



SERIOUS CRIMES

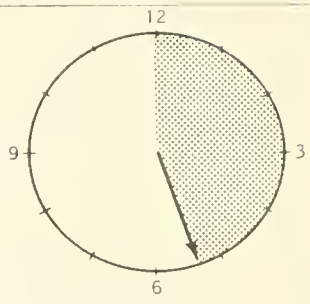
16 EACH MINUTE



VIOLENT CRIMES

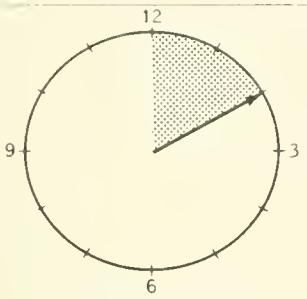
MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY OR ASSAULT TO KILL

ONE EVERY **36** SECONDS



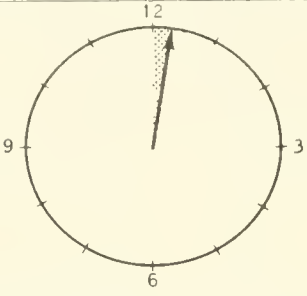
MURDER

ONE EVERY **27** MINUTES



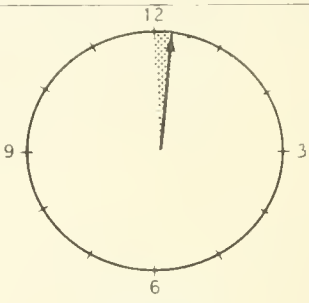
FORCIBLE RAPE

ONE EVERY **10** MINUTES



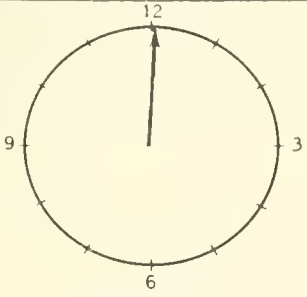
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

ONE EVERY **76** SECONDS



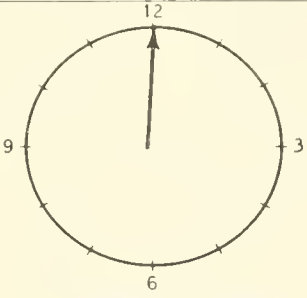
ROBBERY

ONE EVERY **82** SECONDS



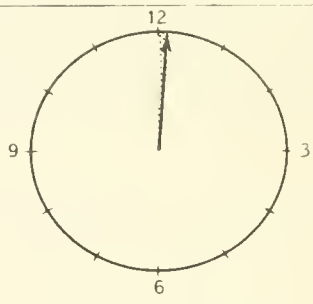
BURGLARY

ONE EVERY **12** SECONDS



LARCENY-THEFT

ONE EVERY **7** SECONDS



AUTO THEFT

ONE EVERY **34** SECONDS

CHART 1

FBI CHART

CRIME INDEX TOTALS

The offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft are used to establish an Index in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, to measure the trend and distribution of crime in the United States. These crimes are counted by law enforcement agencies as they become known and are reported on a monthly basis. The Crime Index offenses were selected as a measuring device because, as a group, they represent the most common local crime problem. They are all serious crimes, either by their very nature or due to the volume in which they occur. The offenses of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and robbery make up the violent crime category. The offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft make up the property crime category.

Law enforcement does not purport to know the total volume of crime, because of the many criminal actions which are not reported to official sources. Estimates as to the level of unreported crime can be developed through costly victim surveys but this does not eliminate the reluctance of the victim to report all criminal actions to law enforcement agencies. In light of this situation, the best source for obtaining useable crime counts is the next logical universe which is the offenses known to the police. The crimes used in the Crime Index are those considered to be most constantly reported and provide the capability to compute meaningful crime trends and crime rates.

The crime counts used in the Crime Index and set forth in this publication are based on actual offenses established by police investigation. When the law enforcement agency receives a complaint of a criminal matter and the follow-up investigation discloses no crime occurred it is "unfounded." On a national average, police investigations "unfound" 4 percent of the complaints concerning Crime Index offenses ranging from 2 percent in the larceny classification to 15 percent in the forcible rape classification. These unfounded complaints are eliminated from the crime counts.

During calendar year 1973, an estimated 8,638,400 Crime Index offenses were reported to law enforcement agencies. This includes total larceny-theft which was used as an Index offense in 1973. Total larceny-theft replaces the "larceny $50 and over" offense category which was previously utilized as an Index offense. All data in this publication uses total larceny-theft for comparative periods. There is a 6 percent increase in estimated volume of Index offenses, 1973 over 1972. The violent crime category made up 10 percent of the Crime Index total and increased 5 percent in volume over 1972. Murder increased 5 percent, forcible rape 10 percent, and aggravated assault 7 percent. Robbery increased 2 percent. The voluminous property crimes as a group increased 6 percent. Auto theft increased 5 percent, larceny-theft increased 5 percent, and burglary was up 8 percent.

Since 1968, the violent crimes as a group have increased 47 percent and the property crimes 28 percent. Crime, as measured by the Crime Index offenses' has risen 30 percent in volume during this five-year period.

The estimated 1973 crime figures for the United States are set forth in the following table titled, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Crime Index Offenses	Estimated crime 1973		Percent change over 1972		Percent change over 1968		Percent change over 1960	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Total	8,638,400	4,116.4	+5.7	+4.9	+29.7	+23.5	+157.6	+120.2
Violent	869,470	414.3	+4.9	+4.1	+47.2	+40.2	+203.8	+159.6
Property	7,768,900	3,702.1	+5.8	+5.0	+28.0	+21.9	+153.3	+116.5
Murder	19,510	9.3	+5.2	+4.5	+42.2	+34.8	+115.6	+86.0
Forcible rape	51,000	24.3	+9.7	+9.0	+62.4	+54.8	+199.2	+155.8
Robbery	382,680	182.4	+2.1	+1.3	+46.2	+39.2	+256.3	+204.5
Aggravated assault	416,270	198.4	+7.0	+6.2	+46.7	+39.7	+172.6	+132.9
Burglary	2,540,900	1,210.8	+8.0	+7.2	+38.0	+31.4	+181.3	+140.3
Larceny-theft	4,304,400	2,051.2	+4.7	+3.9	+24.8	+18.9	+134.3	+100.3
Auto theft	923,600	440.1	+4.7	+3.9	+18.5	+12.9	+183.0	+141.8

A study of the volume of crime, as measured by the Crime Index, reveals the large core cities having population in excess of 250,000 recorded a 1 percent increase while the suburban areas recorded a 9 percent increase over 1972. The rural areas of the United States registered a 10 percent increase. The cities over 1,000,000 population reported a decrease of one-half of one percent from the previous year.

Regionally, in 1973, the Western States reported a 2 percent increase in crime while the Northeastern States registered a 4 percent increase, the North Central States a 6 percent increase, and the Southern States recorded an increase of 9 percent.

CRIME AND POPULATION

Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population. A crime rate should be considered a victim risk rate. Crime rates used are based on Crime Index offenses. The change in the level of the crime rates published in prior years is due to the utilization of total larceny-theft in 1973 rather than larceny $50 and over as an Index offense. Table 2 shows crime rates each year, 1960–1973, using total larceny-theft as an Index crime.

The Crime Index rate of the United States in 1973 was 4,116 per 100,000 inhabitants. This was a 5 percent increase from the crime rate of 3,925 per 100,000 inhabitants in 1972. The national crime rate, or the risk of being a victim of one of these crimes, has increased 24 percent since 1968. Many factors influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A number of these factors are shown on page viii of this publication. A crime rate takes into consideration only the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area. Tables disclose that the varying crime experiences, especially in large cities and suburban communities, are affected by a complex set of involved factors and are not solely related to numerical population differences.

The tables set forth on these pages reveal the variations in crime experience by geographic region, large cities, suburban, and rural areas.

The crime rates set forth in the National Crime Rate and Percent Change table for each of the Crime Index offenses show a variation from a 9 percent increase in forcible rape to a 1 percent increase in robbery. The number of crimes per unit of population is highest in the large metropolitan centers.

Crime Rate by Region, 1973

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index Offenses	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total	3,738.5	3,922.2	3,636.8	5,801.5
Violent	453.8	353.3	411.8	461.4
Property	3,284.7	3,568.9	3,225.1	5,340.1
Murder	7.6	7.6	12.9	7.8
Forcible rape	19.1	22.3	23.8	35.4
Robbery	253.7	166.8	141.6	183.5
Aggravated assault	173.4	156.7	233.4	234.6
Burglary	1,123.8	1,040.4	1,117.4	1,766.1
Larceny-theft	1,579.3	2,132.0	1,792.2	3,032.3
Auto theft	581.6	396.6	315.4	541.7

Crime Rate by Area, 1973

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index Offenses	Area			
	Total U.S.	Cities over 250,000	Suburban	Rural
Total	4,116.4	6,582.8	3,562.6	1,471.8
Violent	414.3	1,003.4	248.5	147.4
Property	3,702.1	5,579.5	3,314.1	1,324.4
Murder	9.3	20.7	5.1	7.5
Forcible rape	24.3	51.4	17.8	12.0
Robbery	182.4	571.5	76.1	17.7
Aggravated assault	198.4	359.9	149.5	110.2
Burglary	1,210.8	1,949.3	1,054.4	564.0
Larceny-theft	2,051.2	2,651.8	1,952.4	677.6
Auto theft	440.1	978.4	307.4	82.8

The accompanying charts illustrate the trend of crime in the United States from 1968 through 1973 by showing percent changes in volume and crime rate together with the population increase. Separate charts provide similar information relative to crimes of violence and crimes against property. Since 1968, the violent crime rate has increased 40 percent and the property crime rate increased 22 percent. The violent crime group includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault offenses. The property crime category is made up of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft offenses.

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

This Crime Index offense is defined in Uniform Crime Reporting as the willful killing of another.

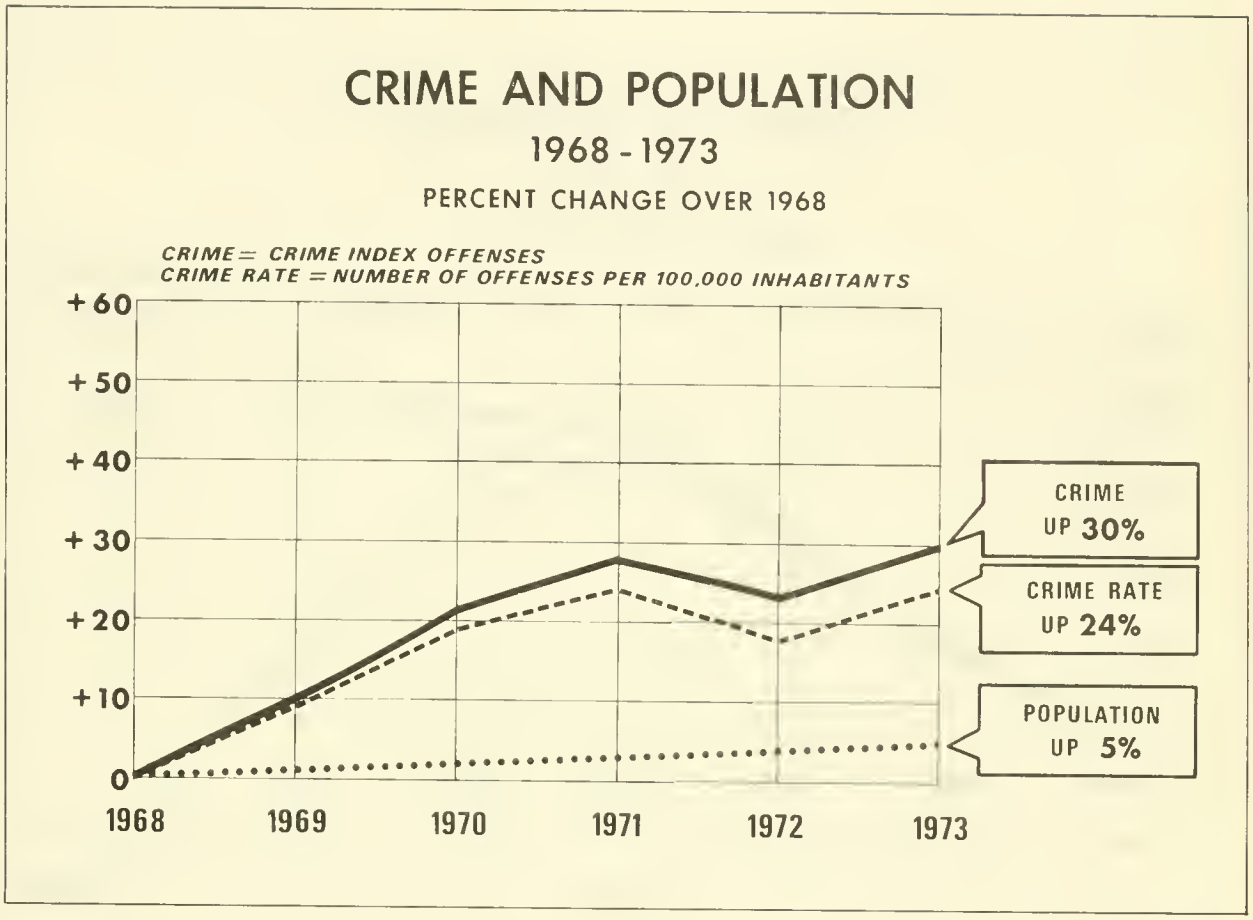


CHART 2

FBI CHART

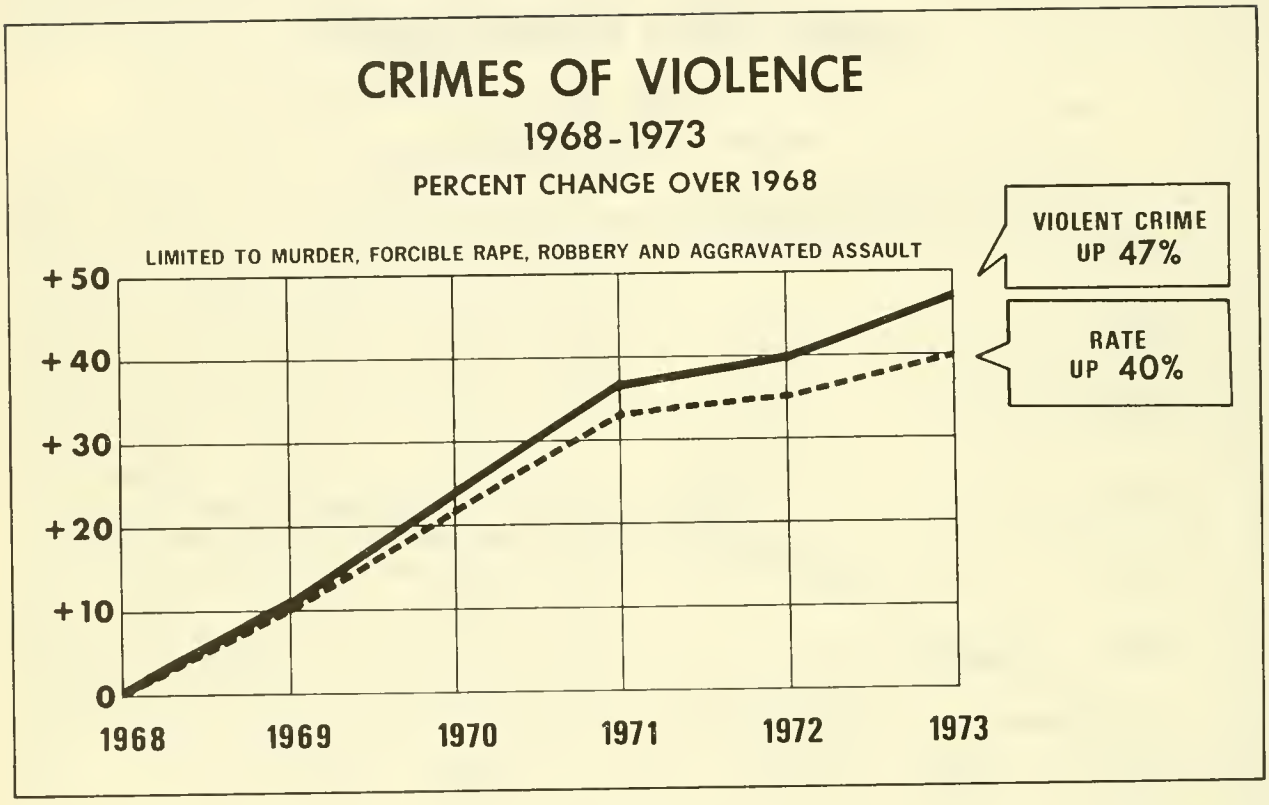


CHART 3

FBI CHART

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

1968-1973

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1968

LIMITED TO BURGLARY, LARCENY-THEFT AND AUTO THEFT

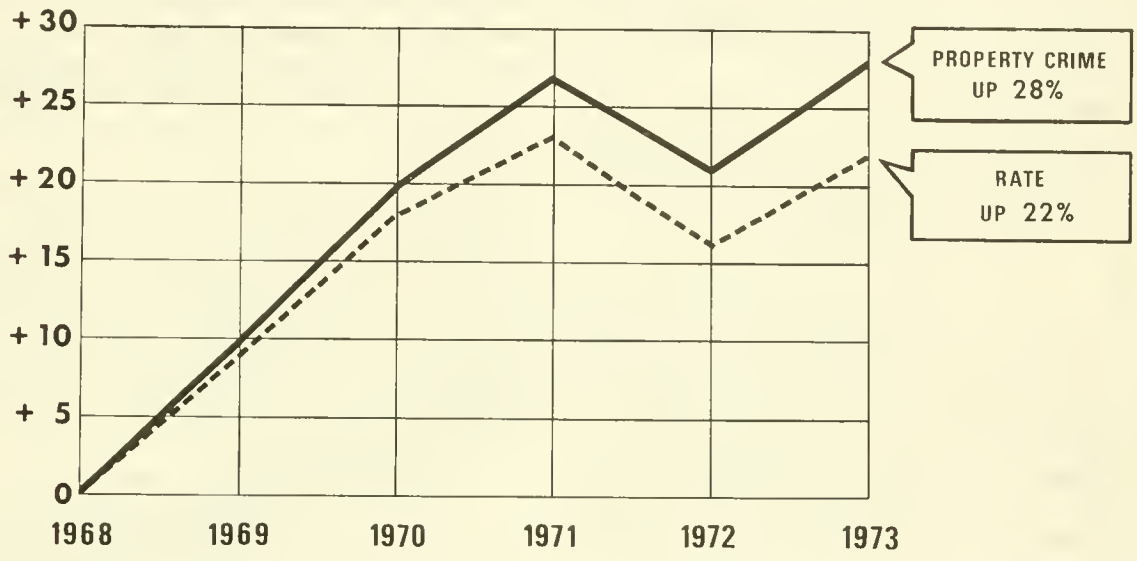


CHART 4

FBI CHART

The classification in this offense, as in all of the other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body.

Deaths caused by negligence, suicide, accident, or justifiable homicide are not included in the count for this offense classification. Attempts to murder or assaults to murder are scored as aggravated assaults and not as murder.

Volume

In 1973 there were an estimated 19,510 murders committed in the United States. This represents a numerical increase of 960 over the 18,550 estimated homicide offenses for 1972. The number of murders in 1973 is approximately 2 percent of the total for violent crime and less than one-half of one percent of the total of the seven Crime Index offenses.

An analysis of murder by month in 1973 shows that the summer months had the greatest frequency of murder as compared to any other period of the year.

A geographical breakdown of murder by region showed 44 percent of the murders occurred in the Southern States, 22 percent in the North Central States, 19 percent in the Northeastern States, and 15 percent in the Western States.

Trend

The number of murders increased 5 percent in 1973 over 1972. The trend in this crime classification reveals an increase from 13,720 in 1968 to 19,510 in 1973. This is an increase of 42 percent.

Regionally, the number of murder offenses in 1973 increased 4 percent in the Western States, 4 percent in the Northeastern States, and 3 percent in the Southern States. The number of murders increased approximately 11 percent in the North Central States.

An analysis, by population grouping, of murder shows that large core cities of 250,000 or more inhabitants had a 5 percent increase in the number of murders in 1973, the suburban areas experienced a 9 percent increase in murder offenses, and the rural areas had a 0.2 percent increase.

Murder Rate

In 1973, there were 9.3 victims of murder for every 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation. This was an increase of 4 percent over the murder rate of 8.9 per 100,000 inhabitants recorded in 1972.

By population grouping, the cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants reported a murder rate of 20.7 victims per 100,000 inhabitants, the suburban areas showed a rate of 5.1 and the rural areas a rate of 7.4 per 100,000 inhabitants.

The number of murder victims in proportion to population was highest in the Southern States with 12.9 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. This is an increase of 2 percent over the murder rate of that Region in 1972. In 1973, the Western States showed a murder rate of 7.8, an increase of 1 percent over the rate in 1972 for that Region. The Northeastern States had a rate of 7.6, which was a 4 percent increase over the 1972 rate for those states. The North Central Region had a rate of 7.6, an increase of 12 percent in comparison to the 1972 rate.

Nature of Murder

The law enforcement agencies which participate in Uniform Crime Reporting cooperate in providing additional information regarding homicide so that a more in-depth analysis of this offense can be made. Through a supplemental reporting system, information is provided regarding the age, sex, and race of the victim; the weapon used in the murder; and the circumstances surrounding the offense.

The victims of murder in 1973 were male in approximately three out of four instances. This ratio of male to female victims is similar to the experience in the last several years. Approximately 47 out of 100 murder victims were white, 52 were Negro, and 1 percent other races. The largest number of murders occurring in any ten year age bracket was in the 20 to 29 group with three of every ten murder victims.

In 1973, firearms again predominated as the weapon most often used in homicide in the nation. The accompanying chart illustrates a breakdown by type of weapon used in the commission of murder in the nation. Firearms were used more frequently in the Southern States than in any other region with firearms used in more than seven of every ten murders. Nationwide, 67 percent of the homicides were committed through the use of firearms and 53 percent were committed with handguns. In 1972, 54 percent of the murders were through the use of handguns.

Cutting or stabbing weapons were used in 18 percent of the murders in the Nation. The Northeastern States reported the greatest use of knives or cutting instruments with three out of every ten murders being committed with this type of weapon. The North Central and Southern States

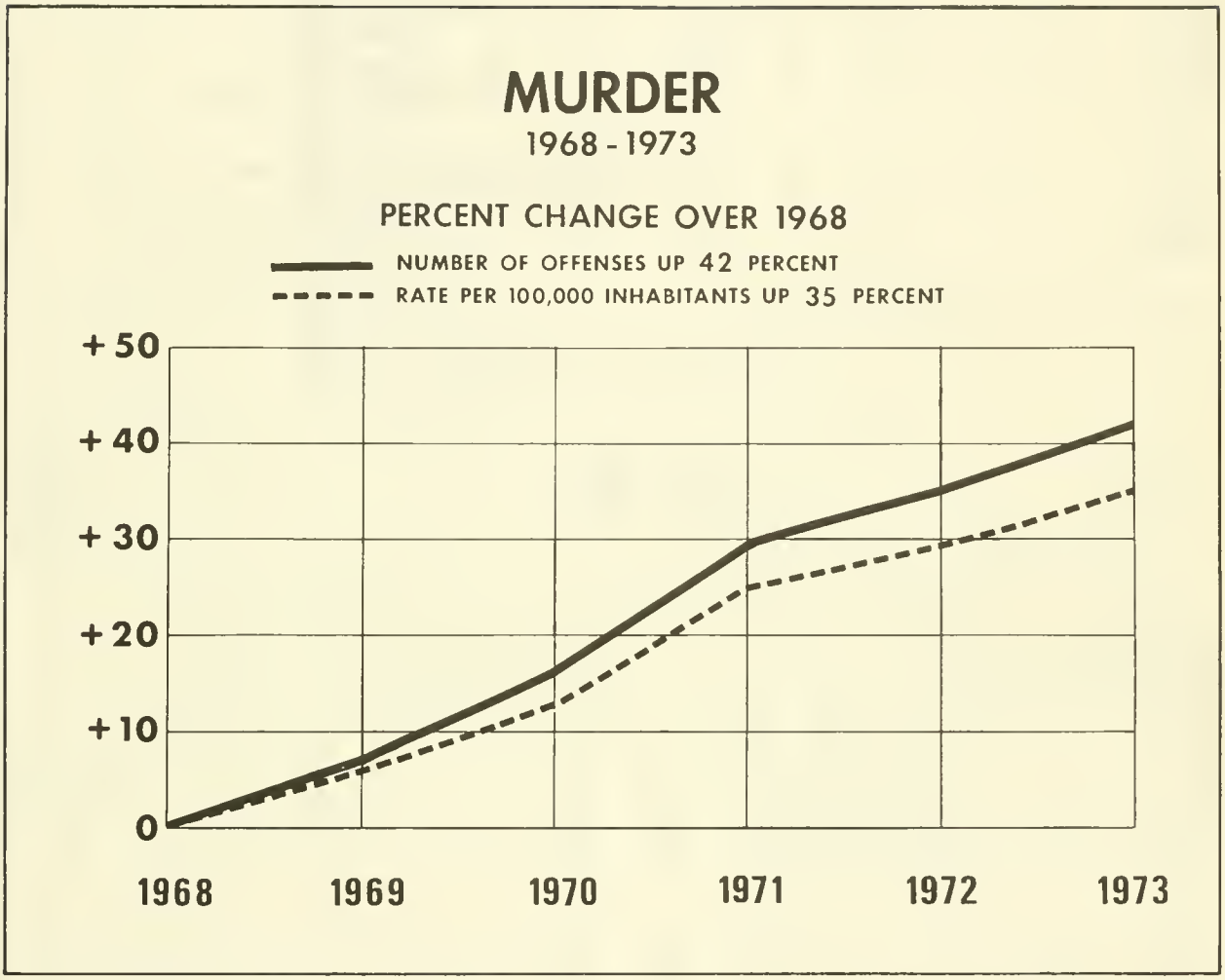


CHART 5

FBI CHART

553-509 O - 74 - 2

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1973

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
Total	17,123		13,125	3,998	8,031	8,863	94	28	11	96
Percent		[1] 100.0	76.7	23.3	46.9	51.8	.5	.2	.1	.6
Infant (under 1)	131	.8	71	60	82	42	1			6
1-4	329	1.9	183	146	182	139	4			4
5-9	150	.9	86	64	91	56				3
10-14	259	1.5	160	99	141	118				
15-19	1,476	8.6	1,073	403	699	758	6	5	1	7
20-24	2,686	15.7	2,054	632	1,162	1,494	16	5	2	7
25-29	2,454	14.3	1,978	476	1,046	1,370	21	4		13
30-34	1,951	11.4	1,564	387	809	1,114	12	2	1	13
35-39	1,587	9.3	1,218	369	675	891	10	2		9
40-44	1,462	8.5	1,150	312	646	796	9	4	2	5
45-49	1,177	6.9	937	240	555	607	5	3	3	4
50-54	993	5.8	813	180	508	482	2			1
55-59	725	4.2	588	137	397	318	4	2		4
60-64	501	2.9	396	105	290	204	1		1	5
65-69	380	2.2	277	103	232	142	2			4
70-74	282	1.6	198	84	164	114		1	1	2
75 and over	334	2.0	184	150	256	76	1			1
Unknown	246	1.4	195	51	96	142				8

[1] Because of rounding percentages may not add to total.

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1973

Age	Number	Weapons										
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Unknown weapon or weapon not stated
Total	17,123	11,249	2,985	848	1,064	8	11	173	24	381	41	339
Infant (under 1)	131	9	6	11	66	1		3		7	6	22
1-4	329	44	14	25	177		2	26	1	15	4	21
5-9	150	55	19	12	20			12	3	21	4	4
10-14	259	151	33	12	17	1	1	9	1	20	1	13
15-19	1,476	1,005	271	58	46	2	2	4	3	50	2	33
20-24	2,686	1,934	487	78	58	1		14	7	56	7	44
25-29	2,454	1,797	416	76	81		3	11	5	31	2	32
30-34	1,951	1,431	326	69	74		1	10		21	1	18
35-39	1,587	1,136	273	67	62			12	1	18	2	16
40-44	1,462	1,006	278	61	66	2	1	9	1	22	2	14
45-49	1,177	757	220	81	56	1		13		25		24
50-54	993	630	169	75	74			7	1	13	2	22
55-59	725	421	146	63	55			5	1	17	1	16
60-64	501	285	110	38	44			4		9	2	9
65-69	380	202	68	35	44			9		12	1	9
70-74	282	137	53	28	32		1	7		15		9
75 and over	334	95	58	47	82			15		17	4	16
Unknown	246	154	38	12	10			3		12		17

had the least incidence of use of this type of weapon with less than two out of every ten murders. Other weapons (blunt objects, poisons, explosives, arson, drowning, etc.) were used in 7 percent of the homicides and the remaining 9 percent of the murders were the result of use of personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc.

A comparative study for the past six years shows an increase from 65 percent of all homicides through use of firearms in 1968 to 67 percent of

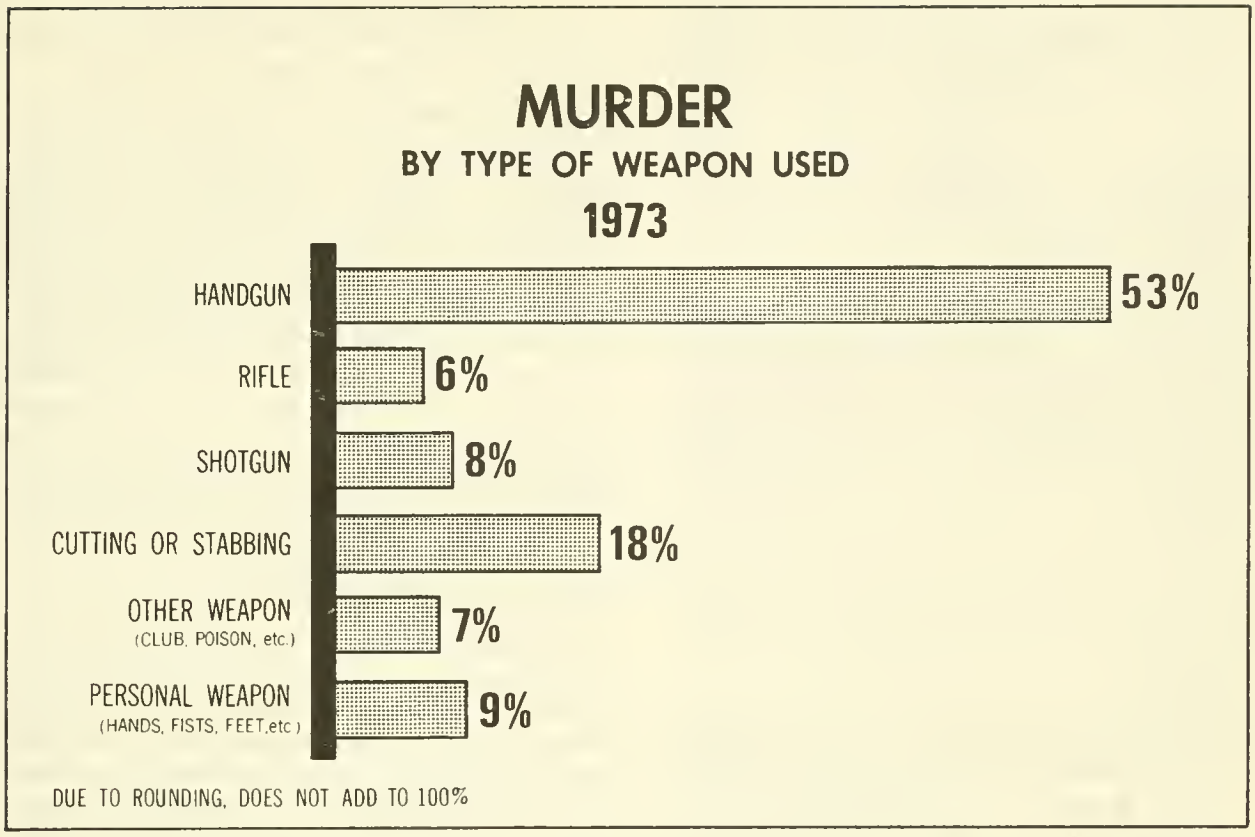


CHART 6

FBI CHART

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1973

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used	Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instru-ment	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	51.3	29.0	8.4	11.3
North Central States	100.0	72.5	13.5	6.0	8.0
Southern States	100.0	74.0	14.0	5.3	6.7
Western States	100.0	61.9	18.7	8.5	10.9
Total	100.0	67.0	17.8	6.6	8.6

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1968–1973

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instur-ment	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
	Number	Percent				
1968	13,720	100.0	65.4	18.7	8.3	7.6
1969	14,670	100.0	64.5	19.9	7.4	8.2
1970	15,890	100.0	65.4	18.9	7.6	8.1
1971	17,670	100.0	65.1	19.8	6.5	8.6
1972	18,550	100.0	66.2	19.0	6.6	8.2
1973	19,510	100.0	67.0	17.8	6.6	8.6

all homicides in 1973. A comparative analysis of weapons used to commit murder for 1968 through 1973 is shown in tabular form.

The circumstances which result in murder vary from family arguments to felonious activities. Criminal homicide is largely a societal problem which is beyond the control of police. The circumstances of murder serve to emphasize this point. In 1973, murder within the family made up approximately one-fourth of all murder offenses. Over one-half of these family killings involved spouse killing spouse. The remainder were parents killing children and other in-family killings. Felony murder in Uniform Crime Reporting is defined as those killings resulting from robbery, burglary, sex motive, gangland and institutional slaying, and all other felonious activities. Felony type and suspected felony type murders in 1973 constituted 29 percent of all murders, whereas these two categories accounted for 25 percent of total murder in 1968. An analysis of felony murder reveals that 52 percent of these killings occurred

in connection with robbery offenses. Prostitution and commercialized vice, rape, and sex offenses accounted for 9 percent of the total, while Narcotic Drug Law offenses comprise 6 percent of felony murder. Tables showing breakdown by geographical region for murder in 1973 and murder breakdown by circumstances for 1968–1973 accompany this section.

During 1973, 7 percent of the murders were the result of romantic triangles or lovers' quarrels. In murders involving husband and wife, the wife was the victim in 52 percent of the incidents and the husband the victim in the remaining 48 percent. In these incidents involving spouses, 49 percent of the victims were Negro, 50 percent white, and the remaining victims were of other races.

The victims of felony type murder were 62 percent white, 37 percent Negro, and the remaining 1 percent of other race or race not reported.

Clearances

Nationally, police continue to be successful in clearing or solving by arrest a greater percentage of homicides than any other Crime Index offense. In 1973, 79 percent of the homicides were solved; however, in 1972, 82 percent of all murder offenses were solved. Persons under 18 years of age were involved in 6 percent of the willful killings solved by police.

Since 1968, the clearance rate, nationwide, in homicide has decreased from 86 per 100 offenses to 79 per 100 offenses in 1973.

Persons Arrested

Based on reports submitted by law enforcement agencies, 10 percent of all persons arrested for murder were under 18 years of age and 45 percent were under 25. During the period 1968–1973, there was a 59 percent increase in the number of persons under 18 years of age arrested for murder. The increase in adult arrests for murder offenses during this period was 39 percent. Numerically, the 20 to 24 year age group had the heaviest involvement during 1973 with 25 percent of the total arrests coming from within this age group. Negroes made up 58 percent of the arrests for murder in 1973 and 52 percent of the victims of homicide were also Negroes.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies' reports disclose that 66 percent of all adults arrested for murder in 1973 were prosecuted during the year. Forty-five percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty as charged, and 23 percent were convicted on some lesser charge. The remaining won release by acquittal or dismissal of the charges against them. Of all individuals processed for murder, 11 percent were juveniles who had their cases referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

Murder Circumstances, 1968–1973

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Spouse killing spouse	Parent killing child	Other family killings	Romantic triangle and lovers' quarrels	Other arguments	Known felony type	Suspected felony type
	Number	Percent							
1968	13,720	100.0	13.7	3.3	8.7	7.2	42.2	17.4	7.5
1969	14,670	100.0	13.1	3.7	8.4	7.0	41.3	19.3	7.2
1970	15,890	100.0	12.1	3.1	8.1	7.1	40.8	20.4	8.4
1971	17,670	100.0	12.8	3.5	8.4	6.3	41.5	20.4	7.1
1972	18,550	100.0	12.5	2.9	8.9	7.1	41.2	22.1	5.3
1973	19,510	100.0	12.3	3.2	7.7	7.5	40.3	21.6	7.4

Murder Circumstances, 1973

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Spouse killing spouse	Parent killing child	Other family killings	Romantic triangle and lovers' quarrels	Other arguments	Known felony type	Suspected felony type
Northeastern States	100.0	9.7	3.1	5.6	5.7	41.1	26.6	8.2
North Central States	100.0	10.2	3.1	7.8	6.5	36.7	25.6	10.1
Southern States	100.0	14.1	2.6	9.3	9.2	43.2	16.4	5.2
Western States	100.0	14.1	4.9	5.9	6.0	36.8	24.0	8.3
Total	100.0	12.3	3.2	7.7	7.5	40.3	21.6	7.4

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

Aggravated assault is defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means likely to produce death or serious bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

Volume

In calendar year 1973, there were an estimated 416,270 aggravated assaults in the Nation. This is a 7 percent increase, or 27,300 additional offenses over 1972. This crime against the person made up 5 percent of the Crime Index offenses in 1973 and comprised 48 percent of the crimes of violence. Regionally, the Southern States reported 37 percent of the total count of these crimes followed by the North Central States with 22 percent, the Northeastern States with 21 percent, and the Western States reported the remainder. As has been the experience in previous years, the summer months recorded the highest frequencies of aggravated assault during 1973.

Trend

In 1973, the volume of aggravated assault offenses increased 7 percent over 1972 and 47 percent over 1968. Cities with over 250,000 inhabitants had an increase of about 1 percent. The suburban areas reported an increase of 14 percent and the rural areas an increase of 5 percent.

The North Central States had an increase of 10 percent, the Western States an increase of 9 percent, the Northeastern States had a 7 percent increase, and the Southern States an increase of approximately 4 percent.

Aggravated Assault Rate

For each 100,000 persons in the United States during 1973, there were 198 victims of aggravated assault. Large core cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants recorded a victim rate of 360 aggravated assaults per 100,000 inhabitants, suburban areas had 150, and rural areas 110. The victim rate for the Nation for aggravated assault increased 6 percent over 1972 and 40 percent over 1968. (See Chart 6.) The Western States were highest with a rate of 235 per 100,000 followed by the Southern States with 233, the Northeastern States with 173, and the North Central States 157.

Nature of Aggravated Assault

Most aggravated assaults occur within the family unit and among neighbors or acquaintances. The victim-offender relationship, as well as the nature of the attack, makes this crime similar to murder. In 1973, 26 percent of the serious assaults were committed with the use of a firearm. A knife or other cutting instrument was used in 25 percent of the assaults, 23 percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. The remaining assaults were with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. A comparison of the weapons used to commit assault from 1968 to 1973 indicates that assaults with firearms have increased 63 percent; assaults with a knife or other cutting instrument have risen 16 percent; assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons are used increased 37 percent, and those assaults through use of personal weapons have climbed 83 percent. The table which follows demonstrates the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1973 by type of weapon used.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 63 of each 100 cases of aggravated assault in 1973. This clearance rate decreased from 66 of each 100 cases in 1972. This relatively high solution rate is consistent with high solution rates in other crimes against the person. Persons under 18 years of age were identified in 10 percent of these clearances. Due to the nature of these crimes, arrests are frequently made upon the response of patrol units. This type of patrol call is hazardous to the officers. Since 1964, 125 officers have lost their lives responding to disturbance-type calls,

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1973

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	20.1	30.6	26.1	23.2
North Central States	100.0	27.5	23.1	21.6	27.8
Southern States	100.0	29.6	24.3	20.1	26.0
Western States	100.0	23.7	20.4	24.0	31.9
Total	100.0	25.7	24.6	22.6	27.1

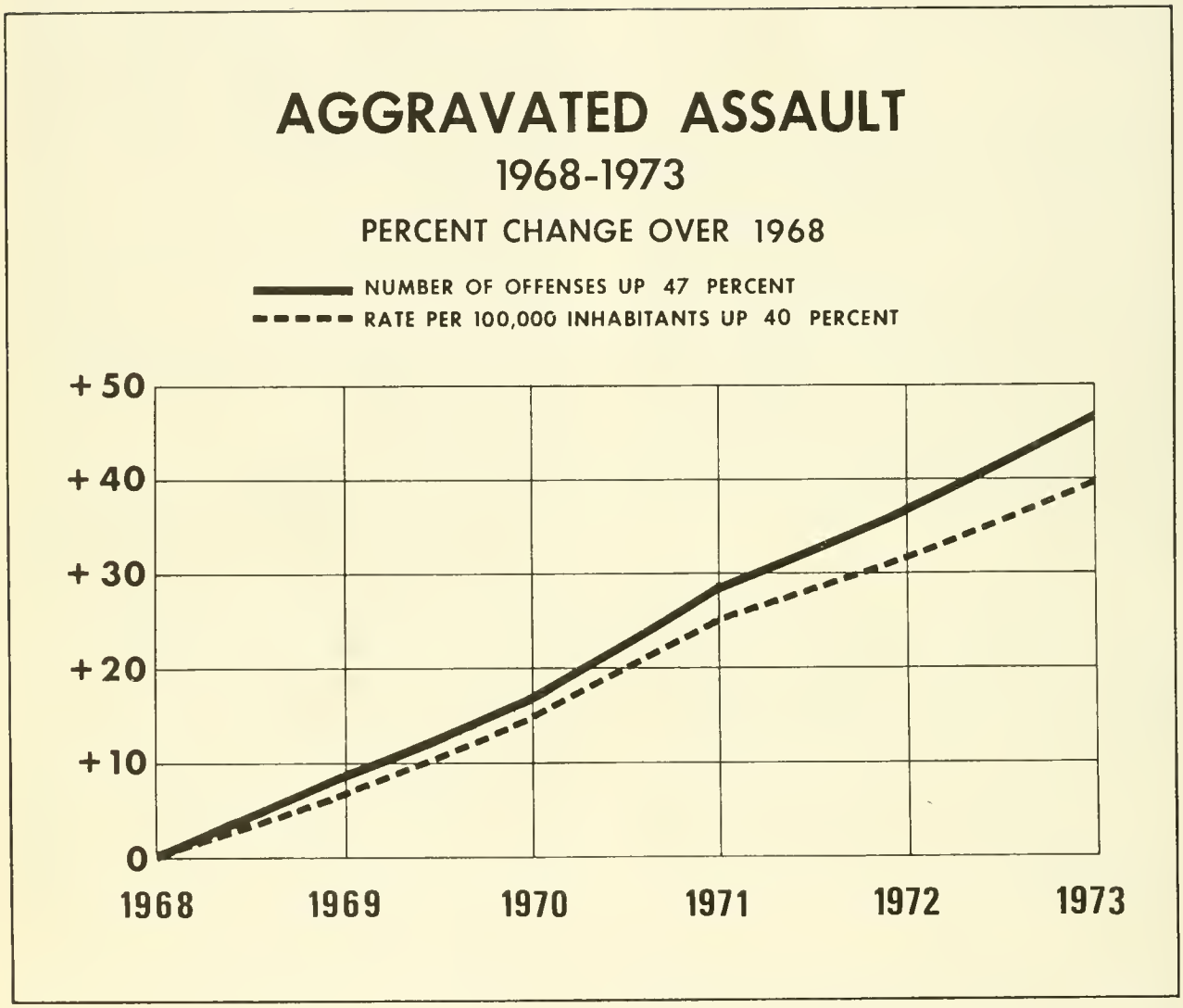


CHART 7

FBI CHART

which frequently involve family or neighborhood arguments.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for aggravated assault in 1973 increased 36 percent over 1968. Since 1968, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over for aggravated assault have increased 35 percent and arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense have increased 42 percent. As a group, persons 21 years of age and over accounted for 69 percent of the arrests for aggravated assault in 1973 and those under age 21 accounted for 31 percent. Arrests of males outnumbered females by about 7 to 1.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies have difficulty in obtaining convictions based on the original charge in the aggravated assault category. The close family or other relationship which exists between victims and assailants in this category accounts for the victims' frequent unwillingness to testify for the prosecution. Acquittals and dismissals therefore continue to run high, accounting for 44 percent of the dispositions. Eighty-two out of every 100 adults arrested for aggravated assault in 1973 were prosecuted. Seventeen percent of the adults prosecuted for this offense were convicted of lesser charges. Seventeen percent of all persons processed were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

FORCIBLE RAPE

Forcible rape, as defined under this Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female through the use of force or the threat of force. Assaults to commit forcible rape are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) is not counted in this category. Crime counts in this offense classification are broken down by actual forcible rapes and attempted forcible rapes.

Volume

During 1973, there was an estimated total of 51,000 forcible rapes. Numerically, the volume increased by 4,520 offenses over 1972. Forcible rape continues, as in prior years, to comprise less than 1 percent of the Crime Index total. It makes up nearly 6 percent of the volume of crimes of violence. When viewed geographically, the Southern States recorded 31 percent of the total volume while the Western and North Central States each reported 25 percent. The Northeastern States reported 19 percent of the volume.

A comparison of the month-to-month variations of forcible rape in 1973 with the long-term seasonally adjusted trend followed the pattern set for many years. Chart 18 reflects the month-to-month variations of forcible rape during 1973, as well as a comparison with the prior average 5-year experience.

Trend

The volume of forcible rape offenses in 1973 increased 10 percent over 1972, and 62 percent over 1968. During 1973, this crime occurred most frequently in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, which accounted for 44 percent of the forcible rapes. Forcible rape increased 8 percent in this group of cities and 7 percent in the suburban areas surrounding the large core cities. The rural areas registered a 6 percent increase. Geographically, all regions of the United States reported increases in this offense. The Northeastern and Southern States each reported increases of 12 percent in this offense followed by the North Central States with a 10 percent increase and the Western States with a 5 percent increase.

Forcible Rape Rate

A crime rate, in its proper perspective, is a victim risk rate since it equates the number of crimes per unit of population. In 1973, 47 out of every 100,000 females in this country were reported rape victims. Since 1968, the forcible rape rate has increased 55 percent. In calendar year 1973, the forcible rape rate increased 9 percent over 1972.

The 58 core cities with populations in excess of 250,000 experienced a victim risk rate of 100 per 100,000 females. This is in marked contrast to the suburban areas of the country where the risk rate for females was 35 per 100,000 and the rural area with a risk rate of 23. In the Western States, a rate of 69 per 100,000 females was recorded. Females residing in the Southern States were victims of forcible rape at the rate of 46 per 100,000. The North Central and Northeastern States recorded rates of 43 and 37 per 100,000 females respectively.

Nature of Offenses

In 1973, 73 percent of all forcible rape offenses were actual rapes by force while the remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. This offense is a violent crime against the person, and of all the Crime Index offenses, law enforce-

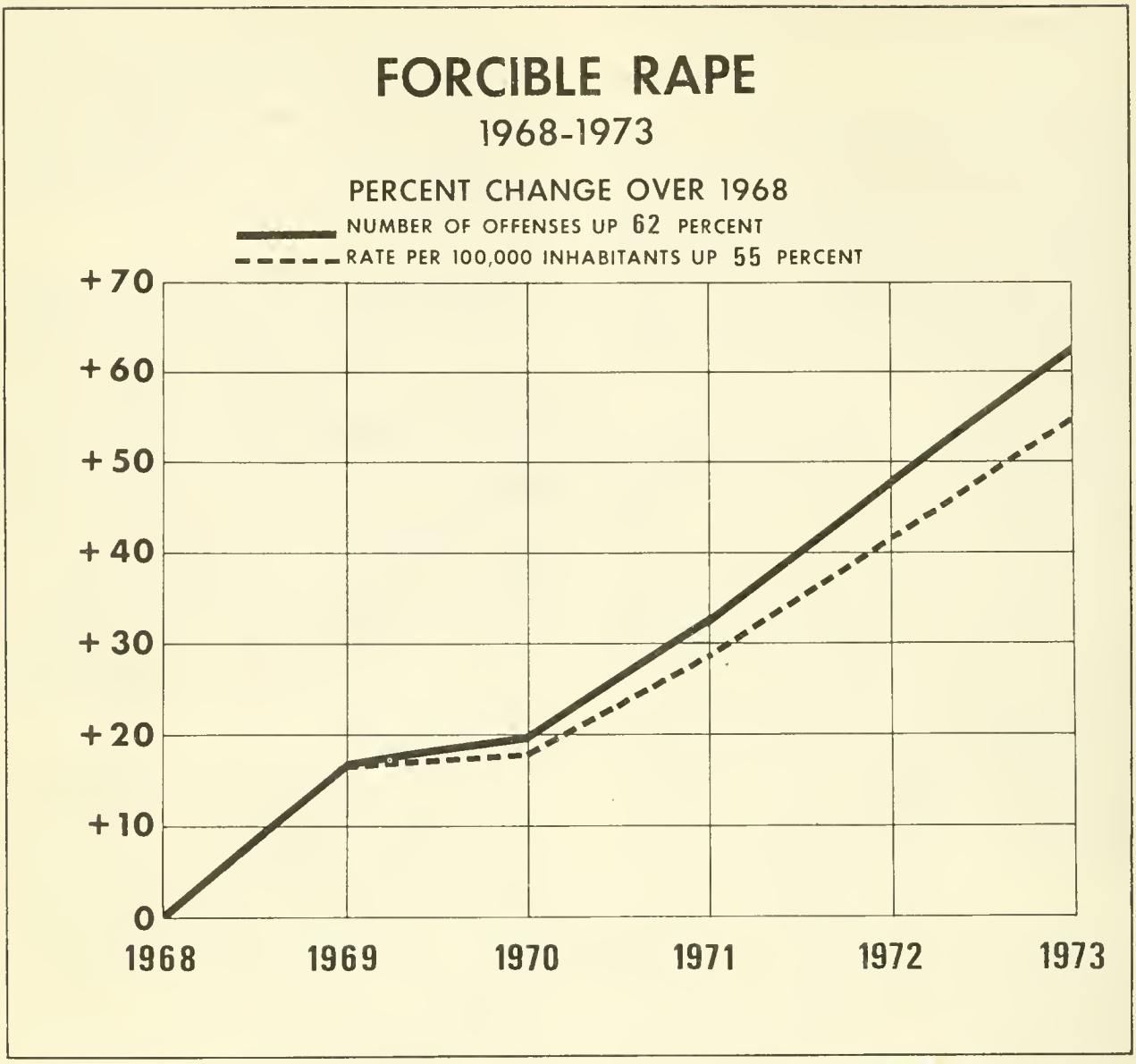


CHART 8

FBI CHART

ment administrators recognize that this offense is probably one of the most under-reported crimes due primarily to fear and/or embarrassment on the part of the victims. As a national average, 15 percent of all forcible rapes reported to police were determined by investigation to be unfounded. In other words, the police established that no forcible rape offense or attempt occurred. This is caused primarily due to the question of the use or threat of force frequently complicated by a prior relationship between victim and offender. Crime counts in this publication are limited to actual offenses established by police investigation.

Clearances

Of the total forcible rapes reported in 1973 to law enforcement, 51 percent were cleared by arrest. This is a 9 percent decrease over the clearance rate for 1972. The large cities with 250,000 or more people had a clearance rate of 50 percent. The suburban areas of the country reported a 52 percent rate while the rural areas had a 66 percent clearance rate. Of the total clearances for forcible rape, 11 percent were by the arrest of persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

The age grouping of males 16 to 24 years of age constituted the greatest concentration of arrests for forcible rape in 1973. Total arrests for this offense increased 12 percent with the arrest of persons under 18 years of age up 13 percent over 1972. Sixty-one percent of the arrests for forcible rape during the year were of persons under the age of 25. All arrests for forcible rape in 1973 compared to 1968 indicate an increase of 53 percent. Figures for the same years indicate that arrests of persons under 18 years of age have increased 52 percent. In 1973, 47 percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape were Negroes, 51 percent whites, and all other races comprised the remainder.

Persons Charged

Of all adults arrested for forcible rape in 1973, 76 percent were prosecuted for this offense. Prosecutive problems accounted for acquittals and/or dismissals in 47 percent of the cases. Thirty-six percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty of the substantive offense and 17 percent were convicted of lesser offenses. Juvenile referrals amounted to 22 percent of the persons processed on forcible rape charges in 1973.

ROBBERY

Robbery is a vicious type of crime which takes place in the presence of the victim to obtain property or a thing of value from a person by use of force or threat of force. Assault to commit robbery and attempts are included. This is a violent crime and frequently results in injury to the victim. For crime reporting purposes, information concerning robbery is collected for armed robbery where any weapon is used, and strong-arm robbery where no weapon other than a personal weapon is used. The latter category includes crimes such as mugging, yoking, etc.

Volume

The volume of estimated robberies increased in 1973 by 7,890 offenses from the prior year. There was an estimated total of 382,680 robbery offenses committed in the United States in 1973. This offense makes up 4 percent of the total Crime Index and compromises 44 percent of the crimes of violence. In 1973, these offenses occurred most frequently during the month of December.

The heaviest volume of robbery offenses occurred in the Northeastern States with 33 percent of the total. The North Central States experienced 25 percent, the Southern States 24 percent, and the remainder were reported in the Western States.

Trend

When the total robbery offenses occurring in 1973 is compared with the 1972 total, a 2 percent increase is noted. Since 1968, robbery has increased 46 percent.

Large core cities over 250,000 population reported a 2 percent decrease in robbery offenses in 1973 when compared to the reported volume in 1972. Suburban areas surrounding the large core cities reported a 10 percent increase while the rural areas recorded an upward trend of 6 percent.

Geographically, the Southern States experienced an 11 percent increase in robbery offenses. The Western and North Central States reported 5 percent and 1 percent increases respectively. The Northeastern States reported a 4 percent decrease in robbery offenses.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery and the robbery rate, 1968–1973. (Chart 9)

Robbery Rate

The 1973 robbery rate of 182 per 100,000 inhabitants was 1 percent above the 1972 rate. Robbery is primarily a large city crime. American

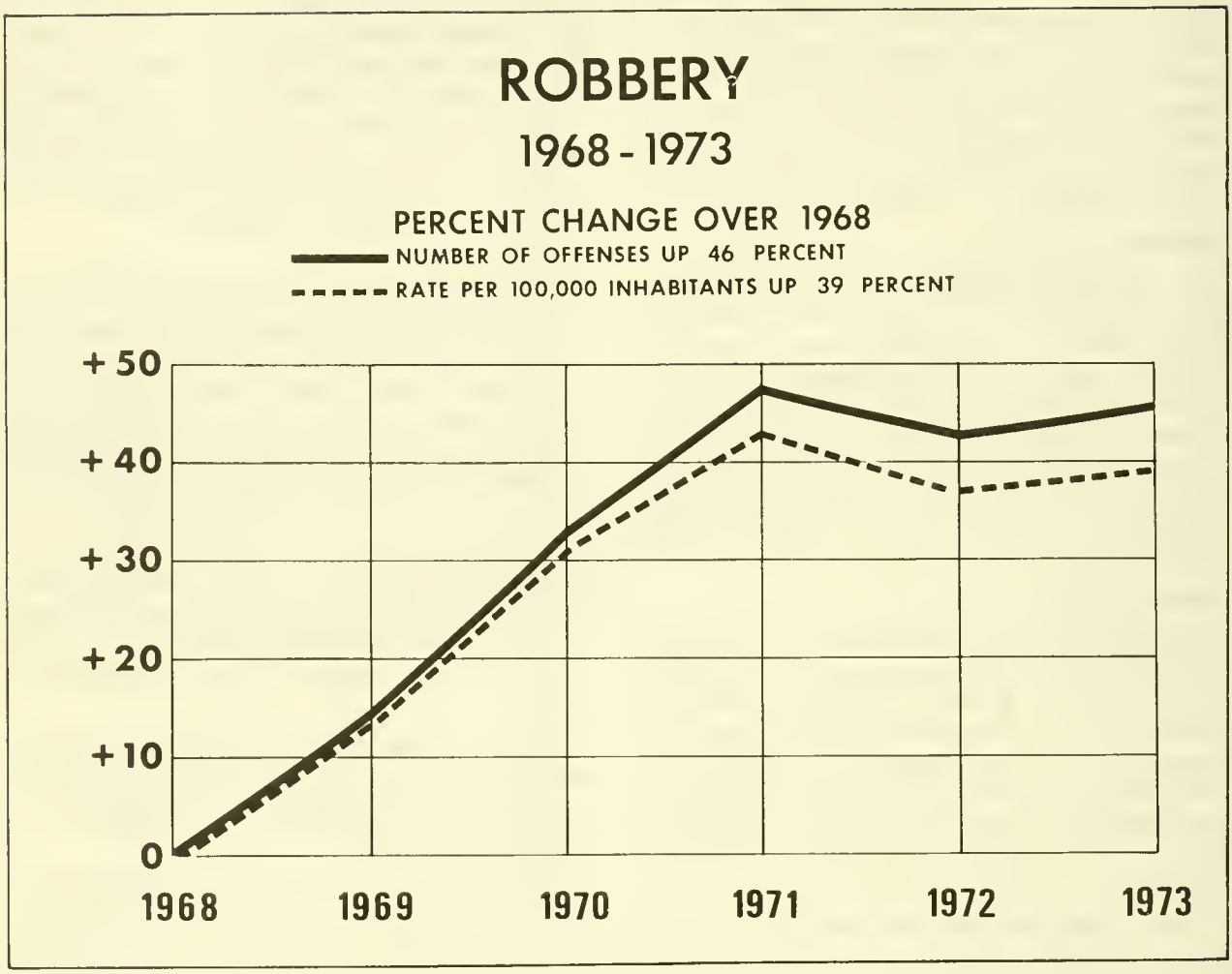


CHART 9

FBI CHART

cities with more than 250,000 inhabitants accounted for two-thirds of all robberies which occurred in the United States during 1973.

Cities with over 250,000 inhabitants had a robbery rate of 571 victims per 100,000 people. There were 76 robbery victims per 100,000 in the suburban areas, up 5 percent over the preceding year. The rural areas experienced a rate of 18 victims per 100,000 people. Robbery rates in the larger cities were about eight times greater than the rates in the suburban areas.

This crime occurred most frequently in relation to population in the Northeastern States where the rate was 254 per 100,000 inhabitants. The Western States had a rate of 183, the North Central States 167, and the Southern States 142 per 100,000 people.

Nature of Robbery

Supplemental robbery information is obtained from law enforcement agencies as a part of the monthly collection of statistical data under this Program. In 1973, these figures disclosed that half of the robberies were committed in the street. Nationally, bank robbery offenses decreased from 2,618 offenses in 1972 to 2,521 in 1973. The average bank robbery dollar loss increased from $3,529 in 1972 to $4,653 in 1973.

The 1968–1973 trends in robbery by type, as illustrated by the following charts, show bank robbery has increased 37 percent. During this same period, gas or service station holdups have decreased 6 percent; chain store robberies increased 167 percent; street robberies 35 percent; robberies in residences 64 percent; and holdups of other commercial or business establishments rose 31 percent.

Armed perpetrators were responsible for 66 percent of the robbery offenses during 1973, while 34 percent were muggings, yokings, or other violent confrontations where personal weapons were used by the offender to subdue or overcome the victim. Since 1968, armed robbery has increased 60 percent and strong-arm robbery 24 percent.

Robbery by Geographic Region

	Total	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Armed—any weapon	65.9	67.4	65.2	67.6	61.8
Strong-arm—no weapon	34.1	32.6	34.8	32.4	38.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Special surveys have indicated that approximately 63 percent of all armed robbery is committed with a firearm, 24 percent with a knife or other cutting instrument, and 13 percent with blunt objects such as clubs, etc.

As it has been pointed out in prior issues of this publication, the full impact of this violent crime on the victim cannot be completely measured in terms of dollar loss alone. While the object of the attack is money or property, many victims of the mugger and the strong-arm robber, as well as the armed robber, suffer serious personal injury as a result of the attack. During 1973, the average value loss in each robbery incident was $261 for a total loss of $100 million.

Clearances

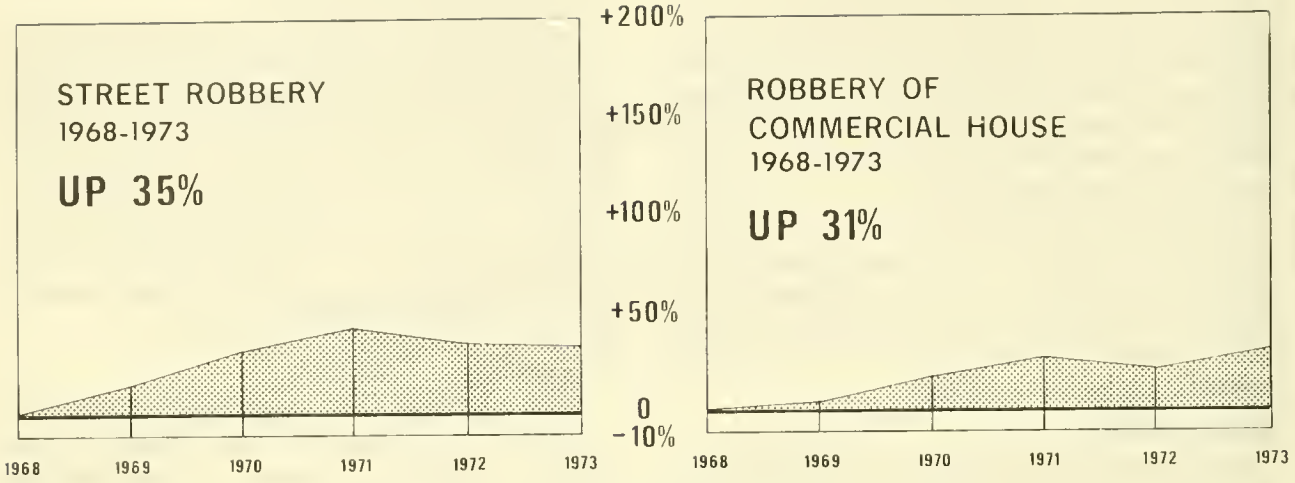
In 1973, law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 27 percent of the robbery offenses reported. Eighty-two percent of the robberies which were cleared by arrest involved adults. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age figured in the clearance of 12 percent of the armed robberies and 29 percent of the strong-arm type.

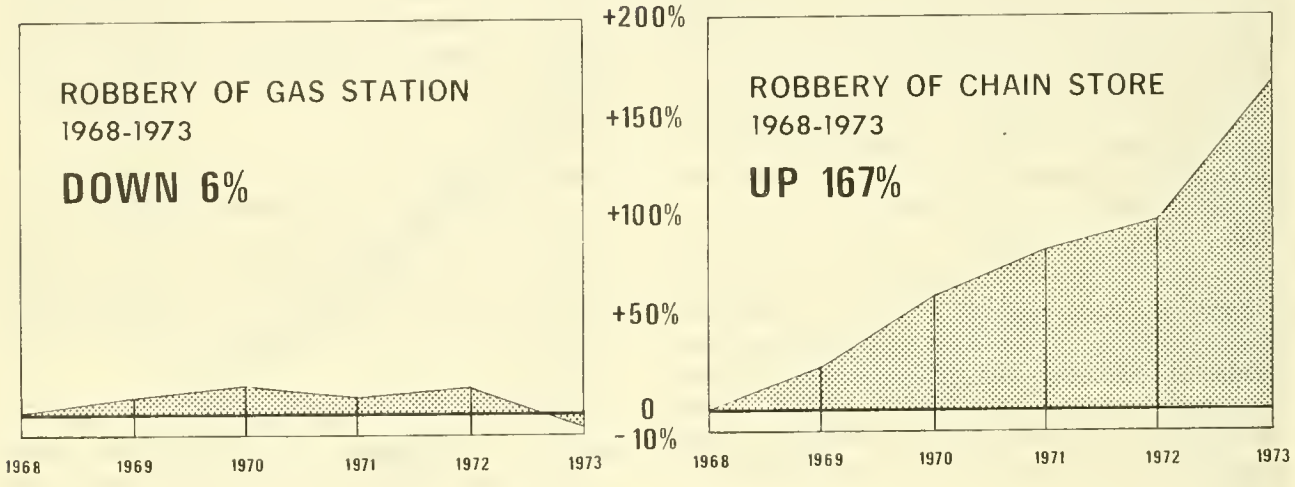
Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrests for robbery increased 4 percent in 1973 when compared to 1972. The greatest volume of arrests occurred in cities and were up 3 percent. In the rural areas, arrests increased 21 percent and in the suburban areas arrests increased 17 percent.

Examination of arrest data discloses that 76 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age and 56 percent were under 21 years of age. Of all persons arrested for robbery, 34 percent were under the age of 18. This greater proportion of youthful arrests, compared to clearances, is accounted for in part by the fact the young-age offenders frequently act in groups. Robbery arrests for this young-age group recorded a 12 percent increase in 1973 over 1972. In the suburban areas young persons made up 30 percent of the arrests for this offense. The rural areas reported young offenders made up 18 percent of the total arrests for robbery.

In 1973, 7 of every 100 persons arrested for robbery were females. Arrests of women for this offense rose 5 percent in 1973 when compared to 1972.





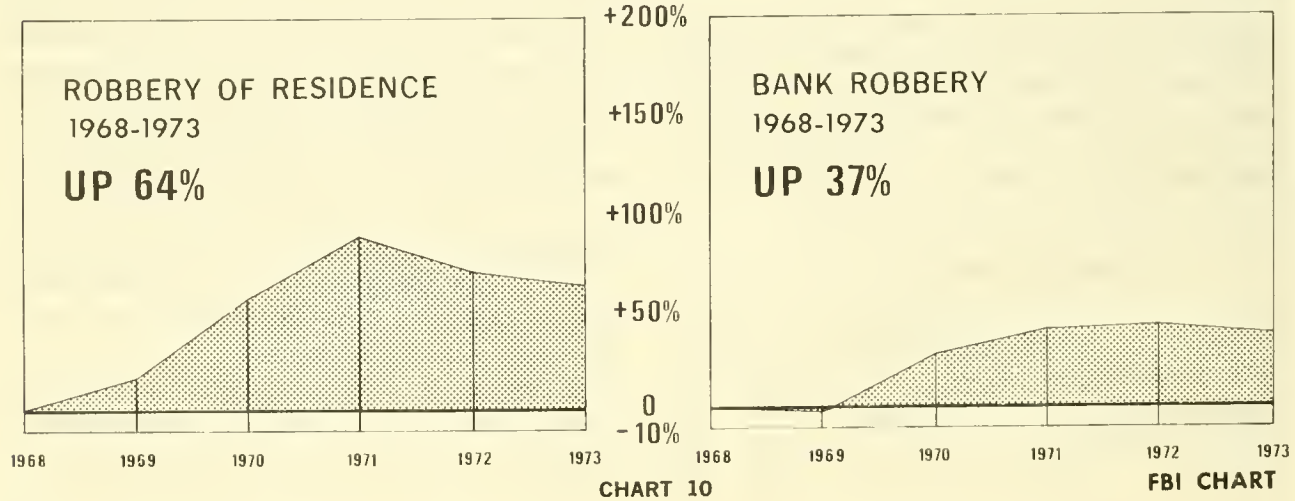


CHART 10

FBI CHART

From a standpoint of race, 63 percent of those arrested were Negro, 35 percent were white, and all other races made up the remainder.

Persons Charged

In 1973, 72 percent of all adults arrested for robbery were prosecuted. Thirty-five percent of the persons processed for this crime were juveniles whose cases were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Of the adults prosecuted in 1973, 46 percent were convicted of the substantive offense, 16 percent were convicted for lesser charges, and the remainder were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

BURGLARY

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify the crime as a burglary. The offense of burglary in this Program is broken down into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

Volume

An estimated total of 2,540,900 burglaries occurred during 1973. The increase in the number of offenses from 1972 to 1973 was 188,100. In 1972, the large core cities over 250,000 inhabitants recorded 35 percent of the total burglary figure. For calendar year 1973, this decreased to 33 percent. Of the Crime Index offenses, burglary makes up 29 percent of the total. When viewed as a segment of property crime, burglary is found to comprise 33 percent of the total. Geographically, the Southern States reported 29 percent of the total volume, the Western States 25 percent, with the North Central States 24 percent and the Northeastern 22 percent.

Viewed monthly the highest volume of burglary occurred in December of 1973.

Trend

The five-year trend, 1968–1973, indicates burglary offenses have risen 38 percent during the period. In 1973, burglary increased 8 percent from 1972 as compared to a decrease of 1 percent 1972 over 1971. Cities over 250,000 population reported an increase of 4 percent. In 1972, these cities experienced a decrease of 7 percent in volume. In 1973, the suburban and rural areas of the nation reported increases of 10 and 8 percent respectively. Viewed regionally, the Southern States reported a 12 percent increase and the North Central States a 9 percent increase in burglary offenses. The Western States experienced a 6 percent increase and the Northeastern States a 4 percent increase for this offense.

Burglary Rate

The burglary rate in 1973 was 1,211 per 100,000 inhabitants. During the period of 1968–1973, this rate increased 31 percent. The burglary rate for 1973 increased 7 percent when compared with 1972. The large core cities with over 250,000 inhabitants reported a rate of 1,949 burglaries per 100,000 people. The suburban areas experienced a rate of 1,054 offenses per 100,000 population in 1973. The rural areas recorded a rate of 564 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants.

The Western States again recorded the highest burglary rate in 1973 with 1,766 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants followed by the Northeastern States with a rate of 1,124, the Southern States 1,117, and the North Central States 1,040.

Nature of Burglary

Burglary is generally accepted as a crime of stealth and opportunity. It is committed by both amateurs and professionals. In 1973, 75 percent of the burglaries involved forcible entry, 18 percent were unlawful entry (without force) and 7 percent were recorded as forcible entry attempts. Residential burglaries decreased from 63 percent of the total burglaries in 1972 to 62 percent in 1973. Nonresidential offenses increased from 37 percent in 1972 to 38 percent in 1973. Daytime burglaries of residences increased 9 percent in 1973 and accounted for over half of the residential burglaries. Considering the period 1968–1973, there has been an increase of 56 percent in the volume of daytime residential burglaries.

Prevention and detection of the burglary offense poses a most difficult problem to law enforcement. Volume alone is an overriding factor, particularly as related to the number of officers available for this type investigation. Viewed as a group, nighttime burglary represents 61 percent of all burglaries.

Economically, the offense of burglary represents a substantial sum. Victims suffered a loss of $856 million in 1973 through the offense of burglary;

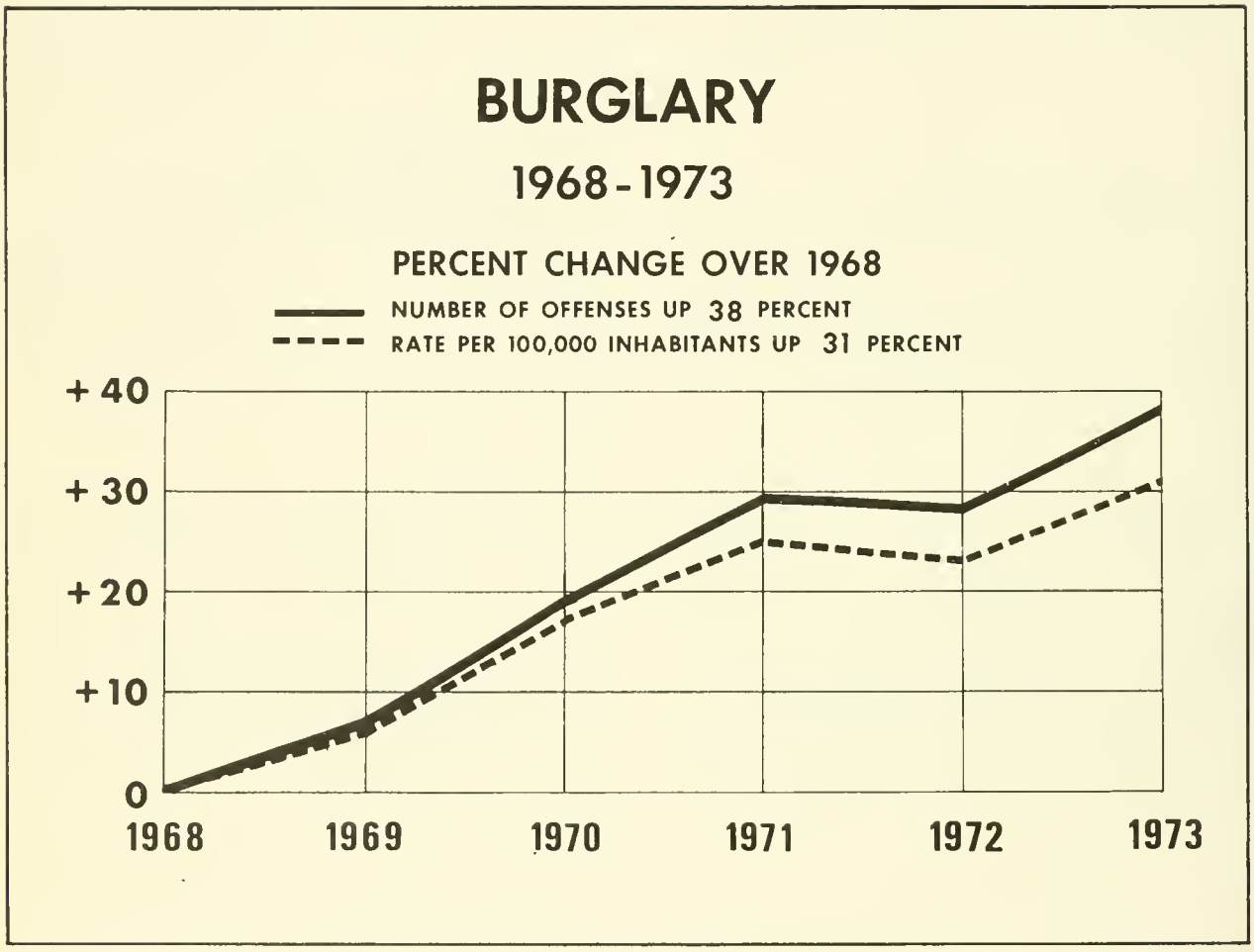


CHART 11

FBI CHART

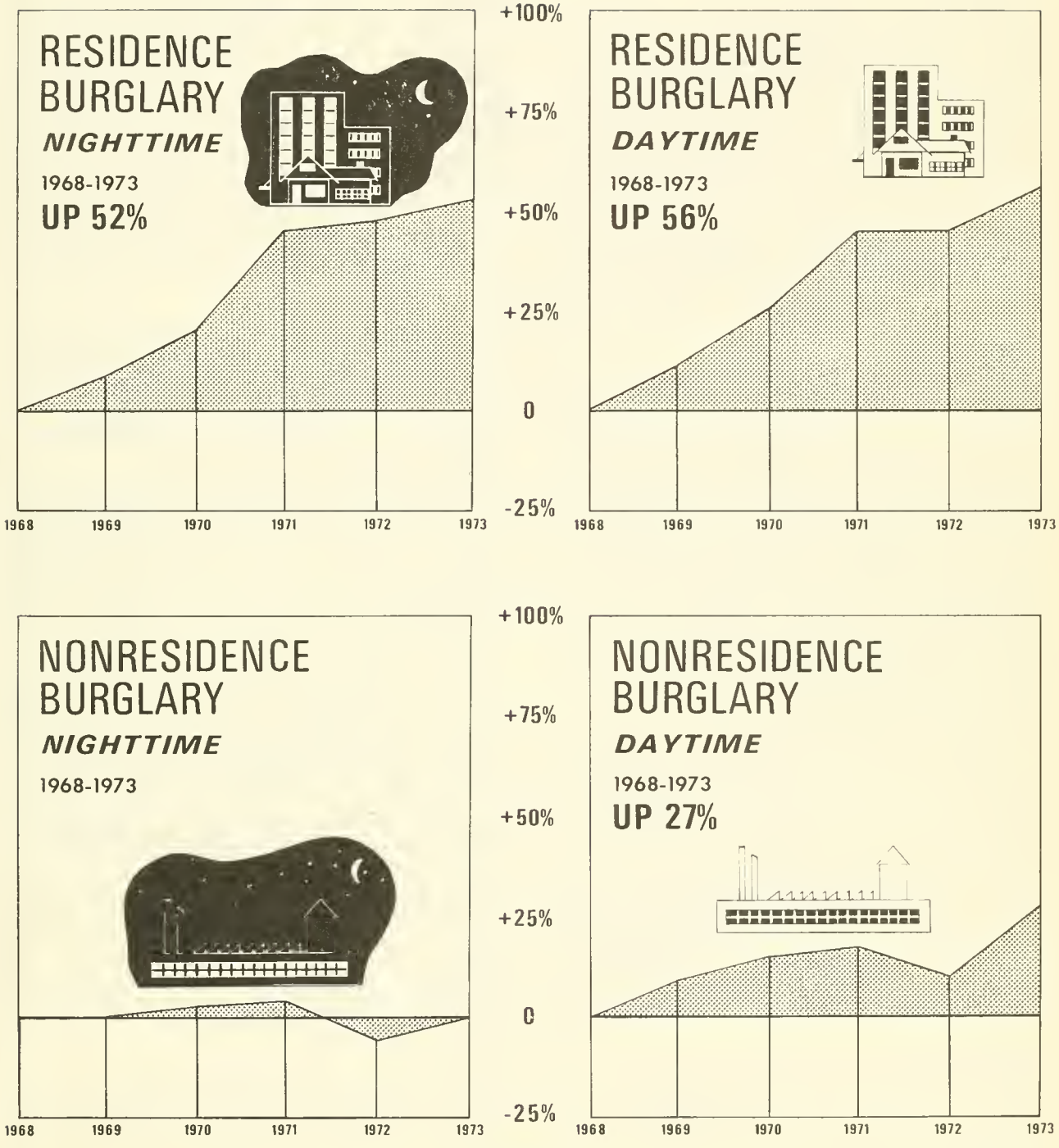


CHART 12

FBI CHART

this is an increase of about $134 million from the 1972 loss. During 1973, residential losses amounted to $543 million. In 1972, that loss amounted to $465 million. Nonresidential losses due to burglaries amounted to $313 million in 1973 and $258 million in 1972. In 1973, the average dollar loss per burglary was $337.

Clearances

As suggested earlier, burglary is a crime of stealth. This characteristic tends to make the detection of the perpetrator more difficult. In 1973, law enforcement was successful in clearing 18 percent of the total burglary offenses. (Chart 16)

Adults were involved in 67 percent of all cases cleared while young persons under 18 years of age were involved in 33 percent. Law enforcement agencies in cities 250,000 and above cleared 19 percent of these crimes in 1973. In the suburban areas 17 percent were solved while 19 percent were cleared in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

In this Program, the arrest of one person may account for the clearance of numerous offenses. Likewise, the arrest of several may clear only one offense. In the offense of burglary, it has been the experience of law enforcement that the arrest of one person frequently clears several reported offenses. In 1973, total arrests for burglary increased by 11 percent. Arrests of persons under the age of 18 increased 17 percent while arrests of persons 18 years and over increased 4 percent. In the cities and suburban areas, increases of 9 and 17 percent respectively were reported. The rural areas experienced a 14 percent increase in total arrests for burglary.

In analyzing the 1968–1973 period, a 19 percent increase in burglary arrests is seen. Arrests of individuals under the age of 18 increased 18 percent, while the arrests of adult burglary offenders increased 20 percent.

Nationally, persons under 25 accounted for 84 percent of all arrests for burglary in 1973. Young persons under 18 accounted for 54 percent of all arrests for this crime. Females were involved in five of every 100 arrests for burglary during 1973. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by 2 to 1.

Persons Charged

In 1973, 82 percent of the adults arrested for burglary were prosecuted. In 1972, this figure was 80 percent. Of the adults prosecuted, 49 percent were found guilty as charged. Conviction for lesser offenses accounted for 18 percent and 33 percent were freed through acquittal or dismissal of charges. Juveniles referred to juvenile court jurisdiction accounted for 55 percent of all persons processed for burglary in 1973.

LARCENY-THEFT

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles without the use of force, violence, or fraud. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from autos, thefts of auto parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Auto theft, of course, is excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

Volume

In 1973, there were 4,304,400 offenses of larceny-theft which is an increase from 4,109,600 such crimes in 1972. This offense makes up 50 percent of the Crime Index total. From a seasonal standpoint, the volume of larceny was highest during the summer months of 1973.

Geographically, the volume of larceny-theft was highest in the North Central States which reported 29 percent of the total number followed by the Southern States with 27 percent, the Western States with 26 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

Trend

Larceny-theft increased 5 percent in 1973 when compared to the previous year. The large cities with over 250,000 inhabitants reported a decrease of less than 1 percent in the volume of this offense. The suburban areas reported an 8 percent increase in this offense and the rural areas showed an 11 percent increase. Nationwide, this offense has increased 25 percent since 1968.

Geographically, the Western States reported an increase of less than 1 percent and the Northeastern States reported a 4 percent increase. The North Central States had an increase of 6 percent and the Southern States recorded an increase of 8 percent.

Larceny Rate

During 1973, the larceny crime rate was 2,051 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, an increase of 4 percent from the 1972 rate. The rate has in-

LARCENY-THEFT

1968-1973

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1968

NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 25 PERCENT

RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 19 PERCENT

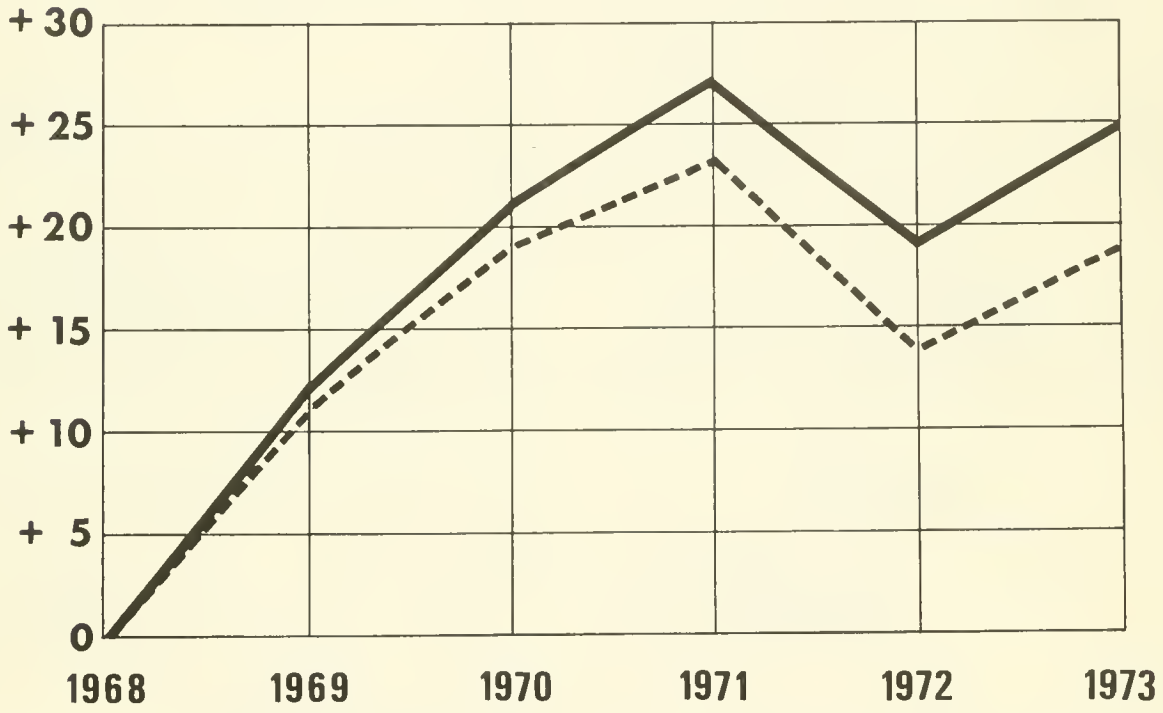


CHART 13

FBI CHART

553-509 O - 74 - 3

creased 19 percent since 1968. In 1973, the large core cities registered a larceny rate of 2,652 per 100,000 inhabitants. The suburban larceny rate was 1,952 and the rural rate was 678. Viewed geographically, the Western States reported the highest larceny rate with 3,032 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants which was 1 percent below 1972. The North Central States had a rate of 2,132 up 6 percent; the Southern States 1,792 up 6 percent; and the Northeastern States 1,579 reported an increase of 5 percent in the rate.

Nature of Larceny-Theft

The average value of property stolen in each larceny in 1973 was $140, up from $100 in 1968 and $74 in 1960. When average value is applied to the estimated crimes in this category, the dollar loss to victims was $603 million. It is true that a portion of the goods stolen was recovered and returned to victims but the relatively low percentage of these crimes cleared by arrest and the lack of specific identification characteristics on such property indicates these recoveries did not materially reduce the overall loss. In addition, many offenses in this category, particularly where the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to police attention.

In 1973, the average value of goods and property reported stolen from victims of pickpockets was $101, by purse-snatchers $62, by shoplifters $28, by thefts from autos $160, and by miscellaneous thefts from buildings $246.

The accompanying table presents distribution of larceny by type for large cities, suburban, and rural areas. Cities and suburban areas appear to have similar experience except for pocket-picking and purse-snatching which are considerably less in the suburban areas. This, of course, is to be expected as these theft opportunities flourish where population and business houses are highly concentrated. Thefts from autos made up 19 percent of larceny offenses in large cities over 250,000 in population, 16 percent in suburban areas, and 15 percent in rural areas.

Larceny Analysis, 1973

[Percent distribution]

Classification	Area			
	Total United States	Cities over 250,000	Suburban	Rural
Pocket-picking	1.0	2.1	0.4	0.3
Purse-snatching	2.2	4.0	0.9	0.4
Shoplifting	10.8	11.3	7.5	3.8
From autos (except accessories)	17.4	18.6	16.2	15.3
Auto accessories	16.0	18.8	17.1	11.2
Bicycles	16.9	11.7	17.3	5.3
From buildings	16.8	17.8	13.9	16.4
From coin-operated machines	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.3
All others	17.6	14.7	25.3	46.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

From year to year, the distribution of larceny as to type of theft remains relatively constant. As in prior years, a major portion of these thefts, 33 percent, represented thefts of auto parts and accessories and other thefts from automobiles. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were thefts from buildings and stolen bicycles with 17 percent each. Miscellaneous types of larcenies, not falling into any of the specific categories for which data were collected, made up 18 percent of the total. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, and thefts from coin-operated machines.

Clearances

The nature of larceny, a crime of opportunity, sneak thievery, and petty unobserved thefts, makes it an extremely difficult offense for law enforcement officers to solve. A lack of witnesses and the tremendous volume of these crimes work in the offender's favor. In 1973, 19 percent of all larceny offenses brought to police attention were solved. Involvement of the young-age group is demonstrated by the fact that 37 percent of these crimes which were cleared in the Nation's cities were solved by arrest of persons under 18 years of age. Juvenile clearance figures for suburban areas and rural areas were 40 percent and 27 percent respectively.

The larceny clearance percentage for the cities over 250,000 inhabitants was 20 percent. The suburbs and rural areas reported a 17 percent clearance rate.

Persons Arrested

Forty-seven percent of the total arrests for Crime Index offenses in 1973 were for larceny. Arrests for this crime increased 3 percent, 1973 over 1972. Forty-eight percent of these arrests were of persons under 18 years of age and when

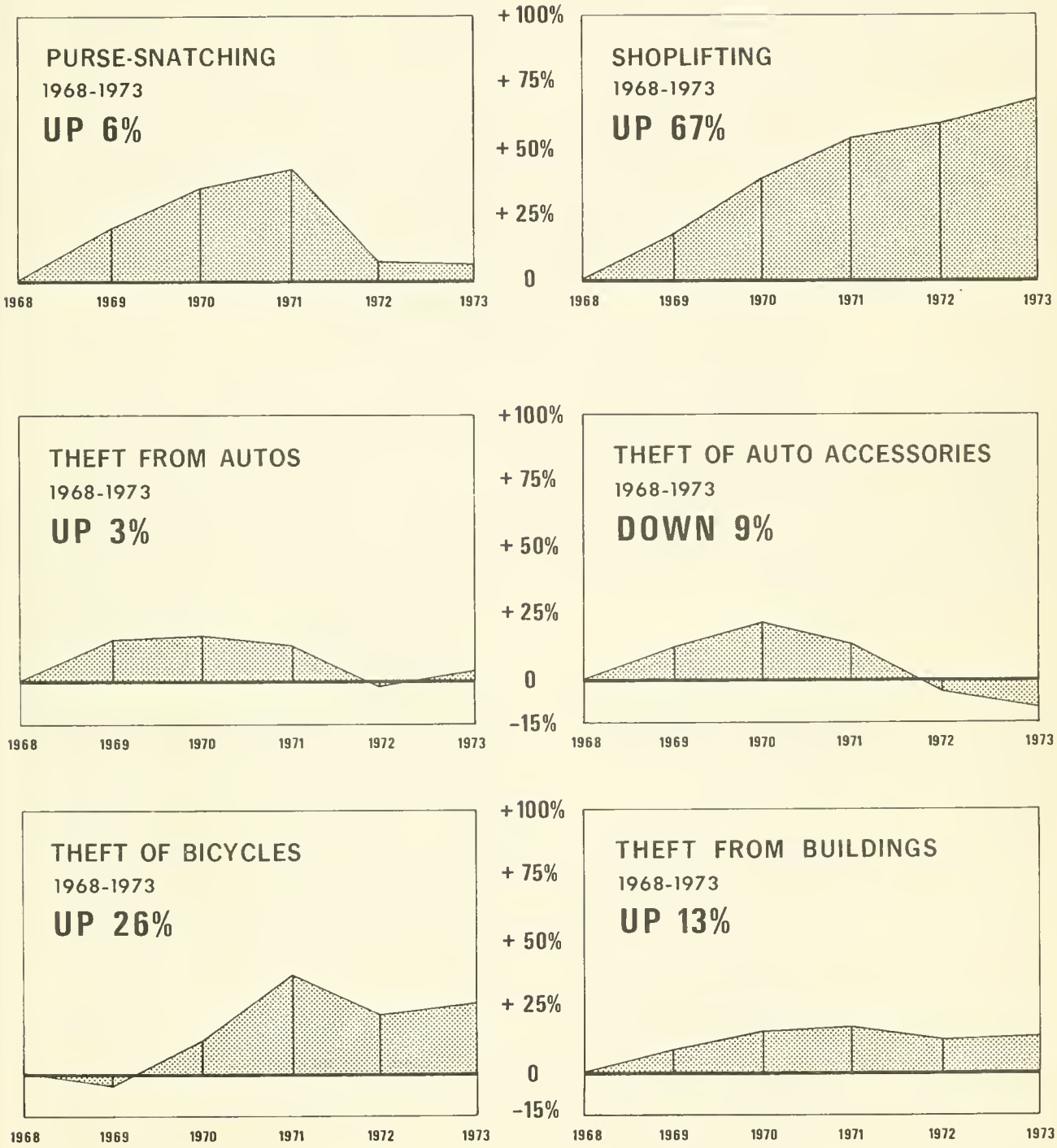


CHART 14

FBI CHART

individuals under 21 were considered, the ratio rose to two-thirds. When examined by sex of arrested persons, it was determined that females comprised 32 percent of all arrests for larceny-theft and had a higher involvement in this offense than for any of the other Index offenses. In fact, women were arrested more often for larceny than any other offense in 1973.

Arrests of females rose 8 percent in 1973; while arrests of males increased 2 percent. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by more than 2 to 1 with all other races comprising about 2 percent of the arrests for larceny-theft. The total volume of arrests for larceny-theft in 1973 as compared with the 1968 figures indicates a 29 percent increase. Arrests of individuals under 18 were 12 percent greater than 1968. The number of adult arrests rose 50 percent over the number of arrests for this offense in 1968.

Persons Charged

As in prior years, law enforcement agencies nationally charged more offenders for larceny-theft than for any other Crime Index offense. Sixty-nine percent of the adults prosecuted for larceny-theft were found guilty of this offense, 6 percent were found guilty of a lesser charge, and 25 percent had their cases dismissed or were acquitted. Thirty-nine percent of persons processed in 1973 for larceny were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

AUTO THEFT

In Uniform Crime Reporting, auto theft is defined as the unlawful taking or stealing of a motor vehicle, including attempts. This definition excludes taking for temporary use by those persons having lawful access to the vehicle.

Volume

In 1973, 923,600 motor vehicles were reported stolen. This is a 5 percent increase compared to 1972 when 882,200 motor vehicles were reported stolen.

Geographically, the volume of auto theft in 1973 was highest in the Northeastern States which reported 31 percent of the total number followed by the North Central States with 25 percent. The Southern States reported 23 percent and the Western States reported the remainder. This crime made up 11 percent of the total Crime Index offense volume. Seasonal variations during 1973 disclosed the volume of auto theft was highest during the month of October.

Trend

The number of auto thefts in 1973 increased 5 percent compared to 1972. The number of auto thefts has increased 19 percent since 1968.

Auto theft increased 1 percent in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants during 1973. The rural areas reported an increase of 15 percent in auto thefts while the suburban areas had an increase of 10 percent.

Geographically, auto thefts were up 8 percent in the Southern States, the Northeastern States reported an increase of 7 percent, the North Central States an increase of 4 percent, and the Western States reported a decrease of 1 percent. The accompanying chart shows the trend in auto thefts, 1968–1973.

Auto Theft Rate

The 1973 auto theft rate of 440 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants is 4 percent higher than in 1972. Since 1968, the auto theft rate has risen 13 percent. People in cities with over one million population were deprived more often of their motor vehicles in 1973 than in any other population group with 11 thefts per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, the auto theft rate in large core cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants was 978. The suburban areas had an auto theft rate of 307 per 100,000 inhabitants in 1973. The rural areas had an auto theft rate of 83.

Regionally, the Northeastern States had the highest auto theft rate in 1973. This rate was 582, an increase of 8 percent from 1972. The Western States had a rate of 542 per 100,000 inhabitants which was a decrease of 2 percent. The North Central States had a rate of 397 which was 4 percent higher than the prior year and the Southern States reported an increase of 6 percent in the auto theft rate to 315 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Across the Nation in 1973, one of every 128 registered automobiles was stolen. Regionally, this rate was the highest in the Northeastern States where 12 cars per 1,000 registered vehicles were stolen. In the other three regions the figures were 8 in the Western States, 7 in the North Central States, and 5 in the Southern States.

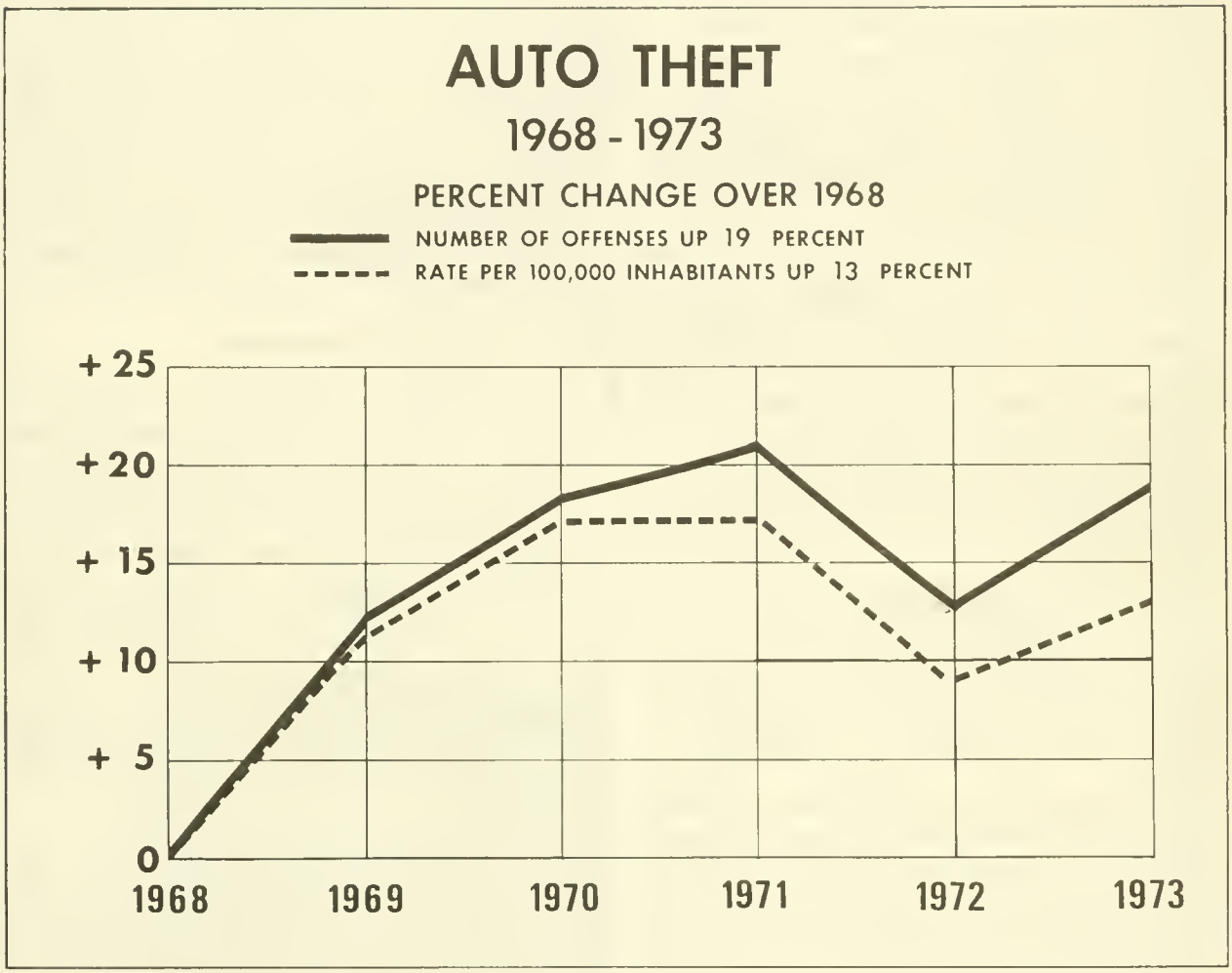


CHART 15

FBI CHART

Nature of Auto Theft

Auto theft rates again clearly indicate that this crime is primarily a large city problem since the highest rates appear in the most heavily populated sections of the Nation. In 1973, the average value of stolen automobiles was $1,095 at the time of theft.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 16 percent of the auto thefts by arrest of the offender.

In the Nation's largest cities, 14 percent of auto thefts were cleared during 1973. Police in the suburban areas were somewhat more successful, clearing 19 percent. Throughout the Nation, auto theft clearance percentages ranged from 22 percent in the South Atlantic States to 11 percent in the New England States.

In all geographic divisions and population groups, the participation of the young age group population is indicated by the high proportion of these clearances which were through the arrest of persons under 18 years of age. In the large core cities, 32 percent of the auto thefts cleared were cleared by arrests in this age group while juveniles accounted for 38 percent of the solutions in the suburbs and 34 percent in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, persons arrested for auto theft come primarily from the young-age group population. In 1973, 56 percent of all persons arrested for this crime were under 18 years of age. When persons under 21 are included in the computations, the proportion of arrests rises to 74 percent.

The national trend in auto theft arrests disclosed an increase of 5 percent in 1973 when compared to 1972. Adult arrests decreased less than 1 percent while arrests of persons under 18 increased 10 percent. During the period 1968–1973, auto theft arrests decreased 7 percent.

Females under 18 years of age recorded an increase of 14 percent in arrests for auto theft over 1973. White persons made up 66 percent of the arrests for auto theft, Negroes 32 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

Persons Charged

Police reports disclosed that of all persons formally processed for auto theft in 1973, 62 percent were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. No other Crime Index offense results in such a high percentage of juvenile referrals. When the remaining adult offenders were considered as a group, 43 percent of those prosecuted on charges of auto theft were found guilty as charged, 15 percent were convicted of lesser charges, and 42 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

NCIC Stolen Vehicle File

The National Crime Information Center (NCIC) is a computerized system operated by the FBI servicing law enforcement at all levels throughout the United States. The NCIC system's stolen vehicle file provides law enforcement with the ability to immediately enter the auto theft record information. These agencies also have the ability to immediately modify the record in the system when the stolen vehicle is recovered.

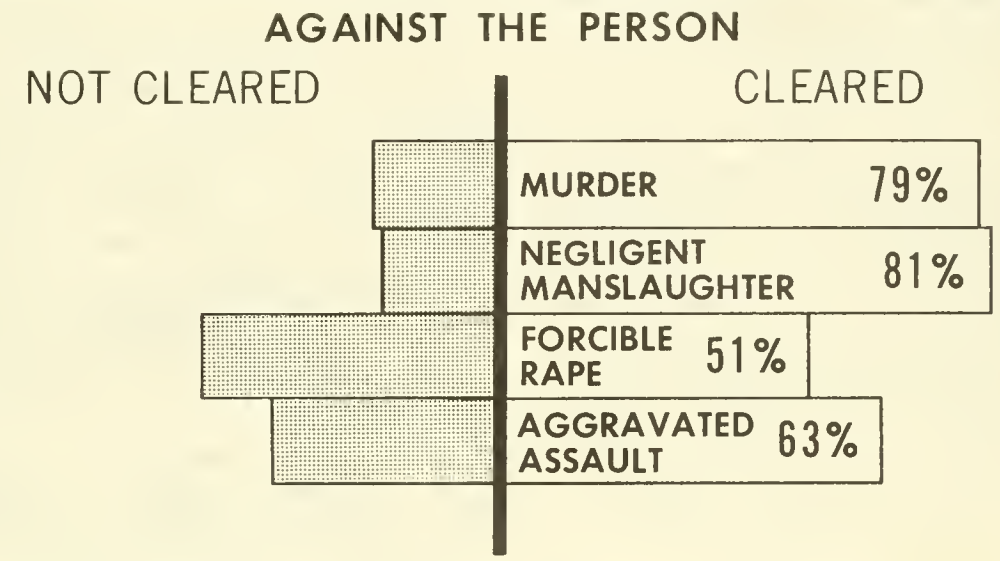
The NCIC system generally has on file approximately 869,000 active stolen vehicle records.

CLEARANCES

Law enforcement agencies clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him and actually take him into custody. Crime solutions are also recorded in exceptional instances when some element beyond police control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender, such as the victim's refusal to prosecute after the offender is identified or local prosecution is declined because the subject is being prosecuted elsewhere for a crime committed in another jurisdiction. The arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

The nationwide clearance information as reported by law enforcement agencies shows that 21 percent of the Index crimes were cleared during 1973. In 1973 law enforcement agencies cleared 79 percent of the murder offenses down from 82 percent in 1972, 51 percent of forcible rapes compared with 57 percent the prior year, 63 percent of aggravated assaults compared with 66 percent in 1972, and 27 percent of the robberies down from 30 percent the prior year. Solutions in the property crime categories showed police cleared 18 percent of the burglaries in 1973 and 19 percent in 1972, 19 percent of the larcenies compared with 20 percent the prior year, and 16 percent of the auto thefts down from 17 percent in 1972. Police

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1973



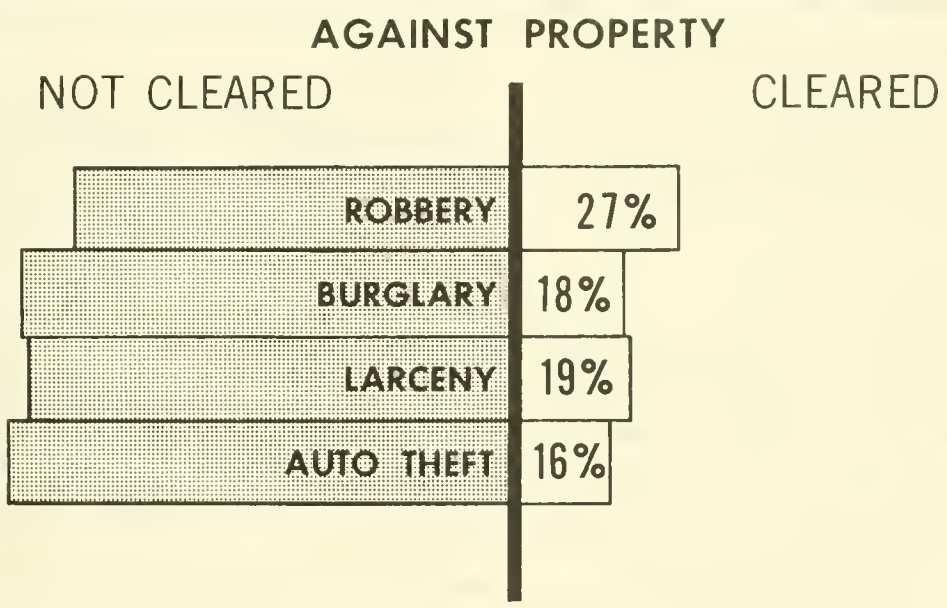


CHART 16

FBI CHART

are able to clear a higher percentage of the crimes against the person, not only because of the more intense investigative effort afforded these violent crimes requiring police attention, but more importantly, because witnesses are usually available who can identify the perpetrators.

The highest overall Crime Index clearance rate regionally was recorded by the Southern States with 24 percent, followed by the North Central States with 22 percent, the Western States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

The accompanying chart reveals crime and police clearance experience for the last five years. From 1968 to 1973 the Crime Index offenses rose 30 percent. Police response to this upward trend was a 32 percent increase in the number of Crime Index Offenses cleared and a 25 percent increase in the number of arrests for Crime Index offenses. The clearance rate for Crime Index type offenses for 1968 was 21 of every 100 which is approximately the same rate for 1973. The clearance rate of 21 percent in 1973 was down from 22 percent in 1972.

Offenses Cleared by Arrest of Juveniles

One means of measuring the involvement of the young age group in crime is to identify the number of crimes in which they are the offenders. In 1973, 31 percent of all Crime Index offenses solved involved only persons under 18 years of age, while persons 10 to 17 years of age account for about 16 percent of the total United States population.

PERSONS ARRESTED

In 1973, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 9 million arrests nationally for all criminal acts except traffic offenses. The arrest rate was 42 arrests for each 1,000 persons. In 1972, there were 43 arrests for each 1,000 inhabitants. The arrest rate for big cities as a group was 57 per 1,000 inhabitants, for suburban areas 32, and in the rural areas the arrest rate was 24.

Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphasis will vary from place to place and within a community from time to time. The volume of police arrests for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and certain local ordinances is particularly influenced by the above. On the other hand, robbery, burglary, and other arrests for serious crimes are more likely the result of standard procedures. Arrests are first a measure of police activity as it relates to crime. Arrests do, however, provide a useful index to indicate involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of the perpetrators, particularly for those crimes which have a high solution rate. Procedures used in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion when a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Arrests do not measure the number of individuals taken into custody since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses. As noted above, this happens frequently for certain types of offenses against public order such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations.

Arrest Trends

In 1973, police arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 3 percent over 1972. During this time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 5 percent and arrests of persons 18 years of age and over increased 3 percent. When only Crime Index offenses are used to compute this trend, there is a 6 percent increase for all ages.

During the five-year period, 1968–1973, police arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 13 percent with the arrests of persons under 18 years of age up 15 percent and the arrests of persons 18 years of age and over up 13 percent. When only the Crime Index offenses are used in computing this five-year trend, the increase was 25 percent. Arrested persons under 18 years of age increased 13 percent while the adult arrests increased 36 percent. Violent crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age increased 53 percent while the property crime arrests increased 10 percent. Adult arrests for violent crime increased 35 percent and property crimes were up 36 percent.

Age

Nationally, persons under 15 years of age made up 9 percent of the total police arrests; under 18, 26 percent; under 21, 41 percent; and under 25, 55 percent. In the suburban areas, the involvement of the young-age groups in police arrests is again markedly higher than the national figures

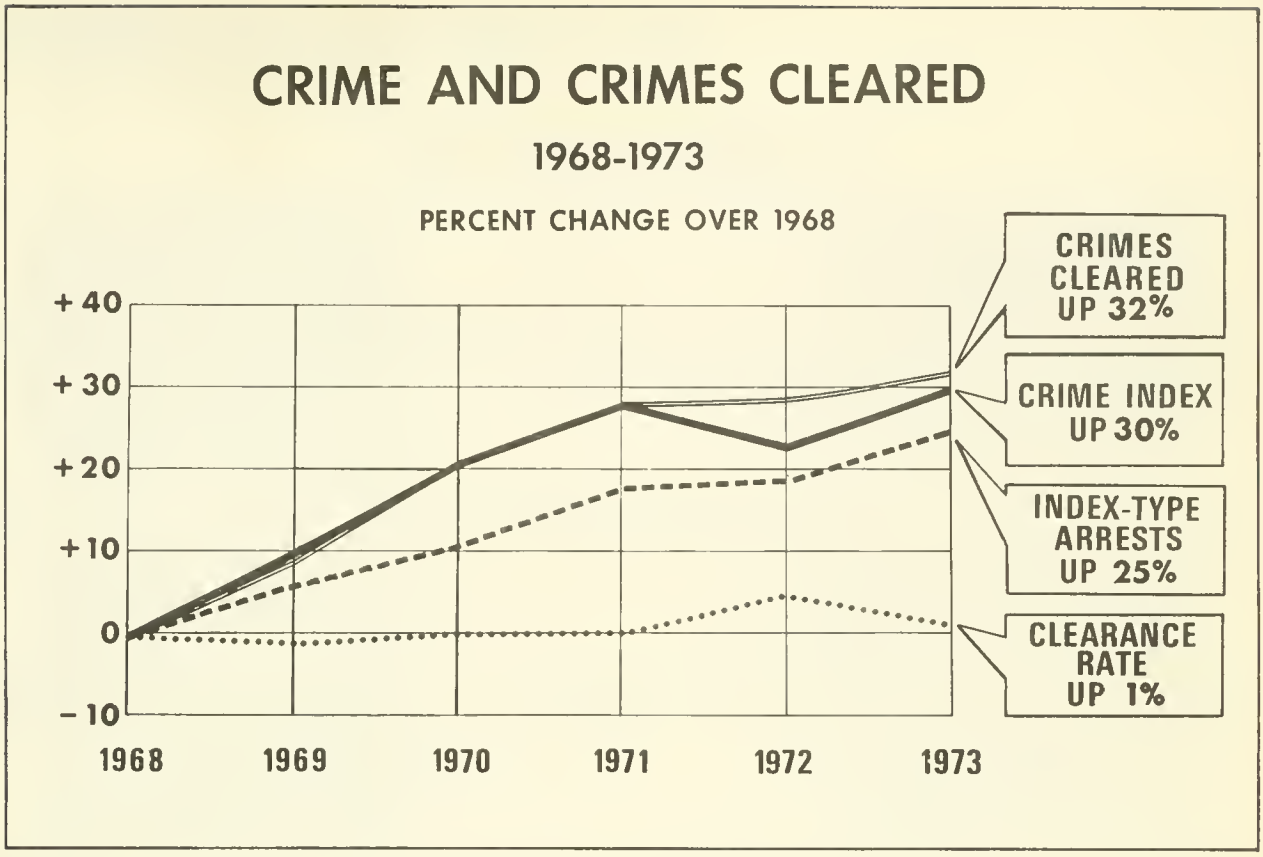


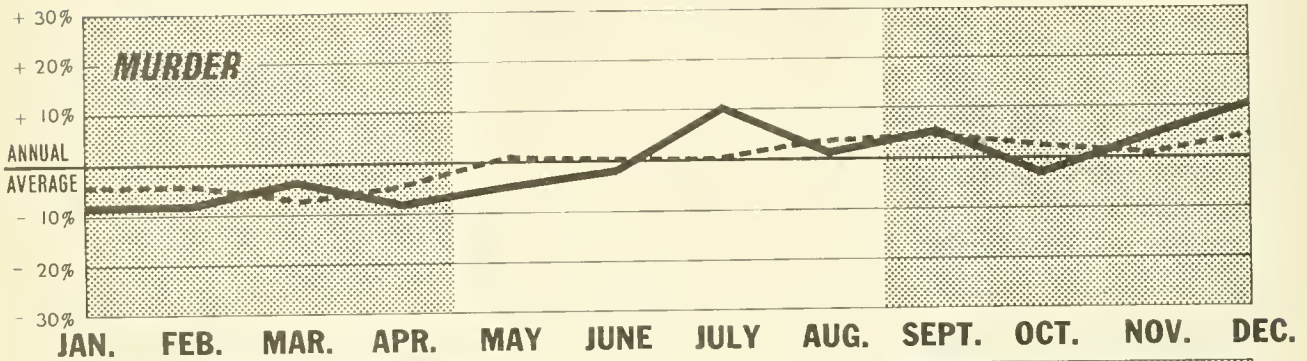
CHART 17

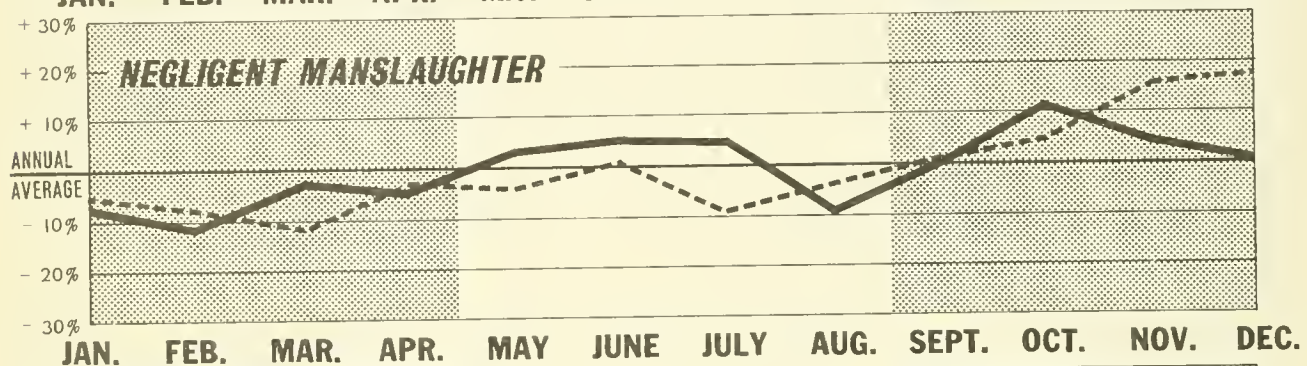
FBI CHART

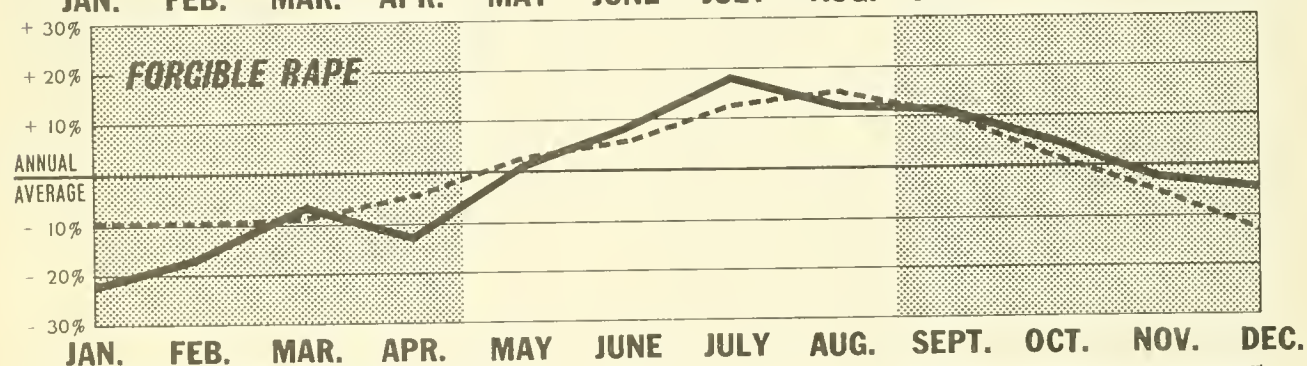
CRIMES

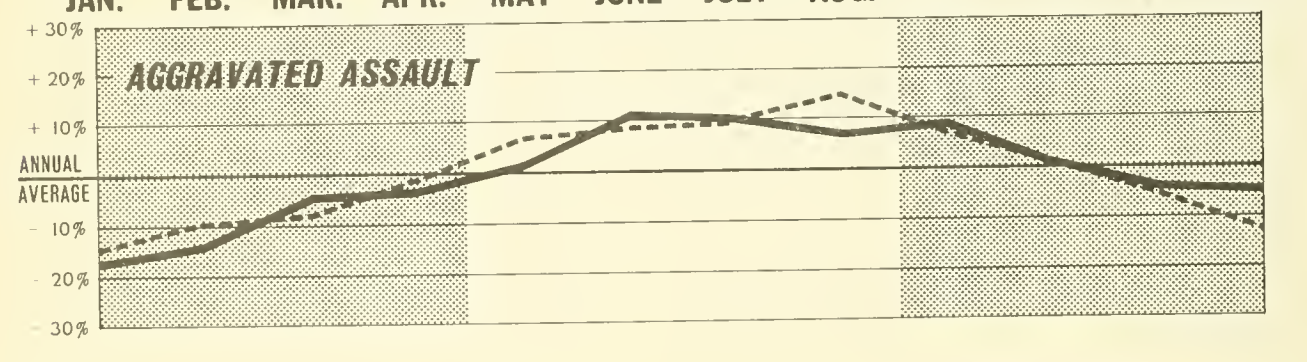
KEY: - - - - - 1968-1972 MOVING AVERAGE

AGAINST THE PERSON









BY MONTH

VARIATION FROM 1973 ANNUAL AVERAGE

AGAINST PROPERTY

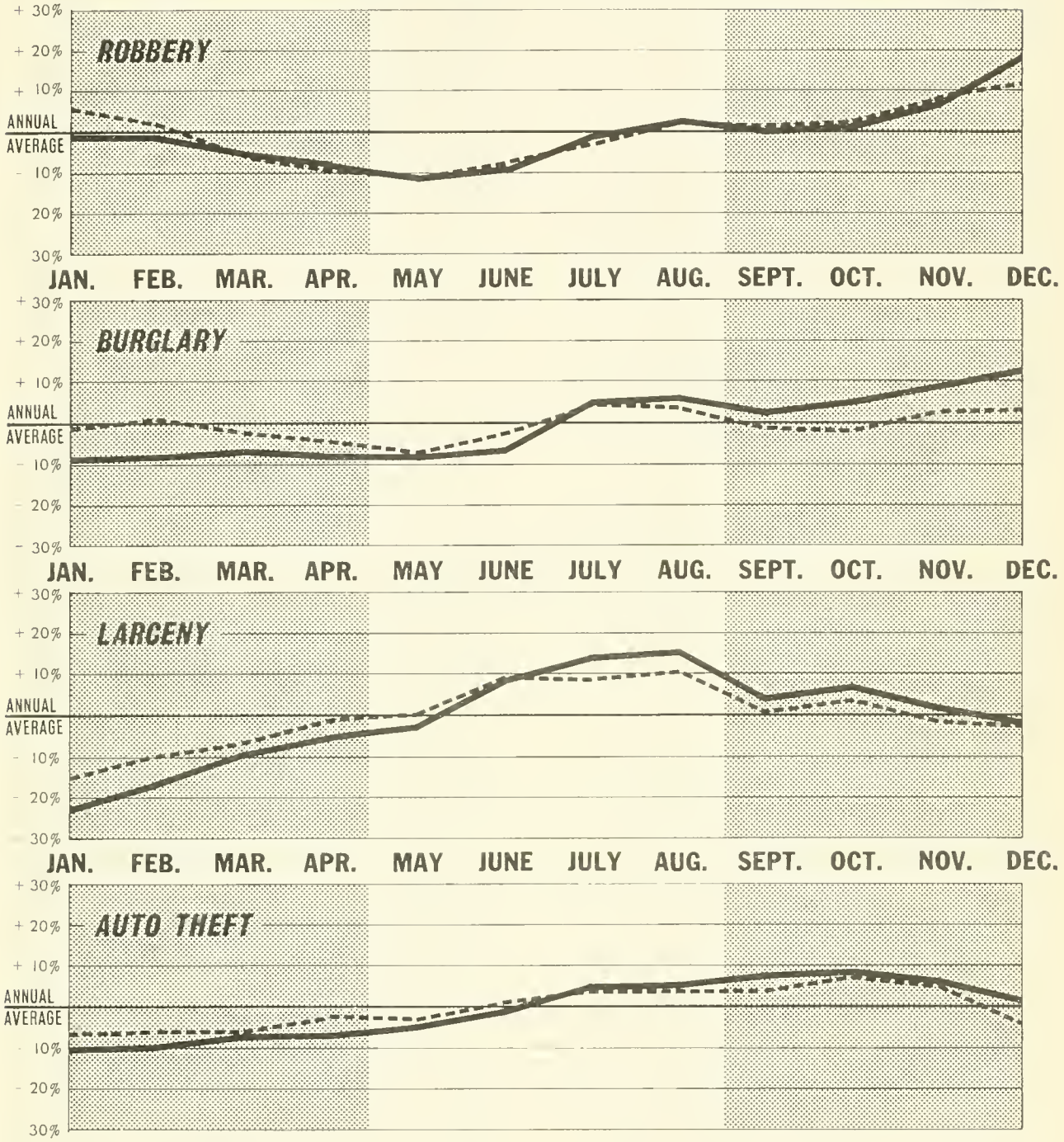


CHART 18

FBI CHART

with the under 15 age group represented in 12 percent; under 18, 33 percent; under 21, 49 percent; and under 25, 63 percent. In the rural areas the distributions were lower for the younger age groups with the under 15 group being involved in 5 percent; under 18 in 20 percent; under 21 in 37 percent; and those under 25 in 54 percent of total police arrests. When only the Index crimes are considered, 19 percent of all arrests in 1973 were for persons under the age of 15 and 45 percent were under 18 years of age.

In reviewing arrest figures, it is important to keep in mind that police arrest practices and emphases vary which account for some variations in these statistics from year to year. It is noted arrests of persons under 18 years of age for Narcotic Drug Law violations have increased sharply in recent years. In fact, in 1973, 57 percent of the individuals arrested for violations of the Narcotic Drug Laws were persons under 21 years of age. Twenty-six percent of the marijuana arrests in 1973 were persons under the age of 18 and 57 percent of the arrests for this offense involved persons under 21 years of age.

Arrests for Narcotic Drug Law violations, 1973 over 1972, were up 19 percent nationally. From 1968 to 1973, arrests for this violation increased 174 percent. There is set forth a tabulation by geographic region showing the type of narcotic drug involved in the arrest of the offender in 1973.

Narcotic Drug Laws

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States	100.0	19.1	67.7	4.4	8.8
North Central States	100.0	13.5	68.7	4.7	13.1
Southern States	100.0	11.2	69.5	4.7	14.6
Western States	100.0	13.0	63.6	6.7	16.7
Total	100.0	14.0	66.9	5.3	13.8

Sex

Male arrests outnumbered female arrests by almost 6 to 1 in 1973. Male arrests in 1973 rose by 3 percent while female arrests were up 4 percent. Nineteen percent of arrests for Crime Index offenses were of female persons. Ten percent of the arrests for violent crimes in 1973 involved females and arrests of females for these types of crimes increased 8 percent over 1972. Again, as in prior years, their involvement was primarily for larceny which accounted for 20 percent of all female arrests. Females accounted for 24 percent of the embezzlement and 14 percent of the narcotics arrests. Over one-half of the runaway—police custody cases—were girls under 18 years of age.

The five-year arrest trends, 1968–1973, revealed that arrests for young females under 18 years of age increased 35 percent while arrests for young males under 18 rose 10 percent. When the serious crimes as a group are considered, arrests of males, 1968–1973, were up 8 percent and female arrests increased 52 percent.

Arrest Rates

The following table sets forth arrest rates by geographic regions for Crime Index type offenses. Arrest rates indicate law enforcement activity in response to crime.

Arrests by Region, 1973

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	U.S. Total	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	9.3	7.9	7.0	12.8	9.1
Forcible rape	12.4	12.1	9.4	13.5	15.5
Robbery	65.7	84.8	41.3	59.3	85.9
Aggravated assault	99.9	96.5	58.8	120.2	134.7
Burglary	204.1	189.6	154.3	193.9	314.2
Larceny-theft	415.6	280.8	424.6	425.7	572.6
Auto theft	76.4	77.1	58.9	60.6	126.0
Crime index total	883.4	748.9	754.4	886.1	1,257.9

PERSONS CHARGED

Disposition data reveals the results of cases in which law enforcement agencies have made an arrest and subsequently formally charged the offender in a court of jurisdiction. This information is important to the law enforcement administrator in evaluating the quality of investigations and court presentation functions.

In 1973, 89 percent of the adults arrested for Crime Index offenses were prosecuted in the courts. Of the adults prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 58 percent were found guilty as charged and 11 percent of a lesser charge.

It must be recognized that not all arrested persons are turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are various reasons for this: failure of the victim to cooperate or appear for the prosecution, persons arrested are released with a warning, evidence is obtained which discloses the arrested

person did not commit the offense, or there is not sufficient evidence available to support either a formal charge or a subsequent prosecution.

For example, about one-half of the juveniles arrested are handled by the individual law enforcement agencies without preferring a formal charge or referring them directly to juvenile authorities. All contributors to this Program are urged to obtain and report final disposition in cases involving persons they arrest. Tables containing this data commence on page 119. Keep in mind that police methods of handling juvenile offenders differ widely from place to place. Also, the tables concerning juveniles (local age limit) refer to those who were arrested and turned over to juvenile authorities in connection with specific criminal acts.

Forty-two percent of the persons processed for Crime Index offenses were young persons referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Similar to prior years, juvenile referrals for auto theft were significant. Sixty-two percent of those processed for auto theft were juveniles. Juvenile referrals for burglary were 55 percent, larceny 39 percent, robbery 35 percent, forcible rape 22 percent, aggravated assault 17 percent, and murder 11 percent.

During 1973, as in past years, auto theft, arson, burglary, and vandalism recorded high percentages of juvenile referrals. When all crime categories are reviewed, it is noted that convictions on original charges remained high in the offenses against public order and decency—driving under the influence, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy. As in prior years, offenses against trust, such as fraud and embezzlement, also recorded a high percentage of conviction on original charges.

Of the adults who were prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 31 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed. In 1973, 33 percent of the murder defendants were either acquitted or their cases dismissed at some prosecutive stage. Forty-seven percent of those charged with forcible rape were acquitted or had their cases dismissed, and 44 percent of the persons charged with aggravated assault were released either through acquittal or dismissal.

Sixty-nine percent of those persons prosecuted for the offense of larceny were found guilty of that offense in 1973. This was followed by burglary with 49 percent found guilty of the original charge, 46 percent for robbery, 45 percent for murder, 43 percent for auto theft, 39 percent for aggravated assault, and 36 percent for forcible rape.

The offense which had the highest percentage guilty of a lesser charge was murder where 23 percent of the defendants were convicted on some charge other than murder.

LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEE DATA

This publication has a section with tables of Law Enforcement Employee Data which shows average police employee strength by geographic division and population group. This data is subdivided by sex of employees, percentage of civilian employees, number and type of patrol assignments, and an individualized listing of police employees by reporting cities and surrounding suburban counties. Tables containing data relative to law enforcement officers assaulted in the line of duty are published to supplement the following narrative material.

Employee Rates

The average number of law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants (including civilian employees) was 2.4, which has remained constant since 1971. Male employees represented 90.6 percent of total police employee strength.

Many cities in the United States continue to operate with a police employee ratio of less than the national average of 2.4 per 1,000. Fifty percent of all law enforcement agencies in cities had police ratios ranging from 1.4 to 2.4 police employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants as a group had an average ratio of 3.4 employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

The average ratio of police employees to population in the suburban areas was 1.9 per 1,000 inhabitants; an increase from the 1.8 rate in 1972. One-half of the suburban police departments had from 1.2 to 2.3 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The average rate of full-time employees in sheriff's departments was 1.5 per 1,000 inhabitants; however, in three-fourths of the departments the rate was 1.3 or less.

Police departments in the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic States continued to have the highest average rate with 2.9 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. Cities in the West South Central

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS BY POPULATION GROUPS, OCTOBER 31, 1973

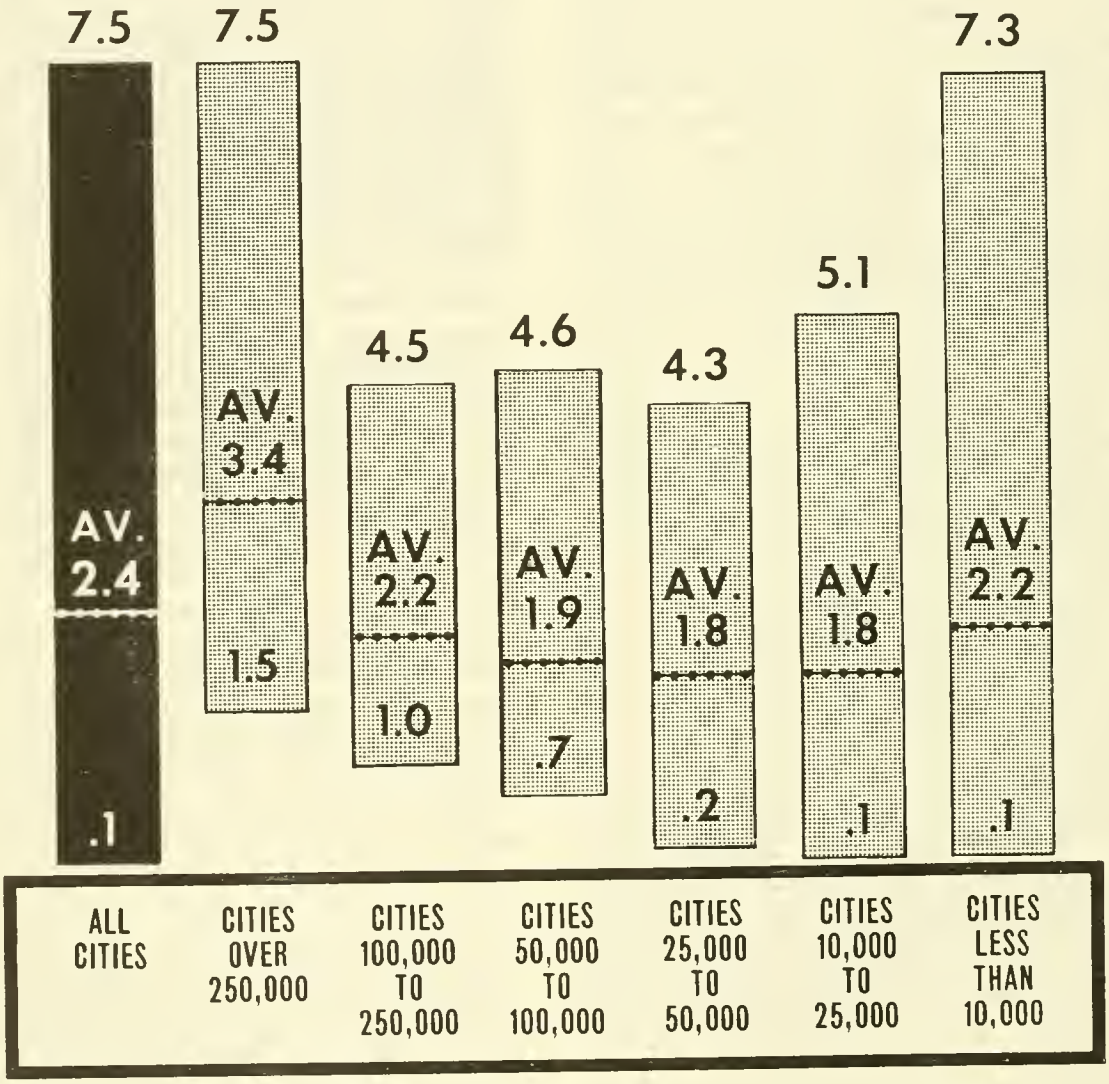


CHART 19

FBI CHART

and West North Central States had the lowest average ratio with 2.0.

Civilian Employees

In Table 60, the percentage of total law enforcement personnel represented by civilian employees is tabulated by population group. On the average during 1973, 14.6 percent of all city police personnel were civilian employees; up from 13.3 percent in 1972. Of all civilian employees, 54 percent were female and 46 percent were male personnel. Law enforcement administrators are continuing to utilize greater numbers of civilian employees, thereby relieving sworn personnel for active police duties.

Sworn Personnel

Law enforcement employee rates based on sworn personnel only (excluding civilian employees) show that the average for all cities was 2.1 in 1973 compared to the 1972 rate of 2.0 per 1,000 inhabitants. The city rates, nationally, range from 0.1 to 7.1 per 1,000 inhabitants. In city agencies, males represented 98 percent of all sworn personnel, while males in suburban agencies constituted 96 percent and in county sheriff and police departments 93 percent. The average ratio of sworn employees in sheriff's departments was 1.2 per 1,000 inhabitants and the rate range for the 2,427 reporting county agencies was 0.1–10.0 per 1,000 inhabitants. Caution should be exercised, however, in using rates for comparative purposes since there is a wide variation in the responsibilities of various law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Just as the conditions which affect the amount and type of crime that occurs vary from place to place, so do the requirements for types of police service based upon the conditions which exist in a given community. For example, the increased need for police service in a community which has a highly mobile or seasonal population, differs from a community which has a relatively stable or fixed population. In addition, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel to handle crime conditions based solely on its geographic location.

The functions of the sheriffs also vary widely in different sections of the country. In certain areas the sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. The sheriffs' departments used in computing rates, however, are all engaged in law enforcement activity and are responsible for all phases of policing in their jurisdiction.

It is pointed out that the figures set forth in detailed police employee tables (Tables 52 and 53) represent national averages. They should be used as a guide or indicator and not considered as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific place can only be determined after a careful study and analysis of the various factors which contribute to the requirement for police service in that community.

Police Patrols

In 1973, 85 percent of the police patrol assignments utilized in cities were vehicle patrols, and 15 percent were foot patrols. In cities with over 250,000 inhabitants 73 percent were vehicle patrols and 27 percent were foot patrols. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police departments, 94 percent were vehicle patrols and 6 percent were foot patrols. For all cities, patrol distribution indicated that 35 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 35 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 30 percent. Large cities over 250,000 inhabitants showed that approximately 40 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 36 percent during the evening hours, and 25 percent after midnight. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police, 39 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 32 percent during the evening hours, and 29 percent after midnight.

The distribution of one- and two-man vehicle patrol assignments for all cities indicated that 86 percent of the vehicle patrols during the day involved one-man cars, 76 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 74 percent. In the large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, 74 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one-man cars, 62 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 59 percent. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police departments, 90 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one-man cars, 82 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 79 percent were one-man vehicles.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

In 1973, a total of 127 local, county, and state law enforcement officers were killed due to feloni-

Number of Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed in 1973

[By geographic division and population groups]

Geographic division	Total	Group I over 250,000	Group II 100,000 to 250,000	Group III 50,000 to 100,000	Group IV 25,000 to 50,000	Group V 10,000 to 25,000	Group VI under 10,000	County, State Police and Highway Patrol
Total	127	46	7	3	5	10	13	43
New England	3	1		1	1			
Middle Atlantic	14	7	1		1	2	1	2
East North Central	15	9	1		2	1	1	1
West North Central	5	1					1	3
South Atlantic	26	7	1			2	4	12
East South Central	11	5			1	1	2	2
West South Central	23	10	1				2	10
Mountain	12		1	2		1	2	6
Pacific	18	6	2			3		7

ous criminal action in the United States. During the ten-year period 1964–1973, 858 officers were killed. Specifically, there were 57 officers killed in 1964; 53 in 1965; 57 in 1966; 76 in 1967; 64 in 1968; 86 in 1969; 100 in 1970; 126 in 1971; 112 in 1972; and 127 in 1973. A greater number of law enforcement officers were killed in 1973 than in any year since 1961, when the FBI began the comprehensive analysis of this data.

The number of law enforcement officers of Puerto Rico feloniously killed has not been tabulated with those in the United States for the ten-year period. An overview of these killings is presented for the three-year period of 1971–1973. Nine officers were killed due to criminal action in Puerto Rico in this time period. Specifically, three officers were killed in 1971; two in 1972; and four in 1973. The killing of eight officers was effected through the use of firearms, and a knife was used to kill one officer. The most frequent types of activity under which these officers were slain were disturbance call situations and civil disorders.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

Examination of circumstances under which police officers were slain during the period 1964–1973 continues to disclose that more officers were killed attempting arrests than in any other matter. There remains an urgent need for officers to be more alert in connection with all their assignments, regardless of how routine these assignments may seem or have been in the past. No arrest situation can be considered routine and it is thus essential that officers be extremely alert with all individuals they contact. During 1973, 19 officers were killed while attempting arrest for crimes other than robbery or burglary. Twenty-seven officers were slain by persons they encountered during the commission of a robbery, or during pursuit of robbery suspects. In connection with the crime of burglary, eight officers were killed at the scene of burglaries or while pursuing burglary suspects.

During the period 1969–1973, 56 officers were slain in ambush situations. Thirty-one of these officers were entrapped and slain through premeditated action. Twenty-five of the officers were killed in unprovoked attacks which did not involve any apparent element of entrapment.

In 1973, three officers were slain by mentally deranged persons. During the period 1964–1973, a total of 38 officers were killed by mentally deranged persons.

Twenty-five officers were slain while making traffic stops in 1973. Nine officers were killed while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances and 29 were slain responding to "disturbance calls" involving such things as family quarrels, man with gun, etc. Six officers were slain while transporting or otherwise engaged in custody of prisoners and one officer was killed while handling a civil disorder.

In 1973, 47 of the slain officers utilized their service firearms when confronted by their assailants. Thirty-four of these officers fired their service firearms while attempting to protect themselves. Fifty-six percent (or 71) of the officers were within five feet of their assailants when slain. Twenty-five officers were six to ten feet from the offenders when they were killed. In summary, 96 of the 127 officers slain were within ten feet of their assailants when they were killed.

In 1973, 60 officers were slain in the Southern States, 30 in the Western States, 20 in the North Central States, and 17 in the Northeastern States.

The following chart shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by region for each of the two five-year periods, 1964–1968 and 1969–1973. An accompanying table shows the officers feloniously killed by geographic division and population grouping in 1973.

Weapons Used

One hundred twenty of the police killings in 1973 were perpetrated through the use of firearms. Eighty-six of these deaths were committed through the use of handguns, 21 with rifles, and shotguns were used to kill 13 of the officers. Seventeen percent (or 21) of the officers slain had their own weapons used against them by the assailants. Two policemen met death as a result of assaults with knives, while two officers were killed through the use of blunt instruments. Three officers were feloniously killed through the use of automobiles while attempting to arrest their assailants.

During the period 1964–1973, firearms were used by felons to commit 95 percent of the police killings. Seventy-one percent of the weapons used were handguns. Specifically, of the 858 law enforcement officers slain by criminal action during this period, 613 were killed through the use of handguns, 104 with rifles, 101 with shotguns, eleven with knives, three with bombs, nine with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet, and 17 by other means such as clubs, automobiles, etc. A total of 120 officers, or 14 percent, were slain with their own firearms.

The accompanying table shows the type of weapons used to kill law enforcement officers from 1964 through 1973.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1964–1973

[By type of weapon]

Type of weapons	1964–1973		1964–1968		1969–1973	
	Total Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Handgun	613	71.4	219	71.3	394	71.5
Shotgun	101	11.8	37	12.1	64	11.6
Rifle	104	12.1	37	12.1	67	12.2
Total firearms	818	95.3	293	95.4	525	95.3
Knife	11	1.3	2	.7	9	1.6
Bomb	3	.3			3	.5
Personal weapons	9	1.0	6	2.0	3	.5
Other (clubs, etc.)	17	2.0	6	2.0	11	2.0
Total	858	100.0	307	100.0	551	100.0

Due to rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Profile of Victim Officers

During the period 1964–1968, 87 percent of the officers were white, 10 percent were Negro, and 3 percent were of other races. The median year of service was five and one-half. Twelve percent of the victim officers had one year or less service. Forty-one percent had less than five years of service, 29 percent had five to ten years of service, and 30 percent had more than ten years service as law enforcement officers.

During the period 1969–1973, 87 percent of the victims were white, 12 percent were Negro, and 1 percent were of other races. The median year of service was four and one-half. Thirteen percent of the victims had one year or less of service, 48 percent had less than five years of service, 26 percent had five to ten years of service, and 26 percent over ten years of service.

For the entire ten-year period, 1964–1973, 87 percent of the officers were white, 11 percent Negro, and 2 percent of other races. The median year for the entire period was five. Thirteen percent had one year or less service, 45 percent had less than five years of service, 27 percent had five to ten years, and 28 percent had over ten years of service.

Profile of Victim Officers

Law enforcement officers	1964–73	1964–68	1969–73
Percent white	87	87	87
Percent Negro	11	10	12
Percent other race	2	3	1
Median years of service	5	5½	4½
Percent with 1 year or less service	13	12	13
Percent with less than 5 years service	45	41	48
Percent with 5 to 10 years of service	27	29	26
Percent over 10 years of service	28	30	26

Types of Assignment

Officers who are assigned patrol duties within law enforcement organizations have the most hazardous type of assignment. During the course of his duties the patrol officer is frequently in contact with suspicious individuals. Each of these situations constitutes a threat to the officer's personal safety. The patrol officer is readily identifiable because of his uniform and/or patrol vehicle. He cannot hide his presence or official capacity, and frequently must determine quickly and accurately if a person is involved in a criminal act. If that person constitutes a danger to his, the officer's, personal safety, he must afford himself reasonable protection. The patrol officer must

553-509 O - 74 - 4

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

BY REGION

1964-1973

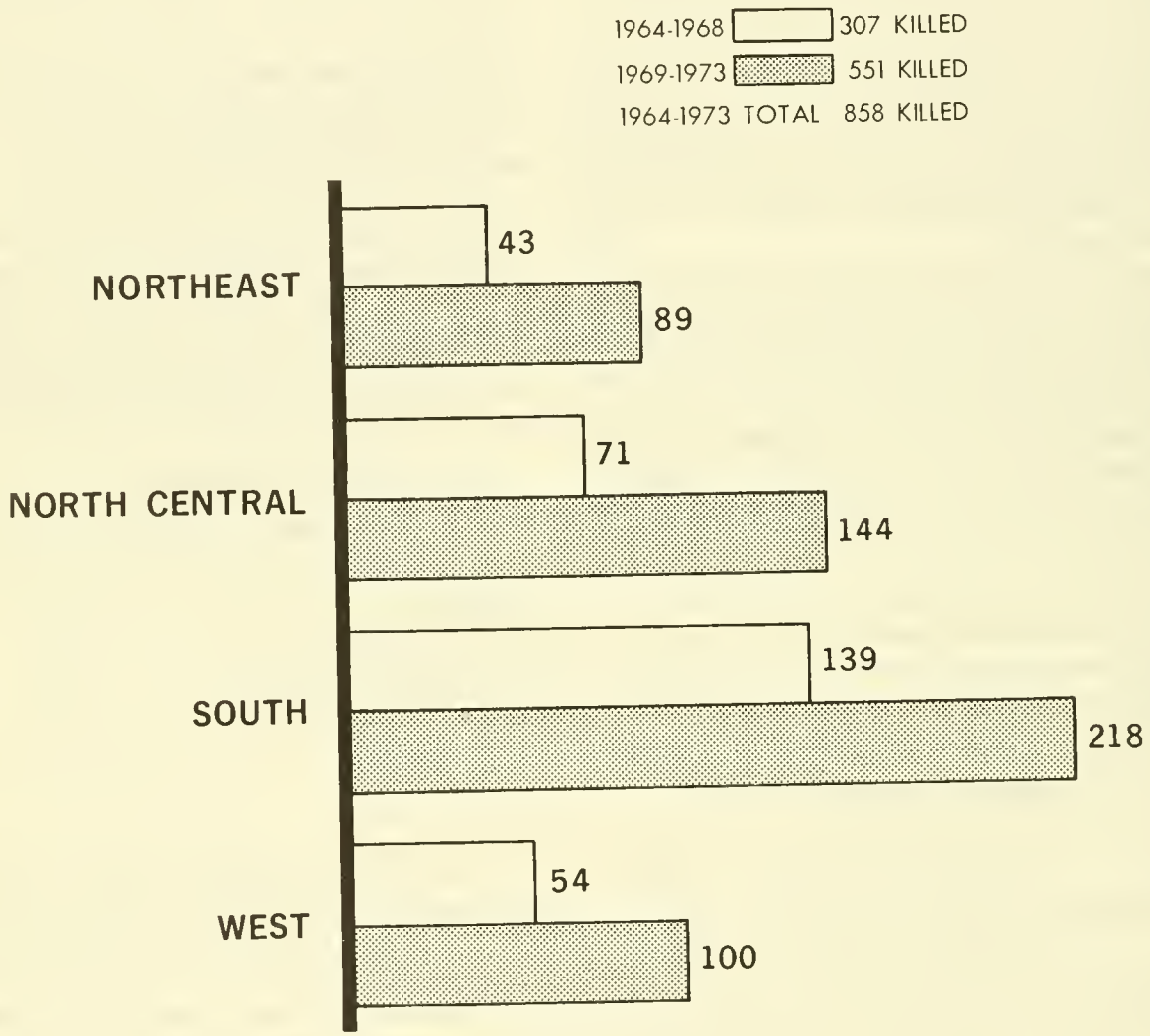


CHART 20

FBI CHART

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
by Type of Activity
1964-1973

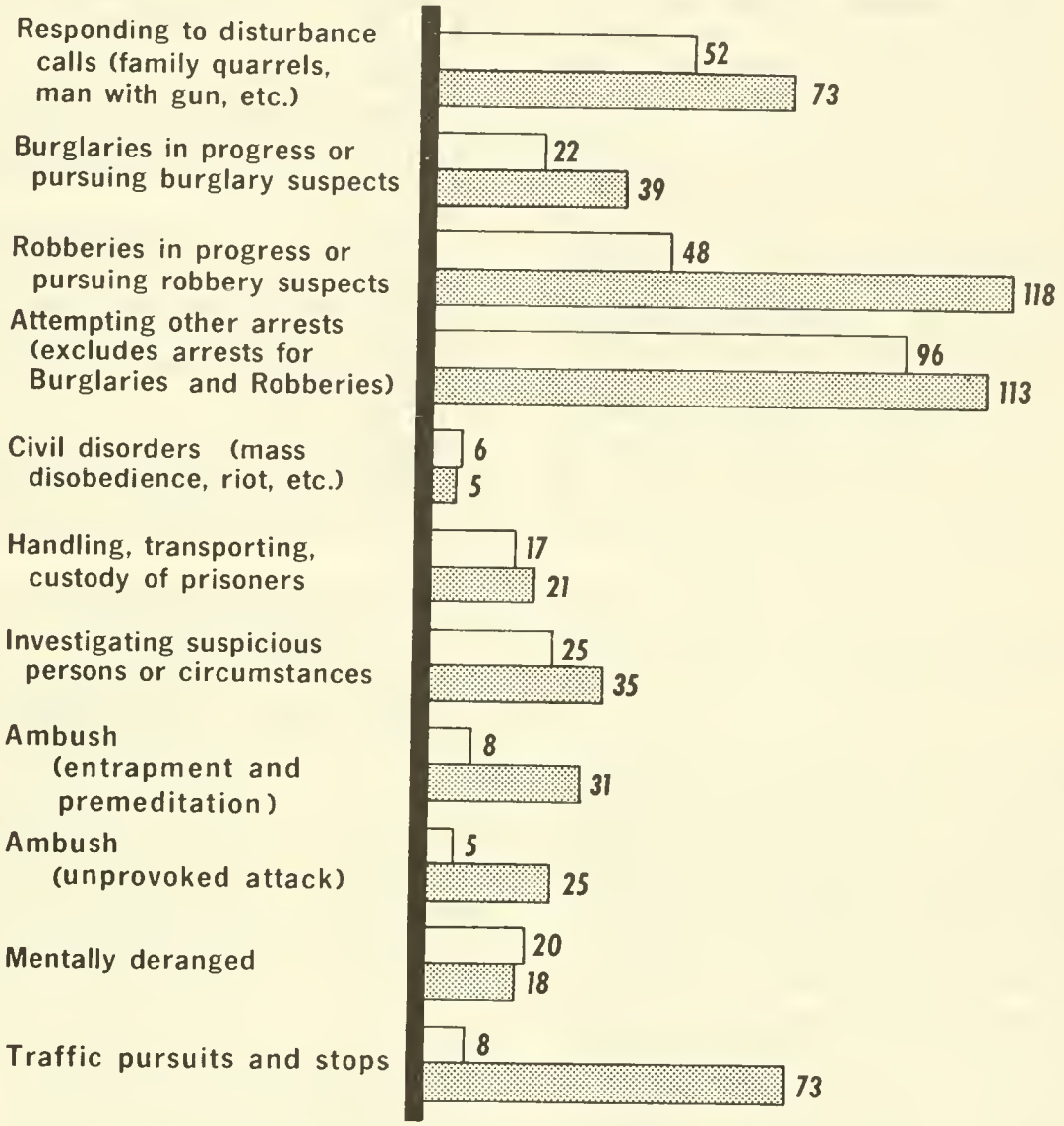


CHART 21

FBI CHART

also react to situations as they occur without the benefit of detailed information or planning, and thus, he places himself in a variety of dangerous situations. The patrol officer risks attack through frequent encounters with criminal offenders at or near crime scenes. These perils are substantiated by the fact that officers assigned to patrol duty are the most frequent targets of the police killer. Officers assigned in other capacities are confronted with equally tense and dangerous types of situations while performing their duties, but not with the same frequency.

During 1973, 91 patrol officers were slain. Eighty-eight of these officers were assigned to patrol vehicles while three were foot patrolmen. Twenty-five officers were detectives or officers on special assignments. During 1973, in the highest tradition of the law enforcement profession, eleven officers, while in an off-duty status, were taking appropriate police action concerning crimes committed in their presence when they were slain. Six of the off-duty officers were slain by persons they encountered during the commission of a robbery, or while in pursuit of robbery suspects. During the period 1964–1973, 68 percent (or 587) of the 858 officers slain by felons were assigned to patrol duties. In 1973, 50 of the on-duty officers were alone and unassisted when killed. During the period 1964–1973, 35 percent (or 299) of the officers were alone and unassisted when they gave their lives for the communities they were sworn to protect. Information is set forth in the following tables concerning types of assignment and circumstances involved in connection with the killings of officers during the periods 1964–1968 and 1969–1973.

Time of Police Killings

The month of January proved to be the most dangerous for law enforcement officers during 1973. During this month 19 officers were feloniously slain.

In 1973, Sunday was the most dangerous day of the week for law enforcement officers. During the period 1964–1973, 140 officers were killed on Friday, 128 on Saturday, 127 on Sunday, 124 on Wednesday, 122 on Monday, 114 on Thursday, and 103 on Tuesday.

During the period 1969–1973, Sunday was the most dangerous day with 92 officers slain followed by Friday with 90, Monday 79, Saturday 78, Wednesday 75, Thursday 73, and Tuesday 64.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed—Percentage of Victim Officers Assisted, 1964–1973

Type of activity	Years	Type of assignment of victim					
		1-man vehicle	Percent assisted	Foot patrol	Percent assisted	Detective or special assignment	Percent assisted
Grand total	1964–1973	321	29.9	42	38.1	190	74.7
Five-year period	1964–1968	119	31.9	18	22.2	66	72.7
Five-year period	1969–1973	202	28.7	24	50.0	124	75.8
Responding to "Disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	1964–1968	17	52.9	1	----	12	83.3
	1969–1973	27	48.1	6	33.3	9	88.9
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1964–1968	13	15.4	1	----	3	66.7
	1969–1973	19	26.3	1	100.0	7	85.7
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1964–1968	20	45.0	2	----	6	33.3
	1969–1973	34	41.2	4	50.0	21	57.1
Attempting other arrests (excludes robbery and burglary arrests)	1964–1968	38	28.9	6	33.3	24	79.2
	1969–1973	32	34.4	2	----	49	81.6
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot)	1964–1968	----	----	2	50.0	3	100.0
	1969–1973	----	----	----	----	5	100.0
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1964–1968	7	14.3	----	----	5	100.0
	1969–1973	5	40.0	----	----	11	72.7
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances	1964–1968	9	----	2	50.0	5	60.0
	1969–1973	15	13.3	----	----	6	83.3
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	1964–1968	2	----	----	----	----	----
	1969–1973	3	----	3	66.7	6	66.7
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	1964–1968	3	66.7	1	----	----	----
	1969–1973	7	28.6	8	62.5	3	----
Mentally deranged	1964–1968	6	66.7	3	----	7	42.9
	1969–1973	5	60.0	----	----	7	85.7
Traffic pursuits and stops	1964–1968	4	----	----	----	1	100.0
	1969–1973	55	10.9	----	----	----	----

Law Enforcement Officers Killed—Type of Assignment of Victim Officers, 1964–1973

Type of law enforcement officer activity	Years	Type of assignment					
		Total officers killed	2-man vehicle	1-man vehicle	Foot patrol	Detective, special assignment	Off duty
Grand total	1964–1973	858	224	321	42	190	81
Total five-year period	1964–1968	307	83	119	18	66	21
Total five-year period	1969–1973	551	141	202	24	124	60
Responding to "Disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	1964–1968	52	19	17	1	12	3
	1969–1973	73	27	27	6	9	4
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1964–1968	22	5	13	1	3	
	1969–1973	39	8	19	1	7	4
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1964–1968	48	15	20	2	6	5
	1969–1973	118	25	34	4	21	34
Attempting other arrests (excludes robbery and burglary arrests)	1964–1968	96	22	38	6	24	6
	1969–1973	113	23	32	2	49	7
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot)	1964–1968	6	1		2	3	
	1969–1973	5				5	
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1964–1968	17	4	7		5	1
	1969–1973	21	5	5		11	
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances	1964–1968	25	7	9	2	5	2
	1969–1973	35	8	15		6	6
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	1964–1968	8	5	2			1
	1969–1973	31	18	3	3	6	1
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	1964–1968	5		3	1		1
	1969–1973	25	3	7	8	3	4
Mentally deranged	1964–1968	20	2	6	3	7	2
	1969–1973	18	6	5		7	
Traffic pursuits and stops	1964–1968	8	3	4		1	
	1969–1973	73	18	55			

During the period 1964–1973, 68 percent of all killings of law enforcement officers occurred between 4:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. The most dangerous times were between 10:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m. when 74 officers were slain, and from 1:00 a.m. to 2:00 a.m. when 72 officers were killed.

Criminal Offenders

Law enforcement agencies cleared 121 of the 127 police killings that occurred in calendar year 1973. One hundred ninety-two offenders were identified in connection with these crimes. Thirty-nine percent of the offenders were white, 60 percent Negro, and 1 percent other races.

During the period 1964–1973, 858 officers were slain; 1,207 offenders were identified, clearing 96 percent of these killings. Seventy-seven percent of the offenders had prior arrests for criminal charges, with 59 percent of the offenders having been convicted of those charges. Forty-two percent had prior arrests for violent types of crime such as murder, rape, armed robbery, aggravated assault, etc. Sixty-one percent of those who had previously been convicted on criminal charges were granted parole or probation. Sixteen percent of the offenders were on parole or probation when they were involved with the killing of an officer. Fourteen percent of the offenders had a prior arrest for a narcotics charge and 10 percent had prior arrests for police assault.

Ninety-six percent were male and 4 percent female. During this ten-year period, 47 percent of the offenders were white, 52 percent were Negro, and 1 percent other races.

In the period 1961–1971, 1,025 known persons were involved in connection with the killing of 759 law enforcement officers. One hundred twenty-nine subjects, or 13 percent, were killed at the scene of the crime or soon thereafter, 25 committed suicide, and nine subjects are presently fugitives. A total of 862 individuals, or 84 percent, were arrested and charged in connection with these police killings. There were 560 offenders, or 65 percent, found guilty of murder. Available court disposition data regarding the offense related to the officers' deaths disclose that 96 were sentenced to death, 284 were sentenced to life imprisonment, 176 received prison terms ranging from two to 999 years, and four offenders received probation. Seventy-one offenders were found guilty of lesser offenses such as manslaughter, assault, etc. Forty-five offenders were found guilty of other crimes,

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
by Hour of Day
1964-1973

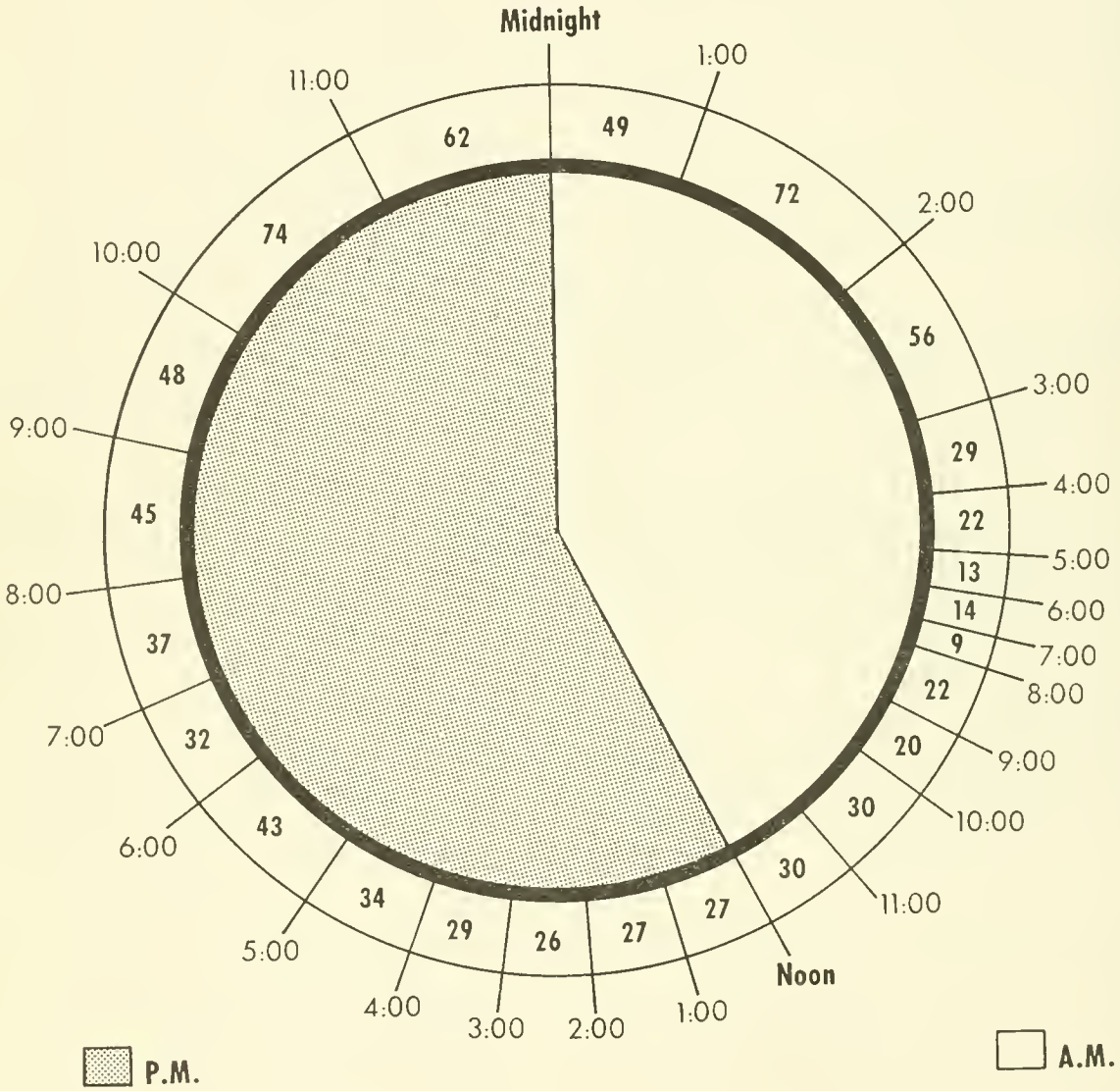


CHART 22

FBI CHART

Profile of Offender

Offenders	Total	Percent of all offenders	1964–1968	Percent	1969–1973	Percent
Total	1,207	100	412	100	795	100
Under age 18	84	7	30	7	54	7
From 20 to 30 years of age	669	55	195	47	474	60
Male	1,157	96	397	96	760	96
Female	50	4	15	4	35	4
White	571	47	233	57	338	43
Negro	627	52	178	43	449	56
Other race	9	1	1	------	8	1
Prior criminal arrest	934	77	311	75	623	78
Convicted on prior criminal charge	707	59	259	63	448	56
Prior arrest for crime of violence	510	42	178	43	332	42
Convicted on criminal charges—granted leniency	432	36	157	38	275	35
On parole or probation at time of killing	191	16	73	18	118	15
Arrested on prior murder charge	44	4	11	3	33	4
Prior arrest on narcotic drug law violation	170	14	33	8	137	17
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest	119	10	30	7	89	11
Prior arrest for weapons violation	237	20	58	14	179	23

Disposition of Offenders Involved in Murders of Law Enforcement Officers, 1961–1971

	Total	Percent distribution
Known offenders	1,025	100
Fugitives	9	1
Justifiably killed	129	13
Committed suicide	25	2
Arrested and charged	862	84
Arrested and charged	862	100
Guilty of murder	560	65
Guilty of lesser offense related to murder	71	8
Guilty of crime other than murder	45	5
Acquitted or otherwise dismissed	111	13
Committed to mental institution	42	5
Case pending	23	3
Died in custody	10	1

such as robbery, burglary, etc., committed when the police murders occurred. One hundred eleven individuals, or 13 percent, were found not guilty. Further, 42 offenders were committed to mental institutions and ten offenders died while awaiting trial.

In 1973, 28 offenders were killed at the scene of the crime or soon thereafter, and three offenders committed suicide. For the period 1964–1973, 158 assailants were killed at the crime site or within a short time after the police killing was committed; 28 committed suicide shortly after the killing, and six died from other causes.

During the period 1964–1973, the offenders ranged in age from 13 years to 82. The median age of these offenders was 24 years. Fifty-five percent were between the ages of 20 and 30. Seven percent (or 84) were under the age of 18, and 20 was the most common age of the police killers. In 1973, the 192 offenders identified with police killings had a median age of 23. Fifty-eight percent of these persons were between the ages of 20 and 30. Fifteen of the persons committing these fatal attacks were under the age of 18. The most common age of the police killer was 22 in 1973.

Geographic Locations

The 127 law enforcement officers slain during 1973 were from 100 different law enforcement agencies in 31 states and the District of Columbia. Among the agencies, New York City ranked highest with five officers slain in 1973. Four of these were New York City Police Department officers, while one was a New York City Transit Authority policeman. The New Orleans, Louisiana, Police Department followed with four officers killed.

Among the states, California ranked highest with 17 officers killed while performing their duties as law enforcement officers. The State of Texas followed closely with 15 officers killed. The States of Georgia and New York followed with eight officers killed in each state.

Federal Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed

In 1972 and 1973 five Federal law enforcement officers were killed in the line of duty. Two of these officers were killed in 1972 and three in 1973. Two of the five victim officers were Agents of the Drug Enforcement Administration (formerly the Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs), one was an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, one was a Park Ranger of the National Park Service, and one was a United States Marshal. Four of these officers were killed through the use of handguns and one with a knife.

Accidental Deaths

Three hundred eighty-eight law enforcement officers have reportedly died as a result of accidents occurring in the line of duty during the nine-year period, 1964–1972. In 1973, 40 additional officers died, bringing the total number of such deaths from 1964 through 1973 to 428. These officers are not included in the preceding informa-

CRIMINAL HISTORY OF 1,207 PERSONS IDENTIFIED IN THE KILLING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

(PERCENT OF TOTAL OFFENDERS IDENTIFIED)
1964-1973

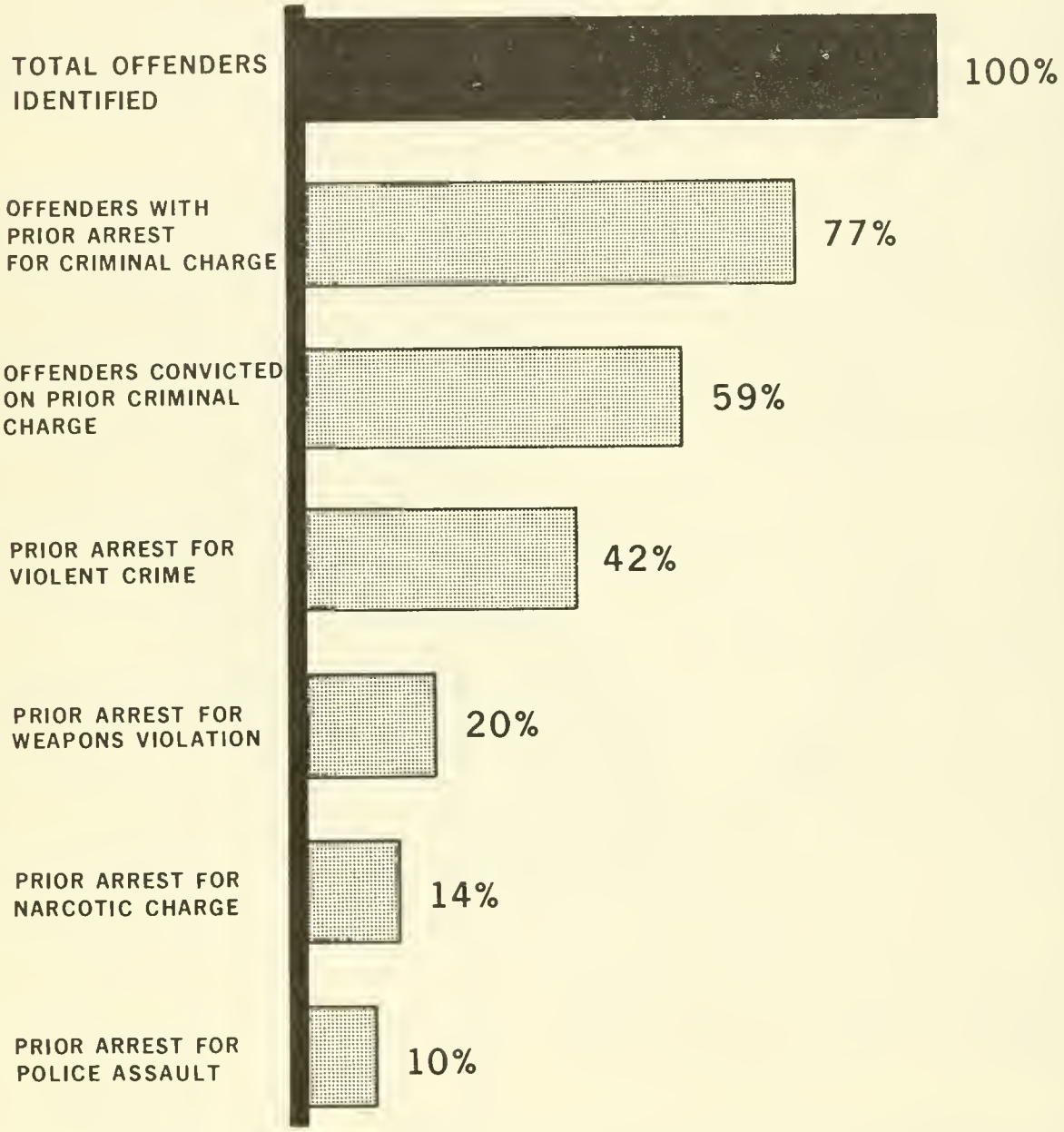


CHART 23

FBI CHART

tion concerning law enforcement officers who were killed as a result of felonious criminal action. The leading cause of accidental deaths in the law enforcement profession is automobile accidents, which have claimed the lives of 196 officers. Sixty-eight officers have been killed in accidents involving motorcycles. Fifty-six officers died as a result of accidents while they were directing traffic or while they were at the scene of a previous accident. The other deaths occurred when firearms were accidentally discharged, helicopter and plane crashes, falls, etc. These latter types of accidents claimed the lives of 16 officers in 1973.

ASSAULTS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

The following information is based on a detailed monthly collection of data in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program regarding the problem of assaults on local, county, and state law enforcement officers in this Nation. The large number of reported assaults on sworn officers is in part due to a prevalent attitude of disrespect for law enforcement in certain elements of our society.

The uniformed officer is the target of persons with real or imagined grievances against the "system." He also is, in many instances, the first person to render aid to mentally deranged individuals, to calm disturbances and quarrels, to offer protection to those threatened, or rescue those in peril. The officer is the active representative of a society whose members too often forget their individual responsibilities to their fellow human beings. In this role, he suffers a variety of unsolicited and undeserved abuse.

During 1973, 32,535 assaults on police were reported by 4,072 agencies covering an estimated population of 108,532,000. There were, in 1973, an estimated 62,300 assaults on police in the Nation. The rate of assaults on police for the Nation was 15 assaults per 100 officers for the year.

Activity of Police Officers at the Time of Assault

An examination of the activities of law enforcement officers at the time of the assaults (Table 64) discloses that the greatest number of assaults, 26 percent, were in responding to disturbance calls. The second highest incidence activity, 23 percent of the assaults, was "attempting arrests" other than burglary or robbery. Any officer who has answered disturbance calls remembers the situations when he became a substitute target in a husband and wife quarrel or an arbitrator in a customer-proprietor argument. The high incidence of assaults in these common and often repeated police activities should serve as an impetus for greater alertness to all police personnel. The officer must avoid becoming complacent in his pursuit of any type of police activity. The police administrator or command officer should consider procedures to afford the responding officer the fullest possible support in all activities no matter how menial or routine they might seem.

Weapons Used in Assaults on Police Officers

The distribution of weapons used to assault officers is shown by geographic division, population group, and types of activity in Tables 61 and 62. Nationwide, personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 80 percent of the assaults on officers in 1973. Cities with population between 50,000 and 100,000 had the highest incidence of assaults with personal weapons accounting for 89 percent. The greatest percentage of assaults with firearms, 10 percent, occurred in cities with over 250,000 population. These large cities also showed the highest percentage of assaults with knife, 4 percent. By geographic division, the highest incidence of assaults with personal weapons occurred in the Pacific States with 86 percent.

Type of Assignment

Of those officers assaulted in 1973, Tables 66 and 67 show the type of assignment of the officer assaulted as 42 percent in two-man vehicles, 37 percent in one-man vehicles, 7 percent on detective or special assignment, and 14 percent in other assignments. In the highest assault incidence activity of police responding to disturbance calls, 47 percent of the victims were in two-man vehicles, 43 percent in one-man vehicles, 3 percent in detective or special assignment, and 7 percent in other assignments. The vehicle patrol officer is the victim of assault in 79 percent of the total assaults on police.

Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

Assaults on officers resulted in 40 cases of serious personal injury to every 100 officers assaulted. The rates (Table 61) showed assault with injury to 8 officers per 100 in the Mountain division as contrasted with 4.2 per 100 in the East South Central division. The national rate of injuries to law enforcement officers was 6 per 100 officers. Cities of 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants had the greatest rate of assault with injury with 8 per 100 and

cities under 10,000 inhabitants had the lowest rate with 3.6 per 100.

Time of Assault

Assaults on officers by time and population group are set forth in Table 65. Approximately one-half of the assaults on officers occurred during the hours from 8:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. The period with greatest incidence was from 10:00 p.m. to midnight. Nearly one-fifth of the assaults, 18 percent, were recorded for this two-hour period. Cities and counties recorded the largest number of assaults against officers in this time period, with the exception of the cities with under 10,000 inhabitants. Cities in this population group showed the greatest assault incidence from 8:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

Clearances in Assaults on Police

Nationwide in 1973, 91 percent of police assaults were cleared by arrest. In cities 100,000 to 250,000, this clearance percentage was highest of any population group with 94 percent being cleared. Assaults of police in disturbance matters were cleared at the rate of 97 percent in cities 100,000 to 250,000.

By police activity, the highest clearance rate for all agencies was 92.8 percent which occurred in assaults on officers who were attempting arrests other than for burglary or robbery. Ambush attacks accounted for the lowest clearance rate with 50 percent. Table 68 shows the percentage of assaults cleared by type of activity and population group.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SUMMARY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

Uniform Crime Reports provides a nationwide view of crime based on the voluntary submission of police statistics by city, county, and state law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The extent of coverage as demonstrated by this publication is a tribute to the cooperative and dedicated spirit of the law enforcement community in this country.

Historical Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of law enforcement statistics. A voluntary national Program of collection of crime counts was initiated in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that same year, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was authorized by the Congress of the United States to serve as the national clearinghouse for statistical information on crime. Crime reports are obtained from law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures of reporting. Information regarding crime is available to law enforcement in a variety of data spheres, e.g., offenses, arrests, prosecutions, convictions, and confinements. In an effort to provide as complete a picture of crime in the United States as possible, the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP chose to obtain data from offenses that became known to police. Greater numbers of these data were available than in any other category of reportable crime information. A meaningful overview of crime was available through examination of seven offenses which were selected because of their seriousness, frequency in occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to police. These offenses, known as the Crime Index offenses, were murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft. To provide for uniformity nationwide in the reporting of these offenses, standardized definitions were adopted. This standardization was necessary to overcome the variations in definitions of criminal offenses in the states and localities. Reporting agencies are required to interpret local criminal acts and law violations in the context of these definitions prior to submission of their counts to the FBI. The Uniform Crime Reporting definitions of these offenses are set forth later in this section. Because of the differences among the state codes, there is no possibility in a Program such as this to distinguish between crimes by designation such as "felony" or "misdemeanor".

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this Program. In this connection, the Field Operations Division of the IACP is also playing an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police records and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Director, Institute of Criminal Justice and Criminology, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this Program.

The National Sheriff's Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Records to serve in an advisory capacity to the NSA membership and the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in this important Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are active in promoting interest in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, fostering widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics, and lending assistance to contributors when the need exists.

In recent years, the FBI has actively assisted individual states in the development of statewide programs of police statistics compatible with the national system. These state statistical programs provide the advantage of increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to state mandatory reporting requirements. The state systems also can provide direct and frequent service to law enforcement agencies in assuring completeness and quality of information provided by them.

Through coordination by the state data collection agency, information is more readily available for the use of the state. The collection and reporting machinery for the national Program also is substantially streamlined.

With the development of state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs, the FBI ceases collection of data directly from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state Uniform Crime Reporting collection agency. There are 22 states now operating state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. These include Arkansas, California, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. Several other states are in various stages of development. The conditions under which these systems are developed provide for consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program. They also permit regular and timely reporting of the national crime data. These conditions are:

(1) The state Program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports standards, definitions, and information required. This, of course, does not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist local units in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tape. (6) The state must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required to the FBI in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports publication deadlines. (7) The FBI will continue its internal procedures of verifying and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality. (8) The FBI will continue to have direct contact with individual reporting units within the state where necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, but will coordinate such contacts with the state agency. (9) Upon request, the FBI will continue its training programs within the state with respect to police records and crime reporting procedures. For mutual benefit these will be coordinated with the state agency. (10) Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency cannot provide the data required by the national Program, the FBI will reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Objectives of Uniform Crime Reporting

The fundamental objective of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program is to produce a reliable set of criminal statistics on a national basis for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. This compiled data is also intended for the use and information of other professionals and scholars who have an interest in the crime problem. At the same time, this information is important as a reference source for the public as an indicator of the crime factor in our society.

The means utilized to attain these objectives are:

(1) To measure the extent, fluctuation, distribution, and nature of serious crime in the United States through presentation of data on the seven Crime Index offenses.

(2) To measure the total volume of serious crime known to police.

(3) To show the activity and coverage of law enforcement agencies through arrest counts and police employee strength data.

Reporting Procedure

In the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program, contributing law enforcement agencies are wholly responsible for compiling their own crime reports and submitting them to the FBI. The FBI, in an effort to maintain quality and uniformity in the data received, furnishes to the contributing agencies, upon their request, training in Uniform Crime Reporting procedures. All contributors, also, are furnished with the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* which outlines in detail, procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms as well

as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of desired data.

The publication of the Uniform Crime Reporting "Newsletter," which was initiated in October, 1963, has continued with issues published when pertinent. This "Newsletter" is utilized to explain revisions in the Program as well as to present information and instructional material to assist contributors.

A centralized record system is necessary to the sound operation of any law enforcement agency. The record system is an essential basis for crime reporting by the agency. The FBI makes available upon request to any law enforcement agency the *Manual of Police Records,* which can serve as a guide in the establishment or modification of a basic, nonautomated police record system. Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to encourage new Uniform Crime Reporting contributors and to assist them in the established reporting procedures of Uniform Crime Reporting.

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies (police, sheriffs, and state police) report the number of offenses that became known to them during the month in the following crime categories: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, manslaughter by negligence, forcible rape, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crime received by the law enforcement agency from victims, other sources, and/or discovered by officers. Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from the actual count. The number of "actual offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI whether or not anyone is arrested for the crime; the stolen property is recovered; prosecution is undertaken; or any other restrictive consideration is in effect. Law enforcement agencies, on a monthly basis, report the total number of these reported crimes which they clear either by arrest or exceptional means. A separate count of crimes cleared which involve only persons under the age of 18 is shown. The number of law enforcement officers killed and assaulted and the value of the property stolen and recovered during the month are also reported.

Arrests are reported monthly for all criminal acts, except traffic violations, by crime category and include the age, sex, and race of each person arrested. A report is also submitted on an annual basis concerning the number of persons formally charged by crime classification and the disposition of such charges.

Law enforcement employee data specifically encompass the number of fulltime sworn officers and other personnel. This information is collected as of October 31 of each calendar year. State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs are encouraged to maintain this same method and scope of data collection for a reasonable period before expanding their efforts. In January, 1972, a monthy collection in the national Program was instituted concerning the number of law enforcement officers assaulted by type of duty assignment. Additional information is collected relative to the type of weapon used, the circumstances of the assault, and whether the victim officer sustained injury.

Reporting Area

During calendar year 1973, crime reports were received from law enforcement agencies representing 97 percent of the United States population living in the standard metropolitan statistical areas, 90 percent of the population in other cities, and 80 percent of the rural population. The combined coverage accounts for 93 percent of the total national population.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions used by the Office of Management and Budget and the Bureau of the Census for standard metropolitan statistical areas and other cities. There is, however, some deviation insofar as the rural area is concerned. For crime reporting purposes rural is generally the unincorporated portion of a county outside of standard metropolitan statistical areas. In addition, statistics are presented in certain tables relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with population less than 50,000 together with counties which are within a standard metropolitan statistical area. In this use of suburban, the major core city is, of course, excluded. The suburban area concept is used because of the particular crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the major core cities.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants, with the whole area having certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established

reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in these areas' tabulations since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas, as used in this publication, make up approximately 73 percent of the total United States population.

"Other cities" are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places are incorporated and comprise 11 percent of the 1973 population. Rural areas are made up of the unincorporated portions of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 16 percent of our national population. Throughout this Program, sheriffs, county police, and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities while local police report on crime committed within the city limits (urban places).

Verification Procedures

Uniformity of crime data collected under this Program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With the receipt of reports covering approximately 11,000 jurisdictions, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of error.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a measure of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting procedures. Necessary arithmetic adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1973, 19,200 communications were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of editing and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared. Crime rates for all units are grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors aware of the type of information necessary for the success of this Program.

The elimination of duplication in crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances state police organizations.

The FBI schedules Uniform Crime Reporting seminars and workshops throughout the country for law enforcement personnel. Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this Program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, do not elicit a response, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to satisfactorily resolve the misunderstanding.

Variations from the desired reporting standard which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to cooperatively assist in a needed revision of records and reporting methods.

Regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends upon the sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting. For this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of individual agency reports.

The Crime Totals

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few. An examination of the tables which follow show 1973 crime totals for the Index classifications and the extent of coverage of the data in a particular table. The FBI conducts a continuing Program to further reduce the unreported areas. The continuing development and implementation of mandatory state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs will virtually eliminate unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies, reports for as many as nine months are accepted as a sufficient

data base on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas. Certain refinements are made in this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

Crime Trends

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units are used for each of the periods tabulated. In all trend tabulations, only those reporting units are used which have provided comparable data for the period under consideration. National, geographic, and area trends are always established on the basis of two consecutive years. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed five times a year by the FBI. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. In 1973, for example, more than 2,500 letters were sent to police administrators of contributing agencies inquiring as to the reason for significant increases or decreases in pertinent crime classifications. The communication containing this inquiry specifically directs attention to possible changes in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations. Year-to-year trends in Uniform Crime Reports are valid and may be used to reasonably establish long term trends as well as to reestimate crime volume and reconstruct crime trends for prior years. It can be assumed logically that the current year is the most complete in terms of volume. Trend or percent change as established by comparable units for each two-year period is then applied as the basis for reestimating the volume of crime for prior years.

On the other hand, crime rate tables by state and standard metropolitan statistical area contain the most reliable reports available for the current year, and care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures rather than to chance.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, geographic division, standard metropolitan statistical area, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on July 1, 1973, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared using special census reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and extrapolation where no other estimate was available. Complete 1973 population estimates for individual cities and counties were used from 14 states while official sources in other states provided limited data which was used selectively. The estimated United States population increase in 1973 was nearly 1 percent over 1972 according to the figures published by the Bureau of the Census.

Recent Developments in Uniform Crime Reporting

Collection of traffic enforcement data by the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program was discontinued during 1972. This decision, upon advisement of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP, was made in that this information is in part duplicative of broader and more detailed collections made at the state level and by the National Safety Council.

Since 1958, "larceny $50 and over in value" has been a Crime Index offense. The problem of dollar valuation of larceny has been the subject of discussion in the Committee on Uniform Crime Records meetings since 1963. During recent years, the Committee has considered modification in the definition of this offense due to problems of evaluation of stolen property and inflation factors in the $50 value which is basic to the definition of this offense. The Committee and the FBI have had mutual concern in this matter and have jointly discussed a variety of possible solutions including increasing the dollar valuation from $50 to some higher dollar value. This suggestion was seen as only a temporary solution to the problem. In the latter part of 1972 consideration by the FBI, the Committee, the operating state programs, and several large city police departments resulted in the adoption of "total larceny-theft" as a replacement for the Crime Index offense of "larceny $50 and over in value." This new classification includes the total number of larceny-theft offenses known to police without regard to value. The Index offense of "total larceny-theft" was instituted as of January, 1973.

In the interest of maintaining comparability of data in this larceny classification, contributing agencies continued reporting larceny offenses with the $50 breakdown during 1973.

The IACP Committee on Uniform Crime Records adopted certain changes in the Program to be instituted in January, 1974. Due to law enforcements' concern over the robbery problem, an expansion of the sub-breakdowns of robbery incidents was adopted. Prior to 1974, robbery was viewed as either armed or strong-armed. The breakdowns for 1974 information will be firearm, knife or cutting instrument, other dangerous weapons, and strong-arm. The collection of the data in this fashion will enhance the specificity of type of weapon used in this crime.

The category of auto theft has been renamed motor vehicle theft in 1974. To more fully present this problem, law enforcement has been asked to provide the type of vehicle stolen in three categories: autos, trucks and buses, and other vehicles.

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings designated as Part I and Part II offenses. Crime Index offenses are included among the Part I offenses. Offense and arrest information is reported for the Part I offenses on a monthly basis whereas only arrest information is reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: All willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) The killing of a person by a law enforcement officer in line of duty; and (2) The killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: Any death which the police investigation established was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—The carnal knowledge of a female, forcibly and against her will in the categories of rape by force, assault to rape, and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assaults to rob, and attempts to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assaults.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any breaking or unlawful entry of a structure with the intent to commit a felony or a theft. Includes attempted forcible entry.

6. **Larceny-theft (except auto theft).**—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Unlawful taking or stealing or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is a self-propelled vehicle that travels on the surface but not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motor boats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

The Part II offenses are:

8. **Other assaults (simple).**—Assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Arson.**—Willful or malicious burning with or without intent to defraud. Includes attempts.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting. Also includes larceny by bailee.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of property without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

553-509 O - 74 - 5

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Includes attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring or transporting women for immoral purposes.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

18. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (class 23) and "driving under the influence" (class 21). Excludes Federal violations.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except classes 1–25 and traffic.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws (juveniles).**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway (juveniles).**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes as runaways.

THE INDEX OF CRIME, 1973

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual states, and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the Index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary-breaking or entering, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

It is important to remember in reviewing the tables in this section that the volume of crime in a state or standard metropolitan statistical area is subject to the factors set forth on page vii. Estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates. With our highly mobile population all communities, metropolitan areas, and states are affected to a greater or lesser degree by the element of transient population. This factor is not accounted for in crime rates since no reliable estimates by state are available nationwide.

Tables are presented showing the comparative crime experience by population group of suburban cities having 50,000 or less inhabitants with cities of the same size isolated from suburban areas. The effects of being a part of the metropolitan fringe can be readily discerned by a review of these tables.

Table 1.—*Index of Crime—United States, 1973*

Area	Population [1]	Total Crime Index	Violent [2] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
United States Total	**209,851,000**	**8,638,375**	**869,465**	**7,768,910**	**19,509**	**51,002**	**382,683**	**416,271**	**2,540,907**	**4,304,363**	**923,640**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		**4,116.4**	**414.3**	**3,702.1**	**9.3**	**24.3**	**182.4**	**198.4**	**1,210.8**	**2,051.2**	**440.1**
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	**152,863,000**										
Area actually reporting [3]	96.8%	7,231,583	758,778	6,472,805	15,396	43,385	363,880	336,117	2,112,775	3,522,049	837,981
Estimated total	100.0%	7,372,041	768,771	6,603,270	15,665	44,146	366,687	342,273	2,156,213	3,594,019	853,038
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,823.0	502.9	4,320.0	10.2	28.9	239.9	223.9	1,410.6	2,351.3	558.1
Other Cities	**22,774,000**										
Area actually reporting	90.2%	694,525	45,141	649,384	1,130	2,516	9,030	32,465	173,732	437,311	38,341
Estimated total	100.0%	762,616	50,255	712,361	1,285	2,765	9,939	36,266	191,662	478,439	42,260
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,348.7	220.7	3,128.0	5.6	12.1	43.6	159.2	841.6	2,100.8	185.6
Rural	**34,225,000**										
Area actually reporting	80.1%	421,497	38,897	382,600	1,925	3,262	4,701	29,009	163,220	196,224	23,156
Estimated total	100.0%	503,718	50,439	463,279	2,559	4,091	6,057	37,732	193,032	231,905	28,342
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,471.8	147.4	1,324.4	7.5	12.0	17.7	110.2	564.0	677.6	82.8

[1] Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1973.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault; property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and auto theft.
[3] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates.

Table 2.—*Index of Crime, United States, 1960–1973*

Population [1]	Total Crime Index	Violent [2] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Number of offenses:										
1960—179,323,175	3,352,800	286,220	3,066,600	9,050	17,050	107,410	152,720	903,400	1,836,800	326,400
1961—182,953,000	3,455,500	287,120	3,168,400	8,680	17,080	106,240	155,130	940,400	1,893,800	334,200
1962—185,822,000	3,717,400	299,150	3,418,200	8,480	17,410	110,410	162,850	984,800	2,068,700	364,800
1963—188,531,000	4,071,200	314,490	3,756,700	8,580	17,510	116,000	172,400	1,076,000	2,274,800	406,000
1964—191,334,000	4,522,300	361,350	4,161,000	9,300	21,250	129,860	200,940	1,201,600	2,489,300	470,200
1965—193,818,000	4,695,500	384,340	4,311,200	9,900	23,230	138,130	213,090	1,270,200	2,546,900	494,100
1966—195,587,000	5,175,200	426,830	4,748,300	10,970	25,620	157,350	232,890	1,396,500	2,793,700	558,100
1967—197,864,000	5,849,200	496,150	5,353,000	12,160	27,410	202,100	254,490	1,616,500	3,080,500	656,100
1968—199,861,000	6,658,900	590,640	6,068,200	13,720	31,410	261,780	283,720	1,841,100	3,447,800	779,300
1969—201,921,000	7,343,300	657,050	6,686,200	14,670	36,880	297,650	307,850	1,962,900	3,849,700	873,600
1970—203,184,772	8,024,100	733,530	7,290,500	15,890	37,690	348,460	331,480	2,183,800	4,183,500	923,200
1971—206,256,000	8,509,800	810,680	7,699,100	17,670	41,940	386,150	364,920	2,376,300	4,379,900	942,900
1972—208,232,000	8,173,400	828,820	7,344,600	18,550	46,480	374,790	389,000	2,352,800	4,109,600	882,200
1973—209,851,000	8,638,400	869,470	7,768,900	19,510	51,000	382,680	416,270	2,540,900	4,304,400	923,600
Percent change 1960–1973 [3]	+157.6	+203.8	+153.3	+115.6	+199.2	+256.3	+172.6	+181.3	+134.3	+183.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:										
1960	1,869.7	159.6	1,710.1	5.0	9.5	59.9	85.2	503.8	1,024.3	182.0
1961	1,888.8	156.9	1,731.8	4.7	9.3	58.1	84.8	514.0	1,035.2	182.7
1962	2,000.5	161.0	1,839.5	4.6	9.4	59.4	87.6	530.0	1,113.3	196.3
1963	2,159.4	166.8	1,992.6	4.5	9.3	61.5	91.4	570.7	1,206.6	215.3
1964	2,363.6	188.9	2,174.7	4.9	11.1	67.9	105.0	628.0	1,301.0	245.7
1965	2,422.6	198.3	2,224.3	5.1	12.0	71.3	109.9	655.4	1,314.0	254.9
1966	2,646.0	218.2	2,427.7	5.6	13.1	80.4	119.1	714.0	1,428.4	285.3
1967	2,956.2	250.8	2,705.4	6.1	13.9	102.1	128.6	817.0	1,556.9	331.6
1968	3,331.8	295.5	3,036.2	6.9	15.7	131.0	142.0	921.2	1,725.1	389.9
1969	3,636.7	325.4	3,311.3	7.3	18.3	147.4	152.5	972.1	1,906.5	432.7
1970	3,949.2	361.0	3,588.1	7.8	18.6	171.5	163.1	1,074.8	2,059.0	454.4
1971	4,125.8	393.0	3,732.8	8.6	20.3	187.2	176.9	1,152.1	2,123.5	457.2
1972	3,925.2	398.0	3,527.1	8.9	22.3	180.0	186.8	1,129.9	1,973.6	423.7
1973	4,116.4	414.3	3,702.1	9.3	24.3	182.4	198.4	1,210.8	2,051.2	440.1
Percent change 1960–1973 [3]	+120.2	+159.6	+116.5	+86.0	+155.8	+204.5	+132.9	+140.3	+100.3	+141.8

[1] Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except Apr. 1, 1960 and 1970, census.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

[3] Percent change and crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses. Revised estimates and rates based on changes in reporting practices.

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by Regions, Geographic*

[Number and rate per 100,000

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total Crime Index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States total [3]	1972	208,232,000	8,173,430	3,925.2	828,818	398.0	7,344,612	3,527.1	18,553	8.9
	1973	209,851,000	8,638,375	4,116.4	869,465	414.3	7,768,910	3,702.1	19,509	9.3
Percent change			+5.7	+4.9	+4.9	+4.1	+5.8	+5.0	+5.2	+4.5
Northeast	1972	49,757,000	1,778,706	3,574.8	223,783	449.8	1,554,923	3,125.0	3,617	7.3
	1973	49,678,000	1,857,218	3,738.5	225,435	453.8	1,631,783	3,284.7	3,765	7.6
Percent change			+4.4	+4.6	+0.7	+0.9	+4.9	+5.1	+4.1	+4.1
New England	1972	12,099,000	436,049	3,604.0	27,652	228.6	408,397	3,375.6	404	3.3
	1973	12,150,000	477,440	3,929.5	31,790	261.6	445,650	3,667.9	440	3.6
Percent change			+9.5	+9.0	+15.0	+14.5	+9.1	+8.7	+8.9	+9.1
Connecticut	1972	3,082,000	104,883	3,403.1	6,138	199.2	98,745	3,203.9	100	3.2
	1973	3,076,000	112,717	3,664.4	6,421	208.7	106,296	3,455.7	102	3.3
Maine	1972	1,029,000	23,879	2,320.6	1,068	103.8	22,811	2,216.8	55	5.3
	1973	1,028,000	26,156	2,544.4	1,169	113.7	24,987	2,430.6	22	2.1
Massachusetts	1972	6,787,000	237,677	4,107.1	17,086	295.2	220,591	3,811.8	215	3.7
	1973	5,818,000	263,031	4,621.0	20,476	361.9	242,656	4,169.1	266	4.4
New Hampshire	1972	771,000	15,352	1,991.2	491	63.7	14,861	1,927.5	13	1.7
	1973	791,000	18,425	2,329.3	649	82.0	17,776	2,247.3	17	2.1
Rhode Island	1972	968,000	44,073	4,553.0	2,424	250.4	41,649	4,302.6	13	1.3
	1973	973,000	45,520	4,678.3	2,749	282.5	42,771	4,396.8	33	3.4
Vermont	1972	462,000	10,185	2,204.5	445	96.3	9,740	2,108.2	8	1.7
	1973	464,000	11,591	2,498.1	327	70.5	11,264	2,427.6	10	2.2
Middle Atlantic	1972	37,669,000	1,342,657	3,565.3	196,131	520.8	1,146,526	3,044.6	3,213	8.6
	1973	37,628,000	1,379,778	3,676.7	193,645	516.0	1,186,133	3,160.7	3,325	8.9
Percent change			+2.8	+3.1	−1.3	−0.9	+3.6	+3.8	+3.5	+4.7
New Jersey	1972	7,367,000	282,894	3,840.0	27,677	374.3	255,317	3,465.7	481	6.5
	1973	7,361,000	300,512	4,082.6	28,845	391.9	271,667	3,690.6	546	7.4
New York	1972	18,366,000	777,200	4,231.7	136,662	744.1	640,538	3,487.6	2,020	11.0
	1973	18,265,000	786,620	4,306.7	133,561	731.2	653,059	3,575.5	2,034	11.1
Pennsylvania	1972	11,926,000	282,563	2,369.3	31,892	267.4	250,671	2,101.9	712	6.0
	1973	11,902,000	292,646	2,458.8	31,239	262.6	261,407	2,196.3	745	6.3
North Central	1972	57,552,000	2,123,471	3,689.7	192,566	334.6	1,930,905	3,355.1	3,931	6.8
	1973	57,600,000	2,259,199	3,922.2	203,622	353.3	2,055,677	3,568.9	4,377	7.6
Percent change			+6.4	+6.3	+5.7	+5.6	+6.5	+6.4	+11.3	+11.8
East North Central	1972	40,927,000	1,588,886	3,882.2	156,605	382.6	1,432,281	3,499.6	3,239	7.9
	1973	40,896,000	1,690,546	4,133.8	165,112	403.7	1,525,434	3,730.0	3,545	8.7
Percent change			+6.4	+6.5	+5.4	+5.5	+6.5	+6.6	+9.4	+10.1
Illinois	1972	11,251,000	426,539	3,791.1	57,162	508.1	369,377	3,283.1	985	8.8
	1973	11,236,000	485,949	4,324.9	62,457	555.9	423,492	3,769.1	1,163	10.4
Indiana	1972	5,291,000	170,977	3,231.5	12,374	233.9	158,603	2,997.6	318	6.0
	1973	5,316,000	187,847	3,533.6	13,157	247.5	174,690	3,286.1	384	7.2
Michigan	1972	9,082,000	487,118	5,363.6	50,425	555.2	436,693	4,808.3	999	11.0
	1973	9,044,000	496,459	5,489.4	52,921	585.2	443,538	4,904.2	1,096	12.1
Ohio	1972	10,783,000	370,870	3,439.4	32,286	299.4	338,584	3,140.0	811	7.5
	1973	10,731,000	375,140	3,495.9	31,304	291.7	343,836	3,204.1	783	7.3
Wisconsin	1972	4,520,000	133,382	2,950.9	4,358	96.4	129,024	2,854.5	126	2.8
	1973	4,569,000	145,151	3,176.9	5,273	115.4	139,878	3,061.5	119	2.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and State, 1972–1973

Inhabitants; percent change over 1972]

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
46,481	22.3	374,789	180.0	388,995	186.8	2,352,789	1,129.9	4,109,611	1,973.6	882,212	423.7
51,002	24.3	382,683	182.4	416,271	198.4	2,540,907	1,210.8	4,304,363	2,051.2	923,640	440.1
+9.7	+9.0	+2.1	+1.3	+7.0	+6.2	+8.0	+7.2	+4.7	+3.9	+4.7	+3.9
8,498	17.1	131,134	263.5	80,534	161.9	534,693	1,074.6	751,025	1,509.4	269,205	541.0
9,503	19.1	126,045	253.7	86,122	173.4	558,269	1,123.8	784,569	1,579.3	288,945	581.6
+11.8	+11.7	−3.9	−3.7	+6.9	+7.1	+4.4	+4.6	+4.5	+4.6	+7.3	+7.5
1,323	10.9	12,437	102.8	13,488	111.5	127,456	1,053.4	198,447	1,640.2	82,494	681.8
1,579	13.0	14,478	119.2	15,293	125.9	138,576	1,140.5	214,026	1,761.5	93,048	765.8
+19.3	+19.3	+16.4	+16.0	+13.4	+12.9	+8.7	+8.3	+7.9	+7.4	+12.8	+12.3
275	8.9	2,437	79.1	3,326	107.9	29,489	956.8	54,798	1,778.0	14,458	469.1
342	11.1	2,589	84.2	3,388	110.1	31,661	1,029.3	58,742	1,909.7	15,893	516.7
80	7.8	217	21.1	716	69.6	7,182	698.0	14,029	1,363.4	1,600	155.5
80	7.8	213	20.7	854	83.1	8,813	857.3	14,404	1,401.2	1,770	172.2
784	13.5	8,840	152.8	7,247	125.2	71,894	1,242.3	92,425	1,597.1	56,272	972.4
949	16.3	10,586	182.0	8,684	149.3	77,395	1,330.3	100,605	1,729.2	64,556	1,109.6
54	7.0	103	13.4	321	41.6	4,600	596.6	9,299	1,206.1	962	124.8
75	9.5	105	13.3	452	57.1	5,418	685.0	10,863	1,373.3	1,495	189.0
80	8.3	791	81.7	1,540	159.1	10,880	1,124.0	22,094	2,282.4	8,675	896.2
81	8.3	944	97.0	1,691	173.8	11,570	1,189.1	22,499	2,312.3	8,702	894.3
50	10.8	49	10.6	338	73.2	3,411	738.3	5,802	1,255.8	527	114.1
52	11.2	41	8.8	224	48.3	3,719	801.5	6,913	1,489.9	632	136.2
7,175	19.1	118,697	315.2	67,046	178.0	407,237	1,081.4	552,578	1,467.3	186,711	495.8
7,924	21.1	111,567	297.3	70,829	188.7	419,693	1,118.3	570,543	1,520.3	195,897	522.0
+10.4	+10.5	−6.0	−5.7	+5.6	+6.0	+3.1	+3.4	+3.3	+3.6	+4.9	+5.3
1,243	16.9	15,478	210.1	10,375	140.8	87,981	1,194.3	124,153	1,685.3	43,183	586.2
1,383	18.8	15,179	206.2	11,737	159.4	91,609	1,244.5	137,899	1,873.4	42,159	572.7
4,123	22.4	85,851	467.4	44,668	243.2	230,727	1,256.3	306,052	1,666.4	103,759	565.0
4,764	26.1	80,290	439.6	46,473	254.4	236,845	1,296.7	305,300	1,671.5	110,914	607.2
1,809	15.2	17,368	145.6	12,003	100.6	88,529	742.3	122,373	1,026.1	39,769	333.5
1,777	14.9	16,098	135.3	12,619	106.0	91,239	766.6	127,344	1,069.9	42,824	359.8
11,633	20.2	95,091	165.2	81,911	142.3	549,459	954.7	1,160,991	2,017.3	220,455	383.1
12,826	22.3	96,053	166.8	90,266	156.7	599,244	1,040.4	1,228,013	2,132.0	228,420	396.6
+10.3	+10.4	+1.0	+1.0	+10.2	+10.1	+9.1	+9.0	+5.8	+5.7	+3.6	+3.5
8,881	21.7	80,163	195.9	64,322	157.2	411,558	1,005.6	851,173	2,079.7	169,550	414.3
9,776	23.9	79,482	194.4	72,309	176.8	443,299	1,084.0	904,858	2,212.6	177,277	433.5
+10.1	+10.1	−.8	−.8	+12.4	+12.5	+7.7	+7.8	+6.3	+6.4	+4.6	+4.6
2,623	23.3	29,267	260.1	24,287	215.9	95,190	846.1	224,344	1,994.0	49,843	443.0
2,694	24.0	30,651	272.8	27,949	248.7	115,183	1,025.1	251,263	2,236.2	57,046	507.7
1,076	20.3	5,641	106.6	5,339	100.9	46,611	880.9	93,574	1,768.6	18,418	348.1
1,118	21.0	5,639	106.1	6,016	113.2	51,148	962.2	103,801	1,952.6	19,741	371.4
2,657	29.3	26,276	289.3	20,493	225.6	143,709	1,582.3	249,940	2,752.0	43,044	473.9
3,173	35.1	25,569	282.7	23,083	255.2	143,311	1,584.6	250,638	2,771.3	49,589	548.3
2,149	19.9	17,318	160.6	12,008	111.4	97,186	901.3	193,673	1,796.1	47,725	442.6
2,299	21.4	15,397	143.5	12,825	119.5	101,190	943.0	202,203	1,884.3	40,443	376.9
376	8.3	1,661	36.7	2,195	48.6	28,862	638.5	89,642	1,983.2	10,520	232.7
492	10.8	2,226	48.7	2,436	53.3	32,467	710.6	96,953	2,122.0	10,458	228.9

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total Crime Index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1972	16,626,000	534,585	3,215.4	35,961	216.3	498,624	2,999.1	692	4.2
	1973	16,704,000	568,653	3,404.3	38,410	229.9	530,243	3,174.3	832	5.0
Percent change			+6.4	+5.9	+6.8	+6.3	+6.3	+5.8	+20.2	+19.0
Iowa	1972	2,883,000	72,990	2,531.7	2,519	87.4	70,471	2,444.4	50	1.7
	1973	2,904,000	82,230	2,831.6	2,970	102.3	79,260	2,729.3	63	2.2
Kansas	1972	2,258,000	76,881	3,404.8	4,737	209.8	72,144	3,195.0	91	4.0
	1973	2,279,000	80,079	3,513.8	4,956	217.5	75,123	3,296.3	137	6.0
Minnesota	1972	3,896,000	130,674	3,354.1	6,798	174.5	123,876	3,179.6	95	2.4
	1973	3,897,000	137,781	3,535.6	6,926	177.7	130,855	3,357.8	107	2.7
Missouri	1972	4,753,000	186,947	3,933.2	18,223	383.4	168,724	3,549.8	396	8.3
	1973	4,757,000	197,008	4,141.4	19,441	408.7	177,567	3,732.8	427	9.0
Nebraska	1972	1,525,000	40,084	2,628.5	2,638	173.0	37,446	2,455.5	44	2.9
	1973	1,542,000	43,349	2,811.2	2,859	185.4	40,490	2,625.8	67	4.3
North Dakota	1972	632,000	12,563	1,987.8	290	45.9	12,273	1,941.9	8	1.3
	1973	640,000	13,302	2,078.4	389	60.8	12,913	2,017.7	5	.8
South Dakota	1972	679,000	14,446	2,127.5	756	111.3	13,690	2,016.2	8	1.2
	1973	685,000	14,904	2,175.8	869	126.9	14,035	2,048.9	26	3.8
South	**1972**	**64,856,000**	**2,199,551**	**3,391.4**	**254,503**	**392.4**	**1,945,048**	**2,999.0**	**8,242**	**12.7**
	1973	**66,006,000**	**2,400,518**	**3,636.8**	**271,789**	**411.8**	**2,128,729**	**3,225.1**	**8,504**	**12.9**
Percent change			+9.1	+7.2	+6.8	+4.9	+9.4	+7.5	+3.2	+1.6
South Atlantic [4]	1972	31,772,000	1,198,948	3,773.6	148,409	467.1	1,050,539	3,306.5	4,304	13.5
	1973	32,460,000	1,316,379	4,055.4	156,062	480.8	1,160,317	3,574.6	4,362	13.4
Percent change			+9.8	+7.5	+5.2	+2.9	+10.4	+8.1	+1.3	−.7
Delaware	1972	565,000	25,559	4,523.7	2,181	386.0	23,378	4,137.7	39	6.9
	1973	576,000	26,396	4,582.6	2,016	350.0	24,380	4,232.6	34	5.9
Florida	1972	7,259,000	390,306	5,376.9	40,252	554.5	350,054	4,822.3	924	12.7
	1973	7,678,000	457,631	5,960.3	46,419	604.6	411,212	5,355.7	1,180	15.4
Georgia	1972	4,720,000	144,045	3,051.8	17,823	377.6	126,222	2,674.2	871	18.5
	1973	4,786,000	164,175	3,430.3	19,738	412.4	144,437	3,017.9	834	17.4
Maryland	1972	4,056,000	187,740	4,628.7	26,412	651.2	161,328	3,977.5	509	12.5
	1973	4,070,000	196,010	4,791.4	26,093	641.1	168,917	4,150.3	460	11.3
North Carolina	1972	5,214,000	138,648	2,659.1	22,087	423.6	116,561	2,235.5	704	13.5
	1973	5,273,000	148,269	2,811.9	23,086	437.8	125,183	2,374.0	683	13.0
South Carolina	1972	2,665,000	87,003	3,264.7	10,312	386.9	76,691	2,877.7	447	16.8
	1973	2,726,000	90,694	3,327.0	10,757	394.6	79,937	2,932.4	392	14.4
Virginia	1972	4,764,000	146,796	3,081.4	14,178	297.6	132,618	2,783.8	455	9.6
	1973	4,811,000	155,814	3,238.7	13,744	285.7	142,070	2,953.0	408	8.5
West Virginia	1972	1,781,000	25,584	1,436.5	2,299	129.1	23,285	1,307.4	109	6.1
	1973	1,794,000	26,399	1,471.5	2,219	123.7	24,180	1,347.8	103	5.7
East South Central	1972	13,103,000	302,886	2,311.6	38,374	292.9	264,512	2,018.7	1,622	12.4
	1973	13,288,000	334,813	2,519.7	42,251	318.0	292,562	2,201.7	1,703	12.8
Percent change			+10.5	+9.0	+10.1	+8.6	+10.6	+9.1	+5.0	+3.2
Alabama	1972	3,510,000	81,672	2,326.8	10,994	313.2	70,678	2,013.6	496	14.1
	1973	3,539,000	88,910	2,512.3	12,390	350.1	76,520	2,162.2	468	13.2
Kentucky	1972	3,299,000	73,688	2,233.6	7,446	225.7	66,242	2,007.9	323	9.8
	1973	3,342,000	75,705	2,265.3	7,356	220.1	68,349	2,045.2	323	9.7
Mississippi	1972	2,263,000	40,854	1,805.3	7,076	312.7	33,778	1,492.6	348	15.4
	1973	2,281,000	43,939	1,926.3	7,734	339.1	36,205	1,587.2	368	16.1
Tennessee	1972	4,031,000	106,672	2,646.3	12,858	319.0	93,814	2,327.3	455	11.3
	1973	4,126,000	126,259	3,060.1	14,771	358.0	111,488	2,702.1	544	13.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and State, 1972–1973—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
2,752	16.6	14,928	89.8	17,589	105.8	137,901	829.4	309,818	1,863.5	50,905	306.2
3,050	18.3	16,571	99.2	17,957	107.5	155,945	933.6	323,155	1,934.6	51,143	306.2
+10.8	+10.2	+11.0	+10.5	+2.1	+1.6	+13.1	+12.6	+4.3	+3.8	+.5	------
248	8.6	770	26.7	1,451	50.3	15,037	521.6	50,560	1,753.7	4,874	169.1
329	11.3	954	32.9	1,624	55.9	18,412	634.0	55,310	1,904.6	5,538	190.7
401	17.8	1,556	68.9	2,689	119.1	20,472	906.6	46,433	2,056.4	5,239	232.0
411	18.0	1,781	78.1	2,627	115.3	23,485	1,030.5	46,840	2,055.3	4,798	210.5
571	14.7	3,290	84.4	2,842	72.9	36,124	927.2	74,612	1,915.1	13,140	337.3
579	14.9	3,455	88.7	2,785	71.5	39,610	1,016.4	78,122	2,004.7	13,123	336.7
1,212	25.5	8,347	175.6	8,268	174.0	52,312	1,100.6	94,051	1,978.8	22,361	470.5
1,342	28.2	9,201	193.4	8,471	178.1	58,740	1,234.8	97,640	2,052.6	21,187	445.4
212	13.9	803	52.7	1,579	103.5	8,489	556.7	24,968	1,637.2	3,989	261.6
254	16.5	964	62.5	1,574	102.1	9,828	637.4	25,994	1,685.7	4,668	302.7
31	4.9	56	8.9	195	30.9	2,257	357.1	9,443	1,494.1	573	90.7
47	7.3	47	7.3	290	45.3	2,454	383.4	9,618	1,502.8	841	131.4
77	11.3	106	15.6	565	83.2	3,210	472.8	9,751	1,436.1	729	107.4
88	12.8	169	24.7	586	85.5	3,416	498.7	9,631	1,406.0	988	144.2
14,060	**21.7**	**84,501**	**130.3**	**147,700**	**227.7**	**660,103**	**1,017.8**	**1,092,665**	**1,684.8**	**192,280**	**296.5**
15,716	**23.8**	**93,485**	**141.6**	**154,084**	**233.4**	**737,568**	**1,117.4**	**1,182,959**	**1,792.2**	**208,202**	**315.4**
+11.8	+9.7	+10.6	+8.7	+4.3	+2.5	+11.7	+9.8	+8.3	+6.4	+8.3	+6.4
7,221	22.7	52,849	166.3	84,035	264.5	349,699	1,100.7	600,312	1,889.4	100,528	316.4
8,150	25.1	56,127	172.9	87,423	269.3	395,550	1,218.6	652,543	2,010.3	112,224	345.7
+12.9	+10.6	+6.2	+4.0	+4.0	+1.8	+13.1	+10.7	+8.7	+6.4	+11.6	+9.3
80	14.2	735	130.1	1,327	234.9	7,059	1,249.4	13,544	2,397.2	2,775	491.2
91	15.8	520	90.3	1,371	238.0	7,024	1,219.4	14,552	2,526.4	2,804	486.8
1,920	26.4	13,745	189.4	23,663	326.0	116,516	1,605.1	206,962	2,851.1	26,576	366.1
2,447	31.9	17,069	222.3	25,723	335.0	142,597	1,857.2	234,073	3,048.6	34,542	449.9
984	20.8	6,340	134.3	9,628	204.0	51,056	1,081.7	60,689	1,285.8	14,477	306.7
1,236	25.8	7,565	158.1	10,103	211.1	60,726	1,268.8	66,558	1,390.7	17,153	358.4
1,053	26.0	13,144	324.1	11,706	288.6	45,090	1,111.7	94,571	2,331.6	21,667	534.2
1,131	27.8	12,274	301.6	12,228	300.4	46,584	1,144.6	100,036	2,457.9	22,297	547.8
759	14.6	3,462	66.2	17,172	329.3	42,375	812.7	65,574	1,257.7	8,612	165.2
847	16.1	3,766	71.4	17,790	337.4	47,036	892.0	68,984	1,308.2	9,163	173.8
599	22.6	1,762	66.1	7,504	281.6	29,760	1,116.7	41,003	1,538.6	5,928	222.4
612	22.5	2,168	79.2	7,595	278.6	32,557	1,194.3	40,675	1,492.1	6,705	246.0
931	19.5	5,212	109.4	7,580	159.1	37,637	790.0	82,282	1,727.2	12,699	266.6
994	20.7	4,861	101.0	7,481	155.5	39,731	825.8	89,440	1,859.1	12,899	268.1
146	8.2	562	31.6	1,482	83.2	7,356	413.0	13,976	784.7	1,953	109.7
166	9.3	501	27.9	1,449	80.8	7,459	415.8	14,799	824.9	1,922	107.1
2,374	18.1	10,129	77.3	24,249	185.1	96,961	740.0	136,551	1,042.1	31,000	236.6
2,793	21.0	12,103	91.1	25,652	193.0	109,136	821.3	151,612	1,141.0	31,814	239.4
+17.6	+16.0	+19.5	+17.9	+5.8	+4.3	+12.6	+11.0	+11.0	+9.5	+2.6	+1.2
660	18.8	2,407	68.6	7,431	211.7	27,242	776.1	36,590	1,042.5	6,846	195.0
751	21.2	2,809	79.4	8,362	236.3	31,213	882.0	37,268	1,053.1	8,039	227.2
517	15.7	2,744	83.2	3,862	117.1	21,449	650.2	35,495	1,075.9	9,298	281.8
545	16.3	2,843	85.1	3,645	109.1	22,716	679.7	38,072	1,139.2	7,561	226.2
395	17.5	902	39.9	5,431	240.0	12,221	540.0	18,829	832.0	2,728	120.5
389	17.1	1,068	46.8	5,909	259.1	13,544	593.8	20,066	879.7	2,595	113.8
802	19.9	4,076	101.1	7,525	186.7	36,049	894.3	45,637	1,132.2	12,128	300.9
1,108	26.9	5,383	130.5	7,736	187.5	41,663	1,009.8	56,206	1,362.2	13,619	330.1

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total Crime Index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1972	19,981,000	697,717	3,491.9	67,720	338.9	629,997	3,153.0	2,316	11.6
	1973	20,258,000	749,326	3,698.9	73,476	362.7	675,850	3,336.2	2,439	12.0
Percent change			+7.4	+5.9	+8.5	+7.0	+7.3	+5.8	+5.3	+3.4
Arkansas	1972	1,978,000	42,860	2,166.8	4,840	244.7	38,020	1,922.1	206	10.4
	1973	2,037,000	51,717	2,538.9	5,905	289.9	45,812	2,249.0	180	8.8
Louisiana	1972	3,720,000	125,830	3,382.5	15,712	422.4	110,118	2,960.2	491	13.2
	1973	3,764,000	128,087	3,402.9	16,020	425.6	112,067	2,977.3	581	15.4
Oklahoma	1972	2,634,000	81,802	3,105.6	6,289	238.8	75,513	2,866.9	184	7.0
	1973	2,663,000	92,311	3,466.4	6,556	246.2	85,755	3,220.2	177	6.6
Texas	1972	11,649,000	447,225	3,839.2	40,879	350.9	406,346	3,488.2	1,435	12.3
	1973	11,794,000	477,211	4,046.2	44,995	381.5	432,216	3,664.7	1,501	12.7
West	**1972**	**36,067,000**	**2,071,702**	**6,744.0**	**157,966**	**438.0**	**1,913,736**	**5,306.1**	**2,763**	**7.7**
	1973	**36,667,000**	**2,121,440**	**5,801.5**	**168,719**	**461.4**	**1,952,721**	**5,340.1**	**2,863**	**7.8**
Percent change			+2.4	+1.0	+6.8	+5.3	+2.0	+.6	+3.6	+1.3
Mountain	1972	8,840,000	435,109	4,922.0	29,716	336.2	405,393	4,585.9	621	7.0
	1973	9,150,000	472,604	5,165.1	33,771	369.1	438,833	4,796.0	677	7.4
Percent change			+8.6	+4.9	+13.6	+9.8	+8.2	+4.6	+9.0	+5.7
Arizona	1972	1,945,000	115,402	5,933.3	8,731	448.9	106,671	5,484.4	142	7.3
	1973	2,058,000	137,966	6,703.9	9,877	479.9	128,089	6,224.0	167	8.1
Colorado	1972	2,357,000	131,841	5,593.6	9,555	405.4	122,286	5,188.2	196	8.3
	1973	2,437,000	133,933	5,495.8	10,088	414.0	123,845	5,081.9	193	7.9
Idaho	1972	756,000	25,858	3,420.4	1,085	143.5	24,773	3,276.9	29	3.8
	1973	770,000	26,625	3,457.8	1,264	164.2	25,361	3,293.6	20	2.6
Montana	1972	719,000	23,046	3,205.3	1,079	150.1	21,967	3,055.2	18	2.5
	1973	721,000	24,480	3,395.3	1,207	167.4	23,273	3,227.9	43	6.0
Nevada	1972	527,000	30,830	5,850.1	2,264	429.6	28,566	5,420.5	71	13.5
	1973	548,000	36,344	6,632.1	3,135	572.1	33,209	6,060.0	67	12.2
New Mexico	1972	1,065,000	50,307	4,723.7	4,428	415.8	45,879	4,307.9	118	11.1
	1973	1,106,000	52,069	4,707.9	5,025	454.3	47,044	4,253.5	126	11.4
Utah	1972	1,126,000	47,364	4,206.4	2,063	183.2	45,301	4,023.2	33	2.9
	1973	1,157,000	49,139	4,247.1	2,412	208.5	46,727	4,038.6	37	3.2
Wyoming	1972	345,000	10,461	3,032.2	511	148.1	9,950	2,884.1	14	4.1
	1973	353,000	12,048	3,413.0	763	216.1	11,285	3,196.9	24	6.8
Pacific	1972	27,227,000	1,636,593	6,010.9	128,250	471.0	1,508,343	5,539.9	2,142	7.9
	1973	27,417,000	1,648,836	6,013.9	134,948	492.2	1,513,888	5,521.7	2,186	8.0
Percent change			+.7	[3]	+5.2	+4.5	+.4	−.3	+2.1	+1.3
Alaska	1972	325,000	14,555	4,478.5	1,204	370.5	13,351	4,108.0	31	9.5
	1973	330,000	16,313	4,943.3	1,269	384.5	15,044	4,558.8	33	10.0
California	1972	20,468,000	1,312,635	6,413.1	110,667	540.7	1,201,968	5,872.4	1,791	8.8
	1973	20,601,000	1,298,872	6,304.9	116,563	565.8	1,182,309	5,739.1	1,862	9.0
Hawaii	1972	809,000	37,315	4,612.5	1,258	155.5	36,057	4,457.0	55	6.8
	1973	832,000	41,257	4,958.8	1,295	155.6	39,962	4,803.1	44	5.3
Oregon	1972	2,182,000	110,156	5,048.4	6,494	297.6	103,662	4,750.8	119	5.5
	1973	2,225,000	117,860	5,297.1	6,512	292.7	111,348	5,004.4	110	4.9
Washington	1972	3,443,000	161,932	4,703.2	8,627	250.6	153,305	4,452.7	146	4.2
	1973	3,429,000	174,534	5,089.9	9,309	271.5	165,225	4,818.5	137	4.0
Puerto Rico	1972	2,809,000	62,780	2,234.9	15,313	545.1	47,467	1,689.8	299	10.6
	1973	2,941,000	68,808	2,339.5	15,150	515.1	53,658	1,824.5	383	13.0

[1] Population for each state for 1972 and 1973 is Bureau of Census provisional estimate as of July 1st and subject to change.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Divisians and State, 1972–1973—Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-tbeft		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
4,465	22.3	21,523	107.7	39,416	197.3	213,443	1,068.2	355,802	1,780.7	60,752	304.0
4,773	23.6	25,255	124.7	41,009	202.4	232,882	1,149.6	378,804	1,869.9	64,164	316.7
+6.9	+5.8	+17.3	+15.8	+4.0	+2.6	+9.1	+7.6	+6.5	+5.0	+5.6	+4.2
342	17.3	1,084	54.8	3,208	162.2	13,117	663.1	22,842	1,154.8	2,061	104.2
398	19.5	1,456	71.5	3,871	190.0	16,317	801.0	26,800	1,315.7	2,695	132.3
855	23.0	4,963	133.4	9,403	252.8	33,597	903.1	63,262	1,700.6	13,259	356.4
837	22.2	5,218	138.6	9,384	249.3	36,212	962.1	63,625	1,690.4	12,230	324.9
501	19.0	1,702	64.6	3,902	148.1	26,156	993.0	42,288	1,605.5	7,069	268.4
532	20.0	1,816	68.2	4,031	151.4	30,995	1,163.9	46,475	1,745.2	8,285	311.1
2,767	23.8	13,774	118.2	22,903	196.6	140,573	1,206.7	227,410	1,952.2	38,363	329.3
3,006	25.5	16,765	142.1	23,723	201.1	149,358	1,266.4	241,904	2,051.1	40,954	347.2
12,290	34.1	64,063	177.6	78,850	218.6	608,634	1,687.2	1,104,930	3,063.5	200,272	555.3
12,957	35.4	67,100	183.5	85,799	234.6	645,826	1,766.1	1,108,822	3,032.3	198,073	541.7
+5.4	+3.8	+4.7	+3.3	+8.8	+7.3	+6.1	+4.7	+.4	−1.0	−1.1	−2.4
2,532	28.6	9,164	103.7	17,399	196.8	116,002	1,312.2	253,242	2,864.7	36,149	408.9
2,735	29.9	11,139	121.7	19,220	210.1	132,784	1,451.2	266,310	2,910.5	39,739	434.3
+8.0	+4.5	+21.6	+17.4	+10.5	+6.8	+14.5	+10.6	+5.2	+1.6	+9.9	+6.2
650	33.4	2,350	120.8	5,589	287.4	31,429	1,615.9	66,883	3,438.7	8,359	429.8
637	31.0	3,031	147.3	6,042	293.6	40,301	1,958.3	76,560	3,720.1	11,228	545.6
905	38.4	3,332	141.4	5,122	217.3	37,242	1,580.1	71,154	3,618.8	13,890	589.3
944	38.7	3,970	162.9	4,981	204.4	38,963	1,598.8	70,931	2,910.6	13,951	572.5
118	15.6	156	20.6	782	103.4	5,705	754.6	17,678	2,338.4	1,390	183.9
109	14.2	207	26.9	928	120.5	6,536	848.8	17,231	2,237.8	1,594	207.0
78	10.8	239	33.2	744	103.5	5,092	708.2	15,099	2,100.0	1,776	247.0
118	16.4	262	36.3	784	108.7	5,448	755.6	16,163	2,241.7	1,662	230.5
179	34.0	1,002	190.1	1,012	192.0	9,262	1,757.5	16,335	3,099.6	2,969	563.4
252	46.0	1,436	262.0	1,380	251.8	11,781	2,149.8	18,079	3,299.1	3,349	611.1
348	32.7	1,267	119.0	2,695	253.1	14,932	1,402.1	27,012	2,536.3	3,935	369.5
355	32.1	1,393	125.9	3,151	284.9	15,839	1,432.1	27,492	2,485.7	3,713	335.7
206	18.3	701	62.3	1,123	99.7	10,283	913.2	31,891	2,832.2	3,127	277.7
265	22.9	724	62.6	1,386	119.8	11,446	989.3	31,796	2,748.1	3,485	301.2
48	13.9	117	33.9	332	96.2	2,057	596.2	7,190	2,084.1	703	203.8
55	15.6	116	32.9	568	160.9	2,470	699.7	8,058	2,282.7	757	214.4
9,758	35.8	54,899	201.6	61,451	225.7	492,532	1,809.0	851,688	3,128.1	164,123	602.8
10,222	37.3	55,961	204.1	66,579	242.8	513,042	1,871.3	842,512	3,073.0	158,334	577.5
+4.8	+4.2	+1.9	+1.2	+8.3	+7.6	+4.2	+3.4	−1.1	−1.8	−3.5	−4.2
136	41.8	216	66.5	821	252.6	3,155	970.8	8,577	2,639.1	1,619	498.2
147	44.5	221	67.0	868	263.0	3,852	1,167.3	9,456	2,865.5	1,736	526.1
8,127	39.7	48,829	238.6	51,920	253.7	398,960	1,949.2	603,568	3,242.0	139,440	681.3
8,357	40.6	49,531	240.4	56,813	275.8	407,824	1,979.6	643,488	3,123.6	130,997	635.9
172	21.3	448	55.4	583	72.1	10,805	1,335.6	22,029	2,723.0	3,223	398.4
168	20.2	696	83.7	387	46.5	12,775	1,535.5	23,552	2,830.8	3,635	436.9
574	26.3	2,390	109.5	3,411	156.3	32,049	1,468.8	63,178	2,895.4	8,435	386.6
653	29.3	2,211	99.4	3,538	159.0	35,772	1,607.7	66,494	2,988.5	9,082	408.2
749	21.8	3,016	87.6	4,716	137.0	47,563	1,381.4	94,336	2,739.9	11,406	331.3
897	26.2	3,302	96.3	4,973	145.0	52,819	1,540.4	99,522	2,902.4	12,884	375.7
545	19.4	2,632	93.7	11,837	421.4	20,932	745.1	15,837	563.8	10,698	380.8
590	20.1	3,530	120.0	10,647	362.0	22,448	763.3	19,707	670.1	11,503	391.1

[3] Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[4] Includes the District of Columbia.
[5] Increase of less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
ALABAMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,086,000										
Area actually reporting	85.1%	63,419	7,410	56,009	229	505	2,149	4,527	22,221	27,271	6,517
Estimated totals	100.0%	69,515	8,314	61,201	259	562	2,334	5,159	24,723	29,487	6,991
Other cities	499,000										
Area actually reporting	76.7%	9,944	1,537	8,407	44	46	241	1,206	3,472	4,292	643
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,968	2,004	10,964	57	60	314	1,573	4,528	5,597	839
Rural	954,000										
Area actually reporting	46.0%	2,954	952	2,002	70	59	74	749	902	1,004	96
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,427	2,072	4,355	152	129	161	1,630	1,962	2,184	209
State total	3,539,000	88,910	12,390	76,520	468	751	2,809	8,362	31,213	37,268	8,039
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,512.3	350.1	2,162.2	13.2	21.2	79.4	236.3	882.0	1,053.1	227.2
ALASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	130,000										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	11,284	806	10,478	16	90	182	518	2,303	6,943	1,232
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,523	823	10,700	16	92	186	529	2,352	7,090	1,258
Rural	200,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,790	446	4,344	17	55	35	339	1,500	2,366	478
State total	330,000	16,313	1,269	15,044	33	147	221	858	3,852	9,456	1,736
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,943.3	384.5	4,558.8	10.0	44.5	67.0	263.0	1,167.3	2,865.5	526.1
ARIZONA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,535,000										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	116,601	8,055	108,546	131	521	2,776	4,627	34,324	64,523	9,699
Estimated totals	100.0%	118,100	8,117	109,983	131	524	2,795	4,667	34,758	65,422	9,803
Other cities	206,000										
Area actually reporting	97.4%	11,252	924	10,328	13	51	153	707	2,572	7,039	717
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,555	948	10,607	13	52	157	726	2,642	7,229	736
Rural	317,000										
Area actually reporting	57.4%	4,766	465	4,301	13	35	45	372	1,664	2,242	395
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,311	812	7,499	23	61	79	649	2,901	3,909	689
State total	2,058,000	137,966	9,877	128,089	167	537	3,031	6,042	40,301	76,560	11,228
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,703.9	479.9	6,224.0	8.1	31.0	147.3	293.6	1,958.3	3,720.1	545.6
ARKANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	779,000										
Area actually reporting	93.8%	31,362	3,428	27,934	77	260	1,011	2,080	9,500	16,717	1,717
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,741	3,579	29,162	79	275	1,037	2,188	9,932	17,435	1,795
Other cities	438,000										
Area actually reporting	59.7%	6,317	835	5,482	27	19	116	673	1,918	3,262	302
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,589	1,400	9,189	45	32	195	1,128	3,215	5,468	506
Rural	820,000										
Area actually reporting	28.6%	2,402	265	2,137	16	28	64	159	908	1,116	113
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,387	926	7,461	56	91	224	555	3,170	3,897	394
State total	2,037,000	51,717	5,905	45,812	180	398	1,456	3,871	16,317	26,800	2,695
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,538.9	289.9	2,249.0	8.8	19.5	71.5	190.0	801.0	1,315.7	132.3
CALIFORNIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	19,170,000										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,228,925	112,176	1,116,749	1,781	8,051	48,708	53,636	387,070	602,617	127,062
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,229,478	112,216	1,117,262	1,781	8,054	48,725	53,656	387,233	602,919	127,110
Other cities	580,000										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	38,182	2,193	35,989	33	114	534	1,512	9,718	24,009	2,262
Estimated totals	100.0%	38,272	2,198	36,074	33	114	535	1,516	9,741	24,066	2,267
Rural	851,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,122	2,149	28,973	48	189	271	1,641	10,850	16,503	1,620
State total	20,601,000	1,298,872	116,563	1,182,309	1,862	8,357	49,631	56,813	407,824	643,488	130,997
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,304.9	565.8	5,739.1	9.0	40.6	240.4	275.8	1,979.6	3,123.6	635.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
COLORADO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,756,000										
Area actually reporting	94.9%	105,451	8,439	97,012	157	802	3,758	3,722	32,175	52,642	12,195
Estimated totals	100.0%	110,607	8,689	101,918	161	823	3,848	3,857	33,408	55,890	12,620
Other cities	280,000										
Area actually reporting	93.1%	13,803	661	13,142	15	55	68	523	2,855	9,558	729
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,831	710	14,121	16	59	73	562	3,068	10,270	783
Rural	402,000										
Area actually reporting	91.7%	7,792	632	7,160	15	57	45	515	2,281	4,376	503
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,495	689	7,806	16	62	49	562	2,487	4,771	548
State total	**2,437,000**	**133,933**	**10,088**	**123,845**	**193**	**944**	**3,970**	**4,981**	**38,963**	**70,931**	**13,951**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,495.8	414.0	5,081.9	7.9	38.7	162.9	204.4	1,598.8	2,910.6	572.5
CONNECTICUT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,724,000										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	101,662	5,798	95,864	95	303	2,451	2,949	28,086	52,954	14,824
Estimated totals	100.0%	105,356	5,911	99,445	96	310	2,487	3,018	29,082	55,183	15,180
Other cities	141,000										
Area actually reporting	89.9%	3,955	281	3,674	3	13	54	211	1,127	2,135	412
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,398	312	4,086	3	14	60	235	1,253	2,375	458
Rural	211,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,963	198	2,765	3	18	42	135	1,326	1,184	255
State total	**3,076,000**	**112,717**	**6,421**	**106,296**	**102**	**342**	**2,689**	**3,388**	**31,661**	**58,742**	**15,893**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,664.4	208.7	3,455.7	3.3	11.1	84.2	110.1	1,029.3	1,909.7	516.7
DELAWARE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	405,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,494	1,526	18,968	19	68	440	999	5,223	11,183	2,562
Other cities	73,000										
Area actually reporting	97.5%	2,822	255	2,567	2	6	45	202	601	1,846	120
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,895	261	2,634	2	6	46	207	617	1,894	123
Rural	98,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,007	229	2,778	13	17	34	165	1,184	1,475	119
State total	**576,000**	**26,396**	**2,016**	**24,380**	**34**	**91**	**520**	**1,371**	**7,024**	**14,552**	**2,804**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,582.6	350.0	4,232.6	5.9	15.8	90.3	238.0	1,219.4	2,526.4	486.8
FLORIDA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,459,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	413,650	42,413	371,237	952	2,188	16,070	23,203	128,013	210,960	32,264
Other cities	474,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,159	1,705	18,454	73	88	544	1,000	5,943	11,620	891
Rural	745,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,822	2,301	21,521	155	171	455	1,520	8,641	11,493	1,387
State total	**7,678,000**	**457,631**	**46,419**	**411,212**	**1,180**	**2,447**	**17,069**	**25,723**	**142,597**	**234,073**	**34,542**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,960.3	604.6	5,355.7	15.4	31.9	222.3	335.0	1,857.2	3,048.6	449.9
GEORGIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,702,000										
Area actually reporting	89.2%	114,681	13,353	101,328	500	918	6,483	5,452	42,953	45,740	12,635
Estimated totals	100.0%	124,490	14,035	110,455	526	983	6,741	5,785	46,892	49,881	13,682
Other cities	665,000										
Area actually reporting	74.4%	13,029	1,579	11,450	73	57	320	1,129	3,866	6,717	867
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,519	2,123	15,396	98	77	430	1,518	5,198	9,032	1,166
Rural	1,418,000										
Area actually reporting	44.4%	9,838	1,589	8,249	93	78	175	1,243	3,833	3,393	1,023
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,166	3,580	18,586	210	176	394	2,800	8,636	7,645	2,305
State total	**4,786,000**	**164,175**	**19,738**	**144,437**	**834**	**1,236**	**7,565**	**10,103**	**60,726**	**66,558**	**17,153**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,430.3	412.4	3,017.9	17.4	25.8	158.1	211.1	1,268.8	1,390.7	358.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
HAWAII											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	678,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,225	1,136	34,089	36	160	663	287	10,838	19,763	3,488
Other cities	32,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,492	30	1,462	1	6	9	15	424	992	46
Rural	122,000										
Area actually reporting	74.3%	3,373	96	3,277	6	10	18	63	1,124	2,078	76
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,540	129	4,411	7	13	24	85	1,513	2,797	101
State total	**832,000**	**41,257**	**1,295**	**39,962**	**44**	**168**	**696**	**387**	**12,775**	**23,552**	**3,635**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,958.8	156.6	4,803.1	5.3	20.2	83.7	46.6	1,535.6	2,830.8	436.9
IDAHO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	123,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,735	354	5,381	2	15	54	283	1,207	3,770	404
Other cities	312,000										
Area actually reporting	98.9%	14,342	522	13,820	9	34	120	359	2,854	10,160	806
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,494	527	13,967	9	34	121	363	2,884	10,268	815
Rural	335,000										
Area actually reporting	79.0%	5,051	302	4,749	7	47	25	223	1,931	2,522	296
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,396	383	6,013	9	60	32	282	2,445	3,193	375
State total	**770,000**	**26,625**	**1,264**	**25,361**	**20**	**109**	**207**	**928**	**6,536**	**17,231**	**1,594**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,467.8	164.2	3,293.6	2.6	14.2	26.9	120.5	848.8	2,237.8	207.0
ILLINOIS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,074,000										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	438,019	59,293	378,726	1,111	2,514	29,930	25,738	102,697	221,492	54,537
Estimated totals	100.0%	444,228	59,842	384,386	1,118	2,537	30,094	26,093	104,160	225,187	55,049
Other cities	1,060,000										
Area actually reporting	96.7%	28,078	1,841	26,237	23	93	440	1,285	6,823	17,965	1,449
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,332	1,923	27,409	24	97	460	1,342	7,128	18,767	1,514
Rural	1,102,000										
Area actually reporting	95.4%	11,894	692	11,202	21	60	97	514	3,707	7,031	464
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,389	692	11,697	21	60	97	514	3,905	7,309	483
State total	**11,236,000**	**485,949**	**62,457**	**423,492**	**1,163**	**2,694**	**30,651**	**27,949**	**115,183**	**251,263**	**57,046**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,324.9	555.9	3,769.1	10.4	24.0	272.8	248.7	1,025.1	2,236.2	507.7
INDIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,438,000										
Area actually reporting	87.4%	125,914	10,089	115,825	283	818	4,850	4,138	33,905	66,916	15,004
Estimated totals	100.0%	136,665	10,663	126,002	307	880	5,025	4,451	37,018	72,816	16,168
Other cities	749,000										
Area actually reporting	85.1%	26,194	1,316	24,878	15	113	358	830	5,199	18,027	1,652
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,764	1,546	29,218	18	133	420	975	6,106	21,172	1,940
Rural	1,129,000										
Area actually reporting	61.1%	12,482	580	11,902	36	64	119	361	4,905	5,999	998
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,418	948	19,470	59	105	194	590	8,024	9,813	1,633
State total	**5,316,000**	**187,847**	**13,157**	**174,690**	**384**	**1,118**	**5,639**	**6,016**	**51,148**	**103,801**	**19,741**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,533.6	247.5	3,286.1	7.2	21.0	106.1	113.2	962.2	1,952.6	371.4
IOWA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,070,000										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	44,362	1,857	42,505	32	182	753	890	8,933	29,854	3,718
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,904	1,890	43,014	32	185	758	915	9,080	30,173	3,761
Other cities	756,000										
Area actually reporting	87.2%	22,837	654	22,183	8	72	131	443	4,747	16,300	1,136
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,201	750	25,451	9	83	150	508	5,446	18,702	1,303
Rural	1,078,000										
Area actually reporting	80.8%	8,984	266	8,718	18	49	37	162	3,138	5,197	383
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,125	330	10,795	22	61	46	201	3,886	6,435	474
State total	**2,904,000**	**82,230**	**2,970**	**79,260**	**63**	**329**	**954**	**1,624**	**18,412**	**55,310**	**5,538**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,831.6	102.3	2,729.3	2.2	11.3	32.9	55.9	634.0	1,904.6	190.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
KANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	985,000										
Area actually reporting	98.5%	48,035	3,157	44,878	82	245	1,271	1,559	14,271	27,191	3,416
Estimated totals	100.0%	48,591	3,184	45,407	82	247	1,276	1,579	14,433	27,531	3,443
Other cities	664,000										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	23,411	1,137	22,274	16	89	365	667	6,139	15,176	959
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,123	1,171	22,952	16	92	376	687	6,326	15,638	988
Rural	630,000										
Area actually reporting	86.7%	6,384	521	5,863	34	62	112	313	2,363	3,182	318
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,365	601	6,764	39	72	129	361	2,726	3,671	367
State total	**2,279,000**	**80,079**	**4,956**	**75,123**	**137**	**411**	**1,781**	**2,627**	**23,485**	**46,840**	**4,798**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,513.8	217.5	3,296.3	6.0	18.0	78.1	115.3	1,030.5	2,055.3	210.5
KENTUCKY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,499,000										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	62,292	4,701	47,591	148	330	2,432	1,791	14,615	26,826	6,150
Estimated totals	100.0%	62,808	4,738	48,070	149	331	2,445	1,813	14,748	27,127	6,195
Other cities	564,000										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	11,186	902	10,284	22	56	186	668	3,304	6,393	587
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,202	903	10,299	22	56	156	669	3,309	6,402	588
Rural	1,279,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,696	1,715	9,980	152	188	242	1,163	4,659	4,543	778
State total	**3,342,000**	**75,705**	**7,356**	**68,349**	**323**	**545**	**2,843**	**3,645**	**22,716**	**38,072**	**7,561**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,265.3	220.1	2,045.2	9.7	16.3	85.1	109.1	679.7	1,139.2	226.2
LOUISIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,328,000										
Area actually reporting	90.4%	102,098	12,038	90,060	392	618	4,869	6,459	28,621	50,470	11,069
Estimated totals	100.0%	109,058	12,793	96,265	412	673	4,733	6,975	30,703	53,973	11,589
Other cities	382,000										
Area actually reporting	74.7%	6,313	693	5,720	33	30	137	393	1,758	3,707	255
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,449	793	7,656	44	40	183	526	2,353	4,962	341
Rural	1,054,000										
Area actually reporting	66.3%	7,016	1,614	5,402	83	82	200	1,249	2,093	3,110	199
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,580	2,434	8,146	125	124	302	1,883	3,156	4,690	300
State total	**3,764,000**	**128,087**	**16,020**	**112,067**	**581**	**837**	**5,218**	**9,384**	**36,212**	**63,625**	**12,230**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,402.9	425.6	2,977.3	15.4	22.2	138.6	249.3	962.1	1,690.4	324.9
MAINE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	290,000										
Area actually reporting	97.1%	10,377	491	9,886	5	18	142	326	3,089	6,014	783
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,602	500	10,102	5	18	144	333	3,157	6,146	799
Other cities	417,000										
Area actually reporting	84.1%	9,270	359	8,911	6	33	43	277	2,682	5,672	657
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,019	426	10,593	7	39	51	329	3,188	6,624	781
Rural	320,000										
Area actually reporting	93.0%	3,976	243	3,733	10	23	18	192	2,086	1,465	182
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,535	243	4,292	10	23	18	192	2,468	1,634	190
State total	**1,028,000**	**26,156**	**1,169**	**24,987**	**22**	**80**	**213**	**854**	**8,813**	**14,404**	**1,770**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,544.4	113.7	2,430.6	2.1	7.8	20.7	83.1	857.3	1,401.2	172.2
MARYLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,502,000										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	180,732	24,559	156,173	418	1,061	12,060	11,030	42,591	91,979	21,603
Estimated totals	100.0%	180,907	24,573	156,334	418	1,062	12,056	11,038	42,626	92,090	21,619
Other cities	148,000										
Area actually reporting	98.4%	5,780	605	5,175	9	20	122	454	1,192	3,713	270
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,877	615	5,262	9	20	124	462	1,212	3,775	275
Rural	420,000										
Area actually reporting	89.1%	7,333	807	6,526	29	44	85	649	2,449	3,718	359
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,226	906	7,321	33	49	96	728	2,747	4,171	403
State total	**4,070,000**	**195,010**	**26,093**	**168,917**	**460**	**1,131**	**12,274**	**12,228**	**46,584**	**100,036**	**22,297**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,791.4	641.1	4,150.3	11.3	27.8	301.6	300.4	1,144.6	2,457.9	547.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
MASSACHUSETTS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,642,000										
Area actually reporting	89.1%	233,249	19,183	214,066	240	875	10,182	7,886	68,265	86,866	58,935
Estimated totals	100.0%	256,299	20,221	236,078	252	934	10,561	8,474	74,962	97,109	64,017
Other cities	136,000										
Area actually reporting	68.5%	4,429	151	4,278	2	7	11	131	1,673	2,355	350
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,467	220	6,247	3	10	16	191	2,297	3,439	511
Rural	40,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	265	34	231	1	5	9	19	146	57	28
State total	5,818,000	263,031	20,475	242,556	256	949	10,586	8,684	77,395	100,605	64,556
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,521.0	351.9	4,169.1	4.4	16.3	182.0	149.3	1,330.3	1,729.2	1,109.6
MICHIGAN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,442,000										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	430,069	49,834	380,235	1,046	2,870	24,991	20,927	120,144	212,818	47,273
Estimated totals	100.0%	431,511	49,939	381,572	1,047	2,875	25,032	20,985	120,482	213,681	47,409
Other cities	695,000										
Area actually reporting	97.3%	30,913	1,418	29,495	22	116	374	906	6,833	21,572	1,090
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,783	1,458	30,325	23	119	385	931	7,025	22,179	1,121
Rural	907,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,165	1,524	31,641	26	179	152	1,167	15,804	14,778	1,059
State total	9,044,000	496,459	52,921	443,538	1,096	3,173	25,569	23,083	143,311	250,638	49,589
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,489.4	585.2	4,904.2	12.1	35.1	282.7	255.2	1,584.6	2,771.3	548.3
MINNESOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,496,000										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	113,367	6,435	106,932	88	500	3,370	2,477	32,672	52,403	11,857
Estimated totals	100.0%	113,457	6,437	107,020	88	500	3,371	2,478	32,692	62,464	11,864
Other cities	502,000										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	14,102	203	13,899	3	25	55	120	2,798	10,392	709
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,142	203	13,939	3	26	55	120	2,806	10,422	711
Rural	899,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,182	286	9,896	16	54	29	187	4,112	5,236	548
State total	3,897,000	137,781	6,926	130,855	107	579	3,455	2,785	39,610	78,122	13,123
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,535.6	177.7	3,357.8	2.7	14.9	88.7	71.5	1,016.4	2,004.7	336.7
MISSISSIPPI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	486,000										
Area actually reporting	86.0%	13,716	1,130	12,586	78	59	354	639	4,165	7,362	1,059
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,880	1,433	13,447	93	77	425	838	4,547	7,778	1,122
Other cities	675,000										
Area actually reporting	90.7%	17,928	3,048	14,880	99	112	308	2,529	5,256	8,771	853
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,758	3,358	16,400	109	123	339	2,787	5,793	9,667	940
Rural	1,119,000										
Area actually reporting	68.1%	6,337	2,005	4,332	113	129	207	1,556	2,183	1,786	363
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,301	2,943	6,358	166	189	304	2,284	3,204	2,621	533
State total	2,281,000	43,939	7,734	36,205	368	389	1,068	5,909	13,544	20,066	2,595
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,926.3	339.1	1,587.2	16.1	17.1	46.8	259.1	593.8	879.7	113.8
MISSOURI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,067,000										
Area actually reporting	97.6%	168,525	17,481	151,044	362	1,174	8,777	7,168	49,467	81,768	19,809
Estimated totals	100.0%	171,104	17,614	153,490	363	1,186	8,823	7,242	50,209	83,220	20,061
Other cities	509,000										
Area actually reporting	77.5%	10,992	536	10,456	10	33	153	340	3,075	6,847	534
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,190	692	13,498	13	43	197	439	3,970	8,839	689
Rural	1,181,000										
Area actually reporting	48.7%	5,707	553	5,154	25	55	88	385	2,222	2,719	213
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,714	1,135	10,579	51	113	181	790	4,561	5,581	437
State total	4,757,000	197,008	19,441	177,567	427	1,342	9,201	8,471	58,740	97,640	21,187
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,141.4	408.7	3,732.8	9.0	28.2	193.4	178.1	1,234.8	2,052.6	445.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
MONTANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	178,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,252	431	9,821	14	45	139	233	2,069	7,090	662
Other cities	211,000										
Area actually reporting	86.5%	8,198	281	7,917	5	20	73	183	1,682	5,611	624
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,480	325	9,155	6	23	84	212	1,945	6,488	722
Rural	331,000										
Area actually reporting	82.0%	3,894	370	3,524	19	41	32	278	1,176	2,120	228
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,748	451	4,297	23	50	39	339	1,434	2,585	278
State total	**721,000**	**24,480**	**1,207**	**23,273**	**43**	**118**	**262**	**784**	**5,448**	**16,163**	**1,662**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,395.3	167.4	3,227.9	6.0	16.4	36.3	108.7	755.6	2,241.7	230.5
NEBRASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	678,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,581	2,503	29,078	43	208	903	1,349	7,159	17,872	4,047
Other cities	435,000										
Area actually reporting	97.8%	7,941	213	7,728	9	24	40	140	1,468	5,831	429
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,121	218	7,903	9	25	41	143	1,501	5,963	439
Rural	429,000										
Area actually reporting	94.9%	3,460	131	3,329	14	20	19	78	1,108	2,048	173
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,647	138	3,509	15	21	20	82	1,168	2,159	182
State total	**1,542,000**	**43,349**	**2,859**	**40,490**	**67**	**254**	**964**	**1,574**	**9,828**	**25,994**	**4,668**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,811.2	185.4	2,625.8	4.3	16.5	62.5	102.1	637.4	1,685.7	302.7
NEVADA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	443,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,623	2,745	29,878	55	235	1,354	1,101	10,730	16,080	3,068
Other cities	52,000										
Area actually reporting	88.6%	1,616	97	1,519	5	5	33	54	446	950	123
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,824	110	1,714	6	6	37	61	503	1,072	139
Rural	53,000										
Area actually reporting	93.8%	1,780	263	1,517	6	10	42	205	514	870	133
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,897	280	1,617	6	11	45	218	548	927	142
State total	**548,000**	**36,344**	**3,135**	**33,209**	**67**	**252**	**1,436**	**1,380**	**11,781**	**18,079**	**3,349**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,632.1	572.1	6,060.0	12.2	46.0	262.0	251.8	2,149.8	3,299.1	611.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	245,000										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	5,676	180	5,496	7	24	49	100	1,623	3,325	548
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,827	187	5,640	7	24	49	107	1,673	3,411	556
Other cities	381,000										
Area actually reporting	88.5%	9,710	288	9,422	2	23	38	225	2,474	6,166	782
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,966	325	10,641	2	26	43	254	2,794	6,964	883
Rural	165,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,632	137	1,495	8	25	13	91	951	488	56
State total	**791,000**	**18,425**	**649**	**17,776**	**17**	**75**	**105**	**452**	**5,418**	**10,863**	**1,495**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,329.3	82.0	2,247.3	2.1	9.5	13.3	57.1	685.0	1,373.3	189.0
NEW JERSEY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,897,000										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	277,193	27,798	249,395	523	1,292	14,818	11,165	83,452	125,365	40,578
Estimated totals	100.0%	282,738	28,137	254,601	528	1,310	14,982	11,317	85,070	128,306	41,225
Other cities	401,000										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	15,895	641	15,254	11	63	176	391	5,600	8,838	816
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,903	641	15,262	11	63	176	391	5,603	8,843	816
Rural	63,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,871	67	1,804	7	10	21	29	936	750	118
State total	**7,361,000**	**300,512**	**28,845**	**271,667**	**546**	**1,383**	**15,179**	**11,737**	**91,609**	**137,899**	**42,159**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,082.5	391.9	3,690.6	7.4	18.8	206.2	159.4	1,244.5	1,873.4	572.7

See footnotes at end of table.

553-509 O - 74 - 6

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
NEW MEXICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	372,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,930	2,703	23,227	47	212	1,010	1,434	8,304	12,911	2,012
Other cities	431,000										
Area actually reporting	96.6%	21,686	1,800	19,886	40	90	300	1,370	5,906	12,652	1,328
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,460	1,864	20,596	41	93	311	1,419	6,117	13,104	1,375
Rural	303,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,679	458	3,221	38	50	72	298	1,418	1,477	326
State total	**1,106,000**	**52,069**	**5,025**	**47,044**	**126**	**355**	**1,393**	**3,151**	**15,839**	**27,492**	**3,713**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,707.9	454.3	4,253.5	11.4	32.1	125.9	284.9	1,432.1	2,485.7	335.7
NEW YORK											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,331,000										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	737,496	131,038	606,458	1,975	4,592	79,746	44,725	218,905	279,566	107,987
Estimated totals	100.0%	739,503	131,145	608,358	1,976	4,597	79,789	44,783	219,390	280,792	108,176
Other cities	737,000										
Area actually reporting	95.1%	21,317	1,376	19,941	13	58	332	973	5,366	13,306	1,269
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,407	1,447	20,960	14	61	349	1,023	5,640	13,986	1,334
Rural	1,197,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,710	969	23,741	44	106	152	667	11,815	10,522	1,404
State total	**18,265,000**	**786,620**	**133,561**	**653,059**	**2,034**	**4,764**	**80,290**	**46,473**	**236,845**	**305,300**	**110,914**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,306.7	731.2	3,575.5	11.1	26.1	439.6	254.4	1,296.7	1,671.5	607.2
NORTH CAROLINA [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,382,000										
Area actually reporting	92.9%	88,390	12,097	76,293	333	497	2,619	8,648	27,715	43,067	5,511
Estimated totals	100.0%	92,456	12,604	79,852	351	527	2,720	9,006	29,248	44,859	5,745
Other cities	929,000										
Area actually reporting	94.9%	28,794	4,490	24,304	105	147	586	3,652	7,984	14,544	1,776
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,338	4,731	25,607	111	155	617	3,848	8,412	15,324	1,871
Rural	1,962,000										
Area actually reporting	87.9%	22,399	5,056	17,343	194	145	377	4,340	8,244	7,739	1,360
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,475	5,751	19,724	221	165	429	4,936	9,376	8,801	1,547
State total	**5,273,000**	**148,269**	**23,086**	**125,183**	**683**	**847**	**3,766**	**17,790**	**47,036**	**68,984**	**9,163**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,811.9	437.8	2,374.0	13.0	16.1	71.4	337.4	892.0	1,308.2	173.8
NORTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	78,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,392	69	3,323	1	7	10	51	593	2,361	369
Other cities	202,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,598	244	7,354	3	23	36	182	1,010	5,974	370
Rural	360,000										
Area actually reporting	70.6%	1,633	54	1,579	1	12	1	40	601	906	72
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,312	76	2,236	1	17	1	57	851	1,283	102
State total	**640,000**	**13,302**	**389**	**12,913**	**5**	**47**	**47**	**290**	**2,454**	**9,618**	**841**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,078.4	60.8	2,017.7	0.8	7.3	7.3	45.3	383.4	1,502.8	131.4
OHIO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,645,000										
Area actually reporting	93.2%	314,124	27,582	286,542	713	2,043	14,569	10,257	84,707	164,809	37,026
Estimated totals	100.0%	329,845	28,481	301,364	726	2,107	14,874	10,774	88,538	174,526	38,300
Other cities	888,000										
Area actually reporting	86.6%	24,570	1,416	23,154	27	84	341	964	5,370	16,549	1,235
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,368	1,635	26,733	31	97	394	1,113	6,200	19,107	1,426
Rural	1,199,000										
Area actually reporting	88.2%	11,551	811	10,740	18	65	88	640	4,403	5,848	489
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,927	1,188	15,739	26	95	129	938	6,452	8,570	717
State total	**10,731,000**	**375,140**	**31,304**	**343,836**	**783**	**2,299**	**15,397**	**12,825**	**101,190**	**202,203**	**40,443**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,495.9	291.7	3,204.1	7.3	21.4	143.5	119.5	943.0	1,884.3	376.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
OKLAHOMA [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,471,000										
Area actually reporting	94.7%	66,250	4,733	61,517	104	389	1,509	2,731	22,297	32,563	6,657
Estimated totals	100.0%	68,346	4,871	63,475	108	398	1,535	2,830	23,071	33,599	6,805
Other cities	613,000										
Area actually reporting	92.3%	15,454	907	14,547	23	51	142	691	4,570	9,057	920
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,750	983	15,767	25	55	154	749	4,953	9,817	997
Rural	579,000										
Area actually reporting	83.6%	6,035	587	5,448	37	66	106	378	2,485	2,559	404
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,215	702	6,513	44	79	127	452	2,971	3,059	483
State total	**2,663,000**	**92,311**	**6,556**	**85,755**	**177**	**532**	**1,816**	**4,031**	**30,995**	**46,475**	**8,285**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,466.4	246.2	3,220.2	6.6	20.0	68.2	151.4	1,163.9	1,745.2	311.1
OREGON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,363,000										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	83,635	5,066	78,569	60	458	1,976	2,572	26,799	44,455	7,315
Estimated totals	100.0%	84,461	5,091	79,370	60	460	1,980	2,591	27,023	44,973	7,374
Other cities	388,000										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	21,200	635	20,565	14	59	124	438	4,840	14,635	1,090
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,181	665	21,516	15	62	130	458	5,064	15,312	1,140
Rural	474,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,218	756	10,462	35	131	101	489	3,685	6,209	568
State total	**2,225,000**	**117,860**	**6,512**	**111,348**	**110**	**653**	**2,211**	**3,538**	**35,772**	**66,494**	**9,082**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,297.1	292.7	5,004.4	4.9	29.3	99.4	159.0	1,607.7	2,988.5	408.2
PENNSYLVANIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,651,000										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	256,127	29,541	226,586	702	1,570	15,547	11,722	77,048	109,190	40,348
Estimated totals	100.0%	258,955	29,704	229,251	704	1,580	15,617	11,803	77,928	110,660	40,663
Other cities	992,000										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	16,165	661	15,504	12	52	255	342	4,738	9,592	1,174
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,769	686	16,083	12	54	265	355	4,915	9,950	1,218
Rural	1,260,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,922	849	16,073	29	143	216	461	8,396	6,734	943
State total	**11,902,000**	**292,646**	**31,239**	**261,407**	**745**	**1,777**	**16,098**	**12,619**	**91,239**	**127,344**	**42,824**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,458.8	262.5	2,196.3	6.3	14.9	135.3	106.0	766.6	1,069.9	359.8
PUERTO RICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,279,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,883	7,983	35,900	216	300	2,717	4,750	13,315	13,190	9,395
Other agencies	1,662,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,925	7,167	17,758	167	290	813	5,897	9,133	6,517	2,108
State total	**2,941,000**	**68,808**	**15,150**	**53,658**	**383**	**590**	**3,530**	**10,647**	**22,448**	**19,707**	**11,503**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2339.5	515.1	1824.4	13.0	20.0	120.0	362.0	763.2	670.0	391.1
RHODE ISLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	877,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	41,072	2,405	38,667	32	62	815	1,496	10,200	20,091	8,376
Other cities	96,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,392	338	4,054	1	16	129	192	1,356	2,400	298
Rural		56	6	50		3		3	14	8	28
State total	**973,000**	**45,520**	**2,749**	**42,771**	**33**	**81**	**944**	**1,691**	**11,570**	**22,499**	**8,702**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,678.3	282.5	4,395.8	3.4	8.3	97.0	173.8	1,189.1	2,312.3	894.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
SOUTH CAROLINA [3]											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,311,000										
Area actually reporting	97.1%	55,743	6,513	49,230	174	390	1,674	4,275	19,807	24,530	4,893
Estimated totals	100.0%	57,480	6,647	50,833	178	401	1,704	4,364	20,441	25,378	5,014
Other cities	512,000										
Area actually reporting	83.6%	15,663	1,718	13,945	64	66	241	1,347	4,879	8,235	831
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,727	2,054	16,673	77	79	288	1,610	5,833	9,846	994
Rural	903,000										
Area actually reporting	83.7%	12,121	1,720	10,401	115	110	139	1,356	5,257	4,561	583
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,487	2,056	12,431	137	132	166	1,621	6,283	5,451	697
State total	**2,726,000**	**90,694**	**10,757**	**79,937**	**392**	**612**	**2,158**	**7,595**	**32,657**	**40,675**	**6,705**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,327.0	394.6	2,932.4	14.4	22.5	79.2	278.6	1,194.3	1,492.1	246.0
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	99,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,846	71	2,775	7	17	21	26	495	2,108	172
Other cities	219,000										
Area actually reporting	82.6%	6,693	295	6,398	3	27	72	193	1,428	4,548	422
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,105	358	7,747	4	33	87	234	1,729	5,507	511
Rural	367,000										
Area actually reporting	60.7%	2,400	267	2,133	9	23	37	198	724	1,224	185
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,953	440	3,513	15	38	61	326	1,192	2,016	305
State total	**685,000**	**14,904**	**869**	**14,035**	**26**	**88**	**169**	**586**	**3,416**	**9,631**	**988**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,175.8	126.9	2,048.9	3.8	12.8	24.7	85.5	498.7	1,406.0	144.2
TENNESSEE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,408,000										
Area actually reporting	89.8%	100,439	10,715	89,724	357	840	4,818	4,700	33,691	44,879	11,154
Estimated totals	100.0%	104,754	11,140	93,614	370	877	4,912	4,981	35,360	46,602	11,652
Other cities	523,000										
Area actually reporting	78.9%	9,066	895	8,171	41	46	146	662	2,536	4,801	834
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,496	1,134	10,362	52	58	185	839	3,216	6,088	1,058
Rural	1,195,000										
Area actually reporting	42.0%	4,205	1,049	3,156	51	73	120	805	1,297	1,477	382
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,009	2,497	7,512	122	173	286	1,916	3,087	3,516	909
State total	**4,126,000**	**126,259**	**14,771**	**111,488**	**544**	**1,108**	**5,383**	**7,736**	**41,663**	**56,206**	**13,619**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,060.1	358.0	2,702.1	13.2	26.9	130.5	187.5	1,009.8	1,362.2	330.1
TEXAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,088,000										
Area actually reporting	91.8%	417,483	39,198	378,285	1,136	2,501	15,993	19,568	129,057	211,040	38,188
Estimated totals	100.0%	432,067	40,494	391,573	1,199	2,649	16,216	20,430	134,600	217,941	39,032
Other cities	1,154,000										
Area actually reporting	83.5%	24,171	1,747	22,424	93	96	274	1,284	7,295	14,166	963
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,939	2,091	26,848	111	115	328	1,537	8,734	16,961	1,153
Rural	1,551,000										
Area actually reporting	62.5%	10,132	1,506	8,626	119	151	138	1,098	3,767	4,378	481
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,205	2,410	13,795	191	242	221	1,756	6,024	7,002	769
State total	**11,794,000**	**477,211**	**44,995**	**432,216**	**1,501**	**3,006**	**16,765**	**23,723**	**149,358**	**241,904**	**40,954**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,046.2	381.5	3,664.7	12.7	25.5	142.1	201.1	1,266.4	2,051.1	347.2
UTAH											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	915,000										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	44,227	2,178	42,049	32	232	702	1,212	10,179	28,594	3,276
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,455	2,185	42,270	32	233	703	1,217	10,224	28,758	3,288
Other cities	86,000										
Area actually reporting	77.3%	1,598	63	1,535	1	10	5	47	265	1,211	59
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,067	81	1,986	1	13	6	61	343	1,567	76
Rural	156,000										
Area actually reporting	80.0%	2,092	116	1,976	3	15	12	86	703	1,176	97
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,617	146	2,471	4	19	15	108	879	1,471	121
State total	**1,157,000**	**49,139**	**2,412**	**46,727**	**37**	**265**	**724**	**1,386**	**11,446**	**31,796**	**3,485**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,247.1	208.5	4,038.6	3.2	22.9	62.6	119.8	989.3	2,748.1	301.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
VERMONT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	237,000										
Area actually reporting	69.8%	5,434	157	5,277	4	8	16	129	1,163	3,790	324
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,784	225	7,559	6	11	23	185	1,666	5,429	464
Rural	227,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,807	102	3,705	4	41	18	39	2,053	1,484	168
State total	**464,000**	**11,591**	**327**	**11,264**	**10**	**52**	**41**	**224**	**3,719**	**6,913**	**632**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,498.1	70.5	2,427.6	2.2	11.2	8.8	48.3	801.5	1,489.9	136.2
VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,127,000										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	134,016	11,571	122,445	311	856	4,545	5,859	33,906	76,961	11,578
Estimated totals	100.0%	135,323	11,629	123,694	313	862	4,566	5,888	34,242	77,748	11,704
Other cities	445,000										
Area actually reporting	95.7%	13,204	923	12,281	40	49	188	646	3,121	8,541	619
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,796	964	12,832	42	51	196	675	3,261	8,924	647
Rural	1,238,000										
Area actually reporting	98.5%	6,570	1,151	5,419	53	81	99	918	2,168	2,710	541
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,695	1,151	5,544	53	81	99	918	2,228	2,768	548
State total	**4,811,000**	**155,814**	**13,744**	**142,070**	**408**	**994**	**4,861**	**7,481**	**39,731**	**89,440**	**12,899**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,238.7	285.7	2,953.0	8.5	20.7	101.0	155.5	825.8	1,859.1	268.1
WASHINGTON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,484,000										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	134,422	7,665	126,757	107	746	3,098	3,714	42,596	73,330	10,831
Estimated totals	100.0%	136,429	7,746	128,683	107	751	3,116	3,772	43,081	74,537	10,965
Other cities	407,000										
Area actually reporting	88.5%	19,069	653	18,416	11	47	122	473	3,941	13,542	933
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,556	738	20,818	12	53	138	535	4,455	15,308	1,055
Rural	538,000										
Area actually reporting	94.5%	15,634	779	14,855	17	88	45	629	4,991	9,048	816
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,549	825	15,724	18	93	48	666	5,283	9,577	864
State total	**3,429,000**	**174,534**	**9,309**	**165,225**	**137**	**897**	**3,302**	**4,973**	**52,819**	**99,522**	**12,884**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,089.9	271.5	4,818.5	4.0	26.2	96.3	145.0	1,540.4	2,902.4	375.7
WEST VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	670,000										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	15,115	1,216	13,899	38	86	328	764	3,787	9,011	1,101
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,149	1,216	13,933	38	86	328	764	3,795	9,035	1,103
Other cities	372,000										
Area actually reporting	94.1%	4,299	362	3,937	7	21	99	235	1,283	2,359	295
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,566	384	4,182	7	22	105	250	1,363	2,506	313
Rural	751,000										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	6,680	619	6,061	58	58	68	435	2,298	3,257	506
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,684	619	6,065	58	58	68	435	2,301	3,258	506
State total	**1,794,000**	**26,399**	**2,219**	**24,180**	**103**	**166**	**501**	**1,449**	**7,459**	**14,799**	**1,922**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,471.5	123.7	1,347.8	5.7	9.3	27.9	80.8	415.8	824.9	107.1
WISCONSIN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,657,000										
Area actually reporting	100%	104,044	4,460	99,584	93	415	1,995	1,957	21,028	69,563	8,993
Other cities	771,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,627	420	24,207	11	29	145	235	4,353	19,034	820
Rural	1,142,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,480	393	16,087	15	48	86	244	7,086	8,356	645
State total	**4,569,000**	**145,151**	**5,273**	**139,878**	**119**	**492**	**2,226**	**2,436**	**32,467**	**96,953**	**10,458**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,176.9	115.4	3,061.5	2.6	10.8	48.7	53.3	710.6	2,122.0	228.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1973*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
WYOMING											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	205,000										
Area actually reporting	86.9%	8,268	430	7,838	8	25	78	319	1,636	5,720	482
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,511	495	9,016	9	29	90	367	1,882	6,580	554
Rural	148,000										
Area actually reporting	80.9%	2,053	217	1,836	12	21	21	163	476	1,196	164
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,537	268	2,269	15	26	26	201	588	1,478	203
State total	**353,000**	**12,048**	**763**	**11,285**	**24**	**55**	**116**	**568**	**2,470**	**8,058**	**757**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,413.0	216.1	3,196.9	6.8	15.6	32.9	160.9	699.7	2,282.7	214.4

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

[3] State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs were activated in 1973. Accordingly additional reporting occurred. Figures are not comparable to data published in prior issues. See Table 3 for 1972 adjusted figures.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent [1] crime	Property [1] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Abilene, Tex.	126,000										
(Includes Callahan, Jones and Taylor Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,264	187	3,077	8	23	59	97	871	2,075	131
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,593.3	148.6	2,444.8	6.4	18.3	46.9	77.1	692.0	1,648.6	104.1
Akron, Ohio	683,000										
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	91.9%	28,741	2,295	26,446	36	186	1,052	1,022	7,734	16,849	2,863
Estimated total	100.0%	30,457	2,318	28,139	35	187	1,061	1,035	8,169	16,986	2,985
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,459.3	339.4	4,119.9	5.1	27.4	155.3	161.5	1,196.0	2,486.8	437.0
Albany, Ga.	104,000										
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	93.0%	3,270	501	2,769	15	23	135	328	1,087	1,480	202
Estimated total	100.0%	3,508	617	2,991	16	25	141	335	1,187	1,577	227
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,368.8	496.5	2,872.3	15.4	24.0	136.4	321.7	1,139.9	1,514.4	218.0
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	777,000										
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,821	1,144	17,677	29	66	394	655	5,760	10,406	1,611
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,422.0	147.2	2,274.8	3.7	8.5	50.7	84.3	741.2	1,339.1	194.4
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	372,000										
(Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,930	2,703	23,227	47	212	1,010	1,434	8,304	12,911	2,012
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,966.4	726.2	6,240.2	12.6	57.0	271.3	385.3	2,231.0	3,468.7	540.5
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.	604,000										
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)											
Area actually reporting	98.6%	16,594	830	14,764	18	46	342	426	4,772	8,871	1,121
Estimated total	100.0%	15,785	842	14,943	18	47	347	432	4,831	8,970	1,142
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,614.9	139.5	2,476.4	2.7	7.8	57.5	71.6	800.3	1,486.9	189.2
Altoona, Pa.	137,000										
(Includes Blair County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.2%	2,206	171	2,036		8	51	114	941	941	153
Estimated total	100.0%	2,260	174	2,086		8	52	116	958	969	159
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,654.1	127.3	1,526.7		4.4	38.1	84.9	701.1	709.2	116.4
Amarillo, Tex.	152,000										
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,594	409	6,185	6	32	114	257	1,853	3,944	388
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,339.6	269.2	4,070.4	3.9	21.1	75.0	169.1	1,219.5	2,595.6	255.3
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	1,585,000										
(Includes Orange County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	93,372	5,101	88,271	48	502	2,021	2,530	30,802	51,189	6,280
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,889.4	321.7	5,567.7	3.0	31.7	127.5	159.6	1,942.8	3,228.7	396.1
Anderson, Ind.	141,000										
(Includes Madison County.)											
Area actually reporting	75.4%	3,208	244	2,962	5	12	63	164	905	1,846	211
Estimated total	100.0%	3,898	301	3,597	8	20	77	196	1,080	2,194	323
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,762.8	213.3	2,549.4	5.7	14.2	54.6	138.9	765.5	1,555.0	228.9
Ann Arbor, Mich.	240,000										
(Includes Washtenaw County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,563	1,440	17,123	11	107	447	875	5,792	10,218	1,113
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,746.9	601.0	7,146.0	4.6	44.7	186.5	365.2	2,417.2	4,264.3	464.5
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis.	286,000										
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,150	288	9,862	5	26	37	220	2,032	7,495	335
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,553.8	100.8	3,452.9	1.8	9.1	13.0	77.0	711.5	2,624.2	117.3
Asheville, N.C.	165,000										
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	90.8%	3,002	226	2,776	28	19	79	102	968	1,427	381
Estimated total	100.0%	3,328	263	3,065	28	22	87	126	1,100	1,565	400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,021.2	159.7	1,861.5	17.0	13.4	52.8	76.5	668.1	950.5	242.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Atlanta, Ga. (Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale and Walton Counties.)	1,686,000										
Area actually reporting	90.7%	83,491	9,996	73,495	353	680	5,174	3,789	31,682	32,690	9,123
Estimated total	100.0%	88,908	10,390	78,518	368	715	5,315	3,992	33,784	35,024	9,710
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,273.4	616.3	4,657.2	21.8	42.4	315.2	236.8	2,003.8	2,077.4	575.9
Atlantic City, N.J. (Includes Atlantic County.)	180,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,682	696	8,986	32	41	296	327	3,400	4,510	1,076
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,380.2	386.8	4,993.4	17.8	22.8	164.5	181.7	1,889.4	2,506.2	597.9
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. (Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)	280,000										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	6,135	761	5,374	33	69	183	476	2,487	2,394	493
Estimated total	100.0%	6,410	783	5,627	34	71	188	490	2,587	2,528	512
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,286.9	279.4	2,007.6	12.1	25.3	67.1	174.8	923.0	901.9	182.7
Austin, Tex. (Includes Hays and Travis Counties.)	358,000										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	19,786	1,667	18,119	34	115	341	1,177	5,641	11,247	1,231
Estimated total	100.0%	20,118	1,667	18,451	34	115	341	1,177	5,823	11,381	1,247
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,618.9	465.6	5,153.3	9.5	32.1	95.2	328.7	1,626.4	3,178.7	348.3
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.)	341,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,385	1,735	20,650	35	101	536	1,063	6,342	12,834	1,474
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,560.7	508.5	6,052.2	10.3	29.6	157.1	311.5	1,858.7	3,761.4	432.0
Baltimore, Md. (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford and Howard Counties.)	2,137,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	118,520	19,580	98,940	330	736	9,804	8,710	28,875	56,342	13,723
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,545.6	916.2	4,629.4	15.4	34.4	458.7	407.5	1,351.1	2,636.3	642.1
Baton Rouge, La. (Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)	389,000										
Area actually reporting	82.3%	22,642	2,442	20,200	56	133	585	1,668	7,197	11,213	1,790
Estimated total	100.0%	24,771	2,673	22,098	62	150	635	1,826	7,859	12,292	1,947
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,362.7	686.6	5,676.1	15.9	38.5	163.1	469.0	2,018.7	3,157.3	500.1
Battle Creek, Mich. (Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)	181,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,493	605	7,888	8	45	192	360	2,537	5,094	257
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,698.5	334.7	4,363.8	4.4	24.9	106.2	199.2	1,403.5	2,818.1	142.2
Bay City, Mich. (Includes Bay County.)	119,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,531	284	5,247	2	30	98	154	1,235	3,801	211
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,655.2	239.0	4,416.2	1.7	25.2	82.5	129.6	1,039.4	3,199.1	177.6
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex. (Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)	354,000										
Area actually reporting	93.5%	13,127	1,512	11,615	37	64	356	1,055	3,651	7,356	608
Estimated total	100.0%	13,522	1,551	11,971	39	69	362	1,081	3,816	7,525	630
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,815.7	437.7	3,378.0	11.0	19.5	102.1	305.0	1,076.8	2,123.4	177.8
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss. (Includes Hancock, Harrison and Stone Counties.)	167,000										
Area actually reporting	92.1%	4,289	519	3,770	30	20	162	307	1,167	2,314	289
Estimated total	100.0%	4,509	579	3,930	33	24	176	346	1,238	2,391	301
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,697.0	346.3	2,350.7	19.7	14.4	105.3	207.0	740.5	1,430.2	180.0
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y., and Susquehanna County, Pa.)	297,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,348	256	8,092	10	22	50	174	2,580	5,039	473
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,809.0	86.1	2,722.9	3.4	7.4	16.8	58.5	868.1	1,695.6	159.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Birmingham, Ala.	785,000										
(Includes Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	86.1%	28,014	3,790	24,224	100	260	1,182	2,248	9,175	11,147	3,902
Estimated total	100.0%	30,044	4,086	25,958	110	279	1,243	2,454	10,024	11,876	4,058
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,827.0	520.5	3,306.6	14.0	35.5	158.3	312.6	1,276.9	1,512.8	516.9
Bloomington-Normal, Ill.	109,000										
(Includes McLean County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,968	265	3,703	3	15	70	177	806	2,747	150
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,630.0	242.4	3,387.6	2.7	13.7	64.0	161.9	737.4	2,513.0	137.2
Boise City, Idaho	123,000										
(Includes Ada County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,735	354	5,381	2	15	54	283	1,207	3,770	404
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,653.3	287.2	4,366.1	1.6	12.2	43.8	229.6	979.3	3,058.9	327.8
Boston, Mass.	3,413,000										
(Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	91.7%	149,062	13,628	135,424	188	642	7,863	4,936	40,639	51,598	43,187
Estimated total	100.0%	159,702	14,108	146,594	194	669	8,038	5,207	43,729	56,330	45,536
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,679.3	413.4	4,265.9	5.7	19.6	236.5	152.6	1,281.3	1,650.5	1,334.2
Bridgeport, Conn.	813,000										
(Includes Fairfield County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,230	1,724	30,606	32	89	901	702	8,764	15,506	6,236
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,964.2	212.0	3,752.2	3.9	10.9	110.8	86.3	1,078.0	1,907.2	767.0
Brockton, Mass.	361,000										
(Includes Plymouth County.)											
Area actually reporting	77.9%	12,580	693	11,987	4	42	173	374	4,179	6,095	1,713
Estimated total	100.0%	16,575	728	14,847	6	50	222	450	5,048	7,426	2,373
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,311.9	201.5	4,110.4	1.7	13.8	61.6	124.6	1,397.6	2,055.9	657.0
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex.	140,000										
(Includes Cameron County.)											
Area actually reporting	93.6	4,335	345	3,990	4	21	29	291	1,334	2,304	352
Estimated total	100.0%	4,756	345	4,411	4	21	29	291	1,470	2,540	401
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,402.0	246.8	3,155.2	2.9	15.0	20.7	208.2	1,051.6	1,816.9	286.8
Buffalo, N.Y.	1,327,000										
(Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,844	4,001	41,843	77	252	2,328	1,344	11,052	24,212	6,579
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,453.9	301.4	3,152.4	5.8	19.0	176.4	101.3	832.7	1,824.1	496.7
Canton, Ohio	397,000										
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.7%	13,036	1,283	11,753	19	72	446	746	3,241	7,456	1,056
Estimated total	100.0%	13,366	1,308	12,058	20	74	453	761	3,352	7,626	1,080
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,366.5	329.4	3,037.0	5.0	18.6	114.1	191.7	844.3	1,920.7	272.0
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	169,000										
(Includes Linn County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,238	109	6,129	6	19	51	34	1,299	4,309	521
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,696.5	64.6	3,631.9	3.0	11.3	30.2	20.1	769.8	2,553.4	308.7
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill.	159,000										
(Includes Champaign County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,645	760	7,896	3	42	161	544	1,789	5,791	316
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,421.9	470.4	4,961.5	1.9	26.3	101.0	341.2	1,122.0	3,631.9	197.6
Charleston, S.C.	363,000										
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston and Dorchester Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.9%	17,679	1,939	15,640	42	149	624	1,124	6,645	7,405	1,590
Estimated total	100.0%	17,761	1,952	15,809	42	160	627	1,133	6,712	7,494	1,603
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,896.4	538.1	4,358.3	11.6	41.4	172.9	312.4	1,850.4	2,066.0	441.9
Charleston, W. Va.	260,000										
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.5%	5,925	336	5,589	17	29	116	174	1,497	3,624	468
Estimated total	100.0%	6,946	336	5,610	17	29	116	174	1,502	3,639	469
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,283.1	129.0	2,154.1	6.5	11.1	44.5	66.8	576.7	1,397.3	180.1
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C.	577,000										
(Includes Gaston, Mecklenburg and Union Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.8%	27,710	3,423	24,287	92	136	949	2,246	9,296	13,146	1,845
Estimated total	100.0%	27,761	3,430	24,321	92	136	950	2,252	9,307	13,167	1,847
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,807.9	594.3	4,213.7	15.9	23.6	164.6	390.2	1,612.5	2,281.2	320.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga (Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)	389,000										
Area actually reporting	74.9%	12,495	1,034	11,461	50	53	384	547	3,837	6,692	1,932
Estimated total	100.0%	15,200	1,227	13,973	66	73	454	644	4,963	6,791	2,219
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,911.6	315.8	3,595.9	14.4	18.8	116.8	166.7	1,277.2	1,747.6	571.0
Chicago, Ill (Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)	7,100,000										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	355,380	51,367	304,013	998	2,128	27,449	20,792	77,481	177,805	48,727
Estimated total	100.0%	359,616	51,741	307,875	1,003	2,144	27,660	21,034	78,472	180,326	49,077
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,066.0	728.7	4,336.3	14.1	30.2	388.2	296.3	1,105.2	2,539.8	691.2
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind (Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Ohio, and Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, Ind.)	1,392,000										
Area actually reporting	95.7%	53,982	3,796	50,186	95	321	1,932	1,448	17,336	28,026	4,824
Estimated total	100.0%	55,758	3,886	51,872	97	329	1,963	1,497	17,751	29,133	4,988
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,005.8	279.2	3,726.6	7.0	23.6	141.0	107.5	1,275.3	2,093.0	358.3
Cleveland, Ohio (Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)	2,054,000										
Area actually reporting	94.9%	74,778	9,169	65,619	307	545	5,375	2,932	16,104	32,551	16,964
Estimated total	100.0%	77,827	9,326	68,501	310	556	5,434	3,026	16,796	34,489	17,216
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,788.2	453.9	3,334.3	15.1	27.1	264.5	147.3	817.5	1,678.7	838.0
Colorado Springs, Colo (Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)	282,000										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	14,989	994	13,995	18	111	561	304	4,731	8,026	1,238
Estimated total	100.0%	15,032	994	14,038	18	111	561	304	4,751	8,045	1,242
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,335.2	352.8	4,982.4	6.4	39.4	199.1	107.9	1,686.2	2,855.3	440.8
Columbia, S.C (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	353,000										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	17,833	2,557	15,276	57	118	440	1,942	5,840	8,312	1,124
Estimated total	100.0%	18,003	2,570	15,433	57	119	443	1,951	5,902	8,395	1,136
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,096.3	727.5	4,368.8	16.1	33.7	125.4	552.3	1,670.7	2,376.5	321.6
Columbus, Ga.-Ala (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Ala.)	230,000										
Area actually reporting	85.9%	5,674	615	5,059	33	41	311	230	1,993	2,242	824
Estimated total	100.0%	6,382	672	5,710	35	46	330	261	2,307	2,512	891
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,769.8	291.7	2,478.2	15.2	20.0	143.2	113.3	1,001.3	1,090.2	386.7
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison and Pickaway Counties.)	1,039,000										
Area actually reporting	93.6%	43,089	3,153	39,936	72	360	1,690	1,031	13,307	22,694	3,935
Estimated total	100.0%	44,662	3,250	41,412	73	367	1,721	1,089	13,735	23,619	4,058
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,299.6	312.9	3,986.7	7.0	35.3	165.7	104.8	1,322.3	2,273.8	390.7
Corpus Christi, Tex (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	292,000										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	16,547	1,703	14,844	33	83	480	1,107	5,165	8,567	1,112
Estimated total	100.0%	16,676	1,710	14,966	33	83	482	1,112	5,198	8,648	1,120
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,705.1	585.0	5,120.1	11.3	28.4	164.9	380.4	1,778.3	2,958.6	383.2
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant and Wise Counties.)	2,554,000										
Area actually reporting	93.4%	131,576	12,526	119,050	383	818	4,625	6,700	38,607	69,556	10,887
Estimated total	100.0%	135,287	12,827	122,460	397	850	4,680	6,900	39,900	71,453	11,107
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,296.3	502.2	4,794.2	15.5	33.3	183.2	270.1	1,562.0	2,797.3	434.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill.	361,000										
(Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Ill.)											
Area actually reporting	94.0%	13,648	907	12,741	8	63	324	512	3,797	7,963	981
Estimated total	100.0%	14,080	937	13,143	8	66	328	535	3,921	8,208	1,014
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,902.0	259.7	3,642.3	2.2	18.3	90.9	148.3	1,086.6	2,274.7	281.0
Daytona Beach, Fla.	188,000										
(Includes Volusia County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,788	1,257	13,531	20	88	533	616	4,955	7,770	806
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,861.4	668.2	7,193.1	10.6	46.8	283.3	327.5	2,634.1	4,130.6	428.5
Decatur, Ill.	122,000										
(Includes Macon County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,478	325	4,153	4	27	68	226	897	3,102	154
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,676.9	266.8	3,409.2	3.3	22.2	55.8	185.5	736.3	2,546.4	126.4
Denver-Boulder, Colo.	1,352,000										
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Gilpin and Jefferson Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	93.4%	83,862	6,778	77,084	131	639	3,062	2,946	25,766	40,988	10,340
Estimated total	100.0%	89,018	7,028	81,990	135	660	3,162	3,081	26,989	44,236	10,765
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,584.6	519.9	6,064.8	10.0	48.8	233.2	227.9	1,996.4	3,272.1	796.3
Des Moines, Iowa	327,000										
(Includes Polk and Warren Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.1%	15,169	802	14,367	15	69	380	338	2,971	10,201	1,195
Estimated total	100.0%	15,279	805	14,474	15	69	381	340	2,994	10,275	1,205
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,673.5	246.2	4,427.2	4.6	21.1	116.5	104.0	915.8	3,142.9	368.6
Detroit, Mich.	4,471,000										
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.5%	271,473	36,639	234,834	860	1,927	20,992	12,860	74,005	121,442	39,387
Estimated total	100.0%	272,628	36,724	235,904	861	1,932	21,025	12,906	74,276	122,133	39,495
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,098.3	821.5	5,276.8	19.3	43.2	470.3	288.7	1,661.4	2,731.9	883.4
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	261,000										
(Includes St. Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,863	277	8,586	7	51	122	97	2,704	5,139	743
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,399.0	106.2	3,292.8	2.7	19.6	46.8	37.2	1,037.0	1,970.8	284.9
Elmira, N.Y.	99,000										
(Includes Chemung County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,264	121	3,143	3	14	35	69	760	2,280	113
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,310.1	122.7	3,187.4	3.0	14.2	35.5	70.0	760.6	2,312.2	114.6
El Paso, Tex.	372,000										
(Includes El Paso County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,731	1,437	19,294	20	110	597	710	5,917	10,708	2,669
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,569.9	386.1	5,183.8	5.4	29.6	160.4	190.8	1,589.7	2,876.9	717.1
Erie, Pa.	268,000										
(Includes Erie County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	7,822	656	7,266	9	46	284	217	2,290	4,387	589
Estimated total	100.0%	7,864	658	7,306	9	46	285	218	2,303	4,409	594
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,938.4	208.5	2,729.9	3.4	17.2	106.5	81.5	860.5	1,647.4	221.9
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg.	230,000										
(Includes Lane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,359	610	13,749	8	67	156	379	4,192	8,707	850
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,232.2	264.8	5,967.4	3.5	29.1	67.7	164.5	1,819.4	3,779.1	368.9
Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	290,000										
(Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh and Warwick Counties, Ind. and Henderson County, Ky.)											
Area actually reporting	89.1%	9,551	1,060	8,491	26	48	271	715	2,570	5,387	534
Estimated total	100.0%	10,498	1,105	9,393	28	53	285	739	2,808	5,956	629
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,621.8	381.2	3,240.6	9.7	18.3	98.3	255.0	968.8	2,054.8	217.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Fall River, Mass	461,000										
(Includes Bristol County.)											
Area actually reporting	86.0%	16,978	1,014	15,964	8	26	451	529	5,177	7,380	3,407
Estimated total	100.0%	19,571	1,131	18,440	9	33	494	595	5,929	8,532	3,979
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,243.3	245.2	3,998.1	2.0	7.2	107.1	129.0	1,285.5	1,849.9	862.7
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	125,000										
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,978	87	4,891	2	10	15	60	916	3,490	485
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,970.4	69.4	3,901.0	1.6	8.0	12.0	47.9	730.6	2,783.6	386.8
Fayetteville, N.C	217,000										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,431	1,403	7,028	35	94	392	882	3,294	3,209	526
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,884.5	646.4	3,238.1	16.1	43.3	180.6	406.4	1,517.7	1,478.5	241.9
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	139,000										
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	83.1%	2,853	129	2,724	2	9	24	94	859	1,690	176
Estimated total	100.0%	3,315	152	3,163	2	10	28	112	1,025	1,935	203
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,379.1	109.1	2,270.1	1.4	7.2	20.1	80.4	735.6	1,388.7	145.7
Flint, Mich	519,000										
(Includes Genesee and Shiawassee Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	30,803	3,452	27,351	54	202	1,072	2,124	8,833	16,539	1,979
Estimated total	100.0%	30,827	3,454	27,373	54	202	1,073	2,125	8,839	16,553	1,981
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,938.9	666.4	5,273.5	10.4	38.9	206.7	409.4	1,702.8	3,189.0	381.6
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	724,000										
(Includes Broward County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	54,428	3,926	50,502	121	217	1,963	1,626	15,520	29,823	5,159
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,519.8	542.4	6,977.4	16.7	30.0	271.2	224.5	2,144.2	4,120.3	712.8
Fort Myers, Fla	128,000										
(Includes Lee County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,400	307	4,093	24	28	94	161	1,586	2,240	267
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,443.8	240.3	3,203.6	18.8	21.9	73.6	126.0	1,241.3	1,753.2	209.0
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	171,000										
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark., and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)											
Area actually reporting	79.1%	3,129	324	2,805	8	16	37	263	699	1,938	168
Estimated total	100.0%	4,085	400	3,685	9	20	50	321	1,031	2,428	226
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,384.2	233.5	2,150.8	5.3	11.7	29.2	187.4	601.7	1,417.1	131.9
Fort Wayne, Ind	372,000										
(Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb and Wells Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.1%	14,389	557	13,832	18	68	328	143	2,928	9,914	990
Estimated total	100.0%	14,739	579	14,160	19	70	335	155	3,053	10,074	1,033
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,961.9	155.6	3,806.2	5.1	18.8	90.0	41.7	820.7	2,707.9	277.7
Fresno, Calif	436,000										
(Includes Fresno County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	31,128	1,941	29,187	42	124	891	884	10,297	15,315	3,575
Estimated total	100.0%	31,448	1,966	29,483	42	126	901	896	10,391	15,489	3,603
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,214.6	450.8	6,763.7	9.6	28.9	206.7	205.6	2,383.8	3,553.3	826.6
Gainesville, Fla	115,000										
(Includes Alachua County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,540	754	6,786	20	47	196	491	2,351	3,987	448
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,575.8	657.6	5,918.3	17.4	41.0	170.9	428.2	2,050.4	3,477.2	390.7
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	184,000										
(Includes Galveston County.)											
Area actually reporting	75.4%	6,740	838	5,902	16	43	410	369	2,133	3,353	416
Estimated total	100.0%	7,634	917	6,717	19	52	424	422	2,471	3,778	468
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,140.9	497.4	3,643.5	10.3	28.2	230.0	228.9	1,340.3	2,049.3	253.9
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	649,000										
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	32,232	3,542	28,690	109	240	1,817	1,376	8,090	14,052	6,548
Estimated total	100.0%	32,543	3,554	28,989	109	241	1,821	1,383	8,154	14,259	6,576
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,016.0	547.8	4,468.2	16.8	37.1	280.7	213.2	1,256.8	2,197.8	1,013.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Grand Rapids, Mich	546,000										
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,568	1,416	20,152	21	132	484	779	6,222	12,864	1,066
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,948.3	259.2	3,689.1	3.8	24.2	88.6	142.6	1,139.0	2,354.9	195.1
Green Bay, Wis	168,000										
(Includes Brown County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,953	38	3,915		8	16	14	1,190	2,510	215
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,351.6	22.6	2,328.9		4.8	9.5	8.3	707.9	1,493.1	127.9
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	754,000										
(Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	88.3%	26,803	4,613	22,290	96	121	667	3,639	7,683	13,125	1,482
Estimated total	100.0%	28,739	4,731	24,008	105	136	705	3,785	8,459	13,954	1,695
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,813.7	627.8	3,185.9	13.9	18.0	93.6	502.3	1,122.5	1,851.7	211.7
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	499,000										
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.2%	18,314	1,746	16,568	60	107	570	1,009	6,636	7,856	2,077
Estimated total	100.0%	19,424	1,832	17,592	63	114	589	1,066	7,040	8,398	2,154
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,892.0	367.1	3,524.9	12.6	22.8	118.0	213.6	1,410.6	1,682.7	431.6
Harrisburg, Pa	416,000										
(Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.6%	10,800	1,035	9,765	31	42	498	464	3,522	5,223	1,020
Estimated total	100.0%	10,846	1,037	9,808	31	42	499	465	3,536	5,247	1,025
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,605.8	249.2	2,356.6	7.4	10.1	119.9	111.7	849.6	1,260.7	246.3
Hartford, Conn	923,000										
(Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.1%	34,161	2,438	31,723	30	98	880	1,430	9,225	19,039	3,459
Estimated total	100.0%	34,683	2,454	32,229	30	99	885	1,440	9,366	19,354	3,509
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,756.4	265.8	3,490.6	3.2	10.7	95.9	156.0	1,014.4	2,096.2	380.0
Honolulu, Hawaii	678,000										
(Includes Honolulu County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,225	1,136	34,089	36	150	663	287	10,838	19,763	3,488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,196.1	167.6	5,028.5	5.3	22.1	97.8	42.3	1,598.7	2,916.2	514.5
Houston, Tex	2,158,000										
(Includes Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	80.6%	94,814	9,977	84,837	308	617	6,500	2,552	32,433	39,466	12,948
Estimated total	100.0%	102,603	10,694	91,909	344	701	6,620	3,029	35,494	43,020	13,395
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,753.8	495.5	4,258.3	15.9	32.5	306.7	140.3	1,644.6	1,993.2	620.6
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	294,000										
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Ohio.)											
Area actually reporting	94.7%	6,432	679	5,753	11	37	127	504	1,648	3,719	386
Estimated total	100.0%	6,917	702	6,216	11	38	136	517	1,749	4,039	427
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,354.9	239.0	2,115.9	3.7	12.9	46.3	176.0	595.5	1,376.1	145.4
Huntsville, Ala	289,000										
(Includes Limestone, Madison and Marshall Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.8%	7,489	429	7,060	17	52	106	254	2,437	3,990	633
Estimated total	100.0%	7,804	482	7,322	18	55	116	293	2,547	4,116	659
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,705.0	167.1	2,537.9	6.2	19.1	40.2	101.6	882.8	1,426.7	228.4
Indianapolis, Ind	1,149,000										
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	85.7%	35,731	2,904	32,827	81	340	1,439	1,044	10,884	17,632	4,311
Estimated total	100.0%	40,190	3,130	37,060	90	365	1,508	1,167	12,092	20,192	4,776
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,498.3	272.4	3,226.9	7.8	31.8	131.3	101.6	1,052.5	1,757.6	415.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Jackson, Mich	144,000										
(Includes Jackson County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,460	831	6,629	10	57	152	612	2,320	3,847	462
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,198.2	579.0	4,619.2	7.0	39.7	105.9	426.4	1,616.6	2,680.6	321.9
Jackson, Miss	279,000										
(Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	81.3%	8,738	530	8,208	46	25	174	285	2,694	4,793	721
Estimated total	100.0%	9,606	766	8,840	58	39	230	439	2,974	5,096	770
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,440.6	274.4	3,166.2	20.8	14.0	82.4	157.2	1,065.2	1,825.2	275.8
Jacksonville, Fla	672,000										
(Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	39,368	4,486	34,882	133	355	1,762	2,246	12,684	19,456	2,742
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,861.8	668.0	5,193.9	19.8	52.9	260.9	334.4	1,888.6	2,897.0	408.3
Jersey City, N.J	610,000										
(Includes Hudson County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,449	3,079	21,370	61	96	1,893	1,029	7,177	7,324	6,869
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,009.0	504.9	3,504.1	10.0	15.7	310.4	168.7	1,176.8	1,200.9	1,126.3
Johnstown, Pa	266,000										
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.9%	2,519	127	2,392	6	7	55	59	947	1,255	190
Estimated total	100.0%	2,702	138	2,564	6	8	60	64	1,004	1,350	210
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,015.1	51.8	963.3	2.3	3.0	22.5	24.0	377.2	507.2	78.9
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	262,000										
(Includes Kalamazoo and Van Buren Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	16,775	1,443	15,332	5	63	293	1,082	4,801	9,987	544
Estimated total	100.0%	16,867	1,450	15,417	5	63	296	1,086	4,822	10,042	553
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,432.3	553.0	5,879.3	1.9	24.0	112.9	414.1	1,838.9	3,829.5	210.9
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	1,300,000										
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)											
Area actually reporting	97.9%	63,523	6,883	56,640	145	483	3,038	3,217	20,185	30,080	6,375
Estimated total	100.0%	64,440	6,928	57,512	145	487	3,048	3,248	20,467	30,607	6,438
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,957.0	532.9	4,424.1	11.2	37.5	234.5	249.8	1,574.4	2,354.4	495.2
Kenosha, Wis	123,000										
(Includes Kenosha County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,041	314	5,727	4	21	185	104	1,250	3,803	674
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,903.1	254.9	4,648.2	3.2	17.0	150.2	84.4	1,014.5	3,086.7	547.0
Killeen-Temple, Tex	179,000										
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,613	677	4,936	10	71	168	428	1,570	3,009	357
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,138.8	378.6	2,760.2	5.6	39.7	93.9	239.3	877.9	1,682.6	199.6
Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	262,000										
(Includes Hawkins and Sullivan Counties, Tenn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)											
Area actually reporting	91.0%	2,818	291	2,527	12	13	42	224	767	1,578	182
Estimated total	100.0%	2,870	291	2,579	12	13	42	224	785	1,606	188
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,137.0	115.3	1,021.7	4.8	5.1	16.6	88.7	311.0	636.2	74.5
Knoxville, Tenn	429,000										
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox and Union Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.1%	14,432	1,421	13,011	42	83	503	793	4,733	6,092	2,186
Estimated total	100.0%	14,745	1,451	13,294	43	86	510	812	4,844	6,230	2,220
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,438.6	338.4	3,100.2	10.0	20.1	118.9	189.4	1,129.7	1,452.9	517.7
Lafayette, La	117,000										
(Includes Lafayette Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,956	736	4,220	16	28	116	576	1,581	2,418	221
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,232.3	628.5	3,603.8	13.7	23.9	99.1	491.9	1,350.1	2,064.9	188.7
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	113,000										
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)											
Area actually reporting	89.7%	3,555	119	3,436	4	24	43	48	1,007	2,212	217
Estimated total	100.0%	3,656	119	3,537	4	24	43	48	1,061	2,256	220
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,226.8	105.0	3,121.8	3.5	21.2	38.0	42.4	936.5	1,991.2	194.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Lake Charles, La	147,000										
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,389	406	3,983	13	45	70	278	1,453	2,285	245
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,985.7	276.2	2,709.5	8.8	30.6	47.6	189.1	988.4	1,554.4	166.7
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	252,000										
(Includes Polk County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,570	1,459	13,111	49	82	416	912	4,769	7,240	1,112
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,785.6	579.3	5,206.2	19.5	32.6	165.2	362.1	1,889.7	2,874.9	441.6
Lancaster, Pa	327,000										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.6%	5,592	317	5,275	7	18	145	147	1,683	3,237	355
Estimated total	100.0%	5,698	323	5,375	7	18	148	150	1,716	3,292	367
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,742.5	98.8	1,643.7	2.1	5.5	45.3	45.9	524.8	1,006.7	112.2
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	435,000										
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, Ingham and Ionia Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.8%	20,995	1,043	19,952	18	110	352	563	6,068	12,717	1,167
Estimated total	100.0%	21,043	1,046	19,997	18	110	353	565	6,079	12,746	1,172
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,836.2	240.4	4,595.8	4.1	25.3	81.1	129.9	1,397.1	2,929.3	269.4
Las Vegas, Nev	307,000										
(Includes Clark County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,103	2,179	20,924	46	191	1,983	859	8,101	10,478	2,345
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,526.3	709.9	6,816.5	15.0	62.2	352.8	279.8	2,639.1	3,413.4	763.9
Lawton, Okla	103,000										
(Includes Comanche County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,008	534	5,474	13	40	194	287	1,852	3,365	257
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,849.3	519.1	5,321.2	12.6	38.9	188.6	279.0	1,800.3	3,271.1	249.8
Lexington, Ky	277,000										
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,543	653	9,890	22	43	231	357	2,893	6,509	488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,804.9	235.7	3,569.2	7.9	15.5	83.4	128.8	1,044.1	2,349.0	176.1
Lima, Ohio	211,000										
(Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	81.8%	4,573	306	4,267	10	12	126	158	1,176	2,913	178
Estimated total	100.0%	5,793	368	5,425	11	16	149	192	1,428	3,716	281
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,751.4	174.8	2,576.6	5.2	7.6	70.8	91.2	678.2	1,764.9	133.5
Lincoln, Nebr	179,000										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,095	329	6,766	1	31	45	252	1,328	5,155	283
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,962.0	183.7	3,778.3	.6	17.3	25.1	140.7	741.6	2,878.7	158.0
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	346,000										
(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	94.1%	19,404	2,256	17,148	50	192	794	1,220	5,836	10,191	1,121
Estimated total	100.0%	19,864	2,315	17,549	51	200	805	1,259	6,018	10,382	1,149
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,733.8	668.2	5,065.6	14.7	57.7	232.4	363.4	1,737.1	2,996.8	331.7
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	477,000										
(Includes Monmouth County.)											
Area actually reporting	94.8%	16,745	929	15,816	16	65	321	527	5,162	9,609	1,045
Estimated total	100.0%	17,420	988	16,432	17	69	348	554	5,328	9,932	1,172
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,651.8	207.1	3,444.6	3.6	14.5	73.0	116.1	1,116.9	2,082.0	245.7
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	259,000										
(Includes Lorain County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.3%	5,651	554	5,097	9	63	194	288	2,258	2,259	580
Estimated total	100.0%	5,874	565	5,309	9	64	198	294	2,304	2,406	599
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,270.0	218.3	2,051.7	3.5	24.7	76.5	113.6	890.4	929.8	231.5
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	6,928,000										
(Includes Los Angeles County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	459,237	58,051	401,186	857	3,809	25,675	27,710	151,563	188,719	60,904
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,628.5	837.9	5,790.6	12.4	55.0	370.6	400.0	2,187.6	2,723.9	879.1
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	900,000										
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, and Oldham Counties, Ky., and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)											
Area actually reporting	97.9%	32,731	3,201	29,530	103	239	1,994	865	9,177	15,547	4,806
Estimated total	100.0%	33,115	3,248	29,867	107	240	2,009	892	9,389	15,630	4,848
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,679.8	360.9	3,318.9	11.9	26.7	223.2	99.1	1,043.3	1,736.9	538.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Lubbock, Texas	187,000										
(Includes Lubbock County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	9,131	749	8,382	21	57	123	548	2,957	4,972	453
Estimated total	100.0%	9,182	752	8,430	21	57	124	550	2,970	5,004	456
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,900.6	401.4	4,499.3	11.2	30.4	66.2	293.5	1,585.2	2,670.8	243.4
Lynchburg, Va	140,000										
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox and Campbell Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,320	216	3,104	12	16	65	123	958	2,065	81
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,364.7	153.8	2,210.9	8.5	11.4	46.3	87.6	682.4	1,470.8	57.7
Macon, Ga	236,000										
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Twiggs Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	85.9%	8,368	728	7,640	41	44	295	348	3,242	3,306	1,092
Estimated total	100.0%	9,439	797	8,642	43	51	324	379	3,694	3,744	1,204
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,004.5	338.1	3,666.4	18.2	21.6	137.5	160.8	1,567.2	1,588.4	510.8
Madison, Wis	306,000										
(Includes Dane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,387	368	14,019	4	62	137	165	3,388	9,848	783
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,696.0	120.1	4,575.9	1.3	20.2	44.7	53.9	1,105.9	3,214.4	255.6
Manchester, N.H	245,000										
(Includes Hillsborough County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.0%	5,676	180	5,496	7	24	49	100	1,623	3,325	548
Estimated total	100.0%	5,827	187	5,640	7	24	49	107	1,673	3,411	556
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,381.6	76.4	2,305.2	2.9	9.8	20.0	43.7	683.8	1,394.1	227.2
Mansfield, Ohio	134,000										
(Includes Richland County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.7%	4,318	328	3,990	2	27	89	210	1,187	2,494	309
Estimated total	100.0%	4,415	333	4,082	2	27	91	213	1,207	2,558	317
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,304.6	249.3	3,055.4	1.5	20.2	68.1	159.4	903.4	1,914.7	237.3
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Texas	183,000										
(Includes Hidalgo County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.6%	4,581	173	4,408	6	16	16	135	1,131	3,054	223
Estimated total	100.0%	4,742	182	4,560	6	17	18	141	1,172	3,155	233
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,596.9	99.7	2,497.3	3.3	9.3	9.9	77.2	641.8	1,727.8	127.6
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	240,000										
(Includes Brevard County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,833	763	13,070	22	70	256	415	4,169	8,252	649
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,756.2	317.5	5,438.7	9.2	29.1	106.5	172.7	1,734.8	3,433.8	270.1
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	870,000										
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark., and De Soto County, Miss.)											
Area actually reporting	97.1%	48,269	5,348	42,921	162	559	2,670	1,957	16,362	22,757	3,802
Estimated total	100.0%	48,701	5,393	43,308	163	562	2,679	1,989	16,544	22,916	3,848
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,597.1	619.8	4,977.3	18.7	64.6	307.9	228.6	1,901.4	2,633.7	442.2
Miami, Fla	1,408,000										
(Includes Dade County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	94,700	13,343	81,357	221	273	5,378	7,471	27,029	44,782	9,546
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,726.8	947.8	5,779.0	15.7	19.4	382.0	530.7	1,919.9	3,181.0	678.1
Milwaukee, Wis	1,432,000										
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	54,251	2,497	51,754	71	238	1,270	918	9,683	35,817	6,254
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,787.9	174.3	3,613.5	5.0	16.6	88.7	64.1	676.1	2,500.8	436.7
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	2,048,000										
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn., and St. Croix County, Wis.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	100,352	6,160	94,192	75	456	3,244	2,385	29,390	53,916	10,886
Estimated total	100.0%	100,442	6,162	94,280	75	456	3,245	2,386	29,410	53,977	10,893
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,903.5	300.8	4,602.7	3.7	22.3	158.4	116.5	1,435.8	2,635.1	531.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Mobile, Ala	389,000										
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.5%	13,384	1,968	11,416	60	105	441	1,362	5,985	4,554	877
Estimated total	100.0%	13,717	2,024	11,693	61	108	452	1,403	6,101	4,687	905
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,522.2	519.7	3,002.5	15.7	27.7	116.1	360.3	1,566.6	1,203.5	232.4
Modesto, Calif	206,000										
(Includes Stanislaus County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,271	850	12,421	18	68	234	530	3,531	8,195	695
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,441.9	412.6	6,029.3	8.7	33.0	113.6	257.3	1,714.0	3,977.9	337.4
Monroe, La	120,000										
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,326	373	4,953	14	26	66	267	699	4,050	204
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,447.6	311.5	4,136.1	11.7	21.7	55.1	223.0	583.7	3,382.0	170.4
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich	178,000										
(Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,117	862	8,255	6	71	156	629	2,593	5,331	331
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,111.3	483.3	4,628.0	3.4	39.8	87.6	352.6	1,453.7	2,988.7	185.6
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	733,000										
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	76.7%	26,342	3,091	23,251	103	175	1,305	1,508	9,104	10,794	3,353
Estimated total	100.0%	29,476	3,397	26,079	113	201	1,373	1,710	10,310	12,055	3,714
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,021.0	463.4	3,557.6	15.4	27.4	187.3	233.3	1,406.4	1,644.5	506.6
Nassau-Suffolk, New York	2,637,000										
(Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	78,984	3,085	75,899	63	172	1,740	1,110	19,007	48,899	7,993
Estimated total	100.0%	79,066	3,089	75,977	63	172	1,742	1,112	19,027	48,949	8,001
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,998.6	117.2	2,881.4	2.4	6.5	66.1	42.2	721.6	1,856.4	303.4
Newark, N.J	2,092,000										
(Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.5%	91,703	11,494	80,209	216	543	6,455	4,280	27,124	38,697	14,388
Estimated total	100.0%	92,790	11,561	81,229	217	547	6,487	4,310	27,441	39,273	14,515
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,434.7	552.5	3,882.2	10.4	26.1	310.0	206.0	1,311.5	1,877.0	693.7
New Brunswick-Perth-Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	602,000										
(Includes Middlesex County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,841	1,480	21,361	28	67	743	642	5,847	12,867	2,647
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,797.3	246.0	3,551.2	4.7	11.1	123.5	106.7	972.0	2,139.1	440.1
New Haven-West Haven, Conn	752,000										
(Includes New Haven County.)											
Area actually reporting	86.6%	27,913	1,206	26,707	28	80	585	513	7,752	14,351	4,604
Estimated total	100.0%	30,989	1,300	29,689	29	86	616	570	8,581	16,207	4,901
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,121.9	172.9	3,949.0	3.9	11.4	81.8	75.8	1,141.4	2,155.7	651.9
New London-Norwich, Conn	235,000										
(Includes New London County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.7%	7,358	430	6,928	5	36	85	304	2,345	4,058	525
Estimated total	100.0%	7,454	433	7,021	5	36	86	306	2,371	4,116	534
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,165.6	183.9	2,981.7	2.1	15.3	36.5	130.0	1,006.9	1,748.0	226.8
New Orleans, La	1,073,000										
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard and St. Tammany Parishes.)											
Area actually reporting	95.0%	49,595	6,870	42,725	227	332	3,444	2,867	13,810	21,316	7,599
Estimated total	100.0%	51,275	7,052	44,223	232	345	3,484	2,991	14,347	22,148	7,728
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,778.2	657.2	4,121.0	21.6	32.1	324.7	278.7	1,337.0	2,063.9	720.2
Newport News-Hampton, Va	347,000										
(Includes Hampton, Newport News and Williamsburg Cities and Gloucester, James City and York Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,590	1,218	11,372	51	66	311	790	3,368	7,318	686
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,629.2	351.1	3,278.1	14.7	19.0	89.6	227.7	970.9	2,109.5	197.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
New York, N.Y.-N.J	9,957,000										
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties, N.Y., and Bergen County, N.J.)											
Area actually reporting	99.2%	540,642	119,813	420,829	1,739	3,864	74,311	39,899	167,671	163,357	89,801
Estimated total	100.0%	543,398	119,970	423,428	1,741	3,871	74,381	39,977	168,403	164,935	90,090
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,457.5	1,204.9	4,252.6	17.5	38.9	747.0	401.5	1,691.3	1,656.5	904.8
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.	696,000										
(Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Virginia Beach Cities, Va., and Currituck County, N.C.)											
Area actually reporting	99.5%	35,195	3,811	31,384	76	311	1,394	2,030	9,181	19,645	2,558
Estimated total	100.0%	35,237	3,811	31,426	76	311	1,394	2,030	9,201	19,665	2,560
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,062.7	547.6	4,515.2	10.9	44.7	200.3	291.7	1,322.0	2,825.4	367.8
Northeast Pennsylvania	626,000										
(Includes Lackawanna, Luzerne and Monroe Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	10,916	514	10,402	13	48	146	307	3,778	5,633	991
Estimated total	100.0%	11,089	524	10,565	13	49	150	312	3,832	5,723	1,010
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,771.6	83.7	1,687.9	2.1	7.8	24.0	49.8	612.2	914.3	161.4
Oklahoma City, Okla	744,000										
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottowatomie Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.7%	37,212	2,310	34,902	53	226	855	1,176	12,660	17,850	4,392
Estimated total	100.0%	37,585	2,329	35,256	53	228	859	1,189	12,772	18,062	4,422
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,049.8	312.9	4,736.9	7.1	30.6	115.4	159.8	1,716.0	2,426.8	594.1
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	575,000										
(Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.)											
Area actually reporting	98.0%	28,003	2,296	25,707	45	192	915	1,144	6,737	14,803	4,167
Estimated total	100.0%	28,171	2,296	25,875	45	192	915	1,144	6,704	14,899	4,182
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,901.8	399.5	4,502.3	7.8	33.4	159.2	199.1	1,182.2	2,592.5	727.7
Orlando, Fla	535,000										
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	34,214	3,720	30,494	68	273	1,064	2,315	10,961	16,871	2,662
Estimated total	100.0%	34,260	3,723	30,537	68	273	1,065	2,317	10,974	16,898	2,665
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,404.3	696.0	5,708.4	12.7	51.0	199.1	433.1	2,051.4	3,158.8	498.2
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif	418,000										
(Includes Ventura County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,838	1,074	19,764	14	121	331	608	6,646	11,541	1,577
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,980.6	256.7	4,723.9	3.3	28.9	79.1	145.3	1,588.5	2,758.5	376.9
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.Va.-Ohio	147,000										
(Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W. Va., and Washington County, Ohio.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,067	170	2,897	4	14	23	129	732	1,952	213
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,080.3	115.3	1,965.0	2.7	9.5	15.6	87.5	496.5	1,324.0	144.5
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	468,000										
(Includes Passaic County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,074	3,517	21,557	42	93	1,755	1,627	8,121	9,361	4,075
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,357.3	751.4	4,605.9	9.0	19.9	375.0	347.6	1,735.1	2,000.1	870.7
Pensacola, Fla	267,000										
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,978	1,439	13,539	32	102	521	784	4,567	7,669	1,303
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,613.1	539.3	5,073.8	12.0	38.2	195.2	293.8	1,711.5	2,874.0	488.3
Peoria, Ill	350,000										
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell, and Woodford Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	15,264	1,993	13,271	9	48	394	1,542	4,865	7,350	1,056
Estimated total	100.0%	15,366	2,002	13,364	9	48	397	1,548	4,889	7,411	1,064
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,390.6	572.0	3,818.6	2.6	13.7	113.4	442.3	1,397.0	2,117.6	304.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	133,000										
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,611	390	3,221	8	14	118	250	787	2,238	196
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,712.8	293.0	2,419.8	6.0	10.5	88.6	187.8	591.2	1,681.3	147.2
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	4,870,000										
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)											
Area actually reporting	98.7%	166,616	21,364	145,252	558	1,138	11,281	8,387	49,100	66,394	29,758
Estimated total	100.0%	168,352	21,468	146,884	560	1,144	11,328	8,436	49,622	67,306	29,956
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,456.7	440.8	3,015.9	11.5	23.5	232.6	173.2	1,018.9	1,382.0	615.1
Phoenix, Ariz	1,126,000										
(Includes Maricopa County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	90,959	6,366	84,593	93	394	2,094	3,785	27,974	48,891	7,728
Estimated total	100.0%	91,923	6,406	85,517	93	396	2,106	3,811	28,253	49,469	7,795
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,165.2	569.0	7,596.2	8.3	35.2	187.1	338.5	2,509.6	4,394.2	692.4
Pittsburgh, Pa	2,409,000										
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.4%	56,017	6,749	49,268	101	382	3,682	2,584	16,907	21,822	10,539
Estimated total	100.0%	56,891	6,800	50,091	102	385	3,704	2,609	17,179	22,276	10,636
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,362.1	282.3	2,079.7	4.2	16.0	153.8	108.3	713.3	924.9	441.6
Pittafield, Mass	153,000										
(Includes Berkshire County.)											
Area actually reporting	90.8%	3,797	157	3,640	4	13	36	104	1,248	2,050	342
Estimated total	100.0%	4,329	181	4,148	4	14	45	118	1,402	2,287	459
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,826.9	118.2	2,708.7	2.6	9.1	29.4	77.1	915.5	1,493.4	299.7
Portland, Maine	198,000										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.5%	7,732	327	7,405	5	15	112	195	2,369	4,364	672
Estimated total	100.0%	7,867	332	7,535	5	15	113	199	2,410	4,443	682
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,980.8	168.0	3,812.8	2.5	7.6	57.2	100.7	1,219.5	2,248.2	345.1
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	1,069,000										
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)											
Area actually reporting	98.6%	65,374	4,221	61,153	53	359	1,804	2,005	22,077	32,795	6,281
Estimated total	100.0%	66,034	4,241	61,793	53	361	1,807	2,020	22,256	33,209	6,328
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,174.7	396.6	5,778.1	5.0	33.8	169.0	188.9	2,081.1	3,105.3	591.7
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	877,000										
(Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence and Washington Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	41,072	2,405	38,667	32	62	815	1,496	10,200	20,091	8,376
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,684.8	274.3	4,410.4	3.6	7.1	93.0	170.6	1,163.4	2,291.6	955.4
Provo-Orem, Utah	150,000										
(Includes Utah County.)											
Area actually reporting	96.6%	3,918	78	3,840	4	17	16	41	576	3,119	145
Estimated total	100.0%	4,146	85	4,061	4	18	17	46	621	3,283	157
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,764.0	56.7	2,707.3	2.7	12.0	11.3	30.7	414.0	2,188.7	104.7
Pueblo, Colo	122,000										
(Includes Pueblo County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,557	667	5,890	8	52	135	472	1,668	3,609	613
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,379.8	547.3	4,832.5	6.6	42.7	110.8	387.3	1,368.5	2,961.1	502.9
Racine, Wis	176,000										
(Includes Racine County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,762	787	7,975	7	33	305	442	2,158	5,408	409
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,972.1	446.6	4,525.5	4.0	18.7	173.1	250.8	1,224.6	3,068.8	232.1
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	444,000										
(Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.0%	15,799	1,719	14,080	61	92	365	1,201	4,499	8,663	918
Estimated total	100.0%	16,374	1,822	14,552	63	95	379	1,285	4,652	8,951	949
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,689.6	410.6	3,279.0	14.2	21.4	85.4	289.6	1,048.2	2,016.9	213.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Reading, Pa	299,000										
(Includes Berks County.)											
Area actually reporting	95.8%	5,246	352	4,894	10	16	174	152	1,522	2,955	417
Estimated total	100.0%	5,529	368	5,161	10	17	181	160	1,619	3,102	449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,848.3	123.0	1,725.3	3.3	5.7	60.5	53.5	538.2	1,037.0	150.1
Reno, Nev	136,000										
(Includes Washoe County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,520	566	8,954	9	44	271	242	2,629	5,602	723
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,000.8	416.2	6,584.6	6.6	32.4	199.3	178.0	1,933.3	4,119.6	531.7
Richland-Kennewick, Wash	94,000										
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,138	164	2,974	1	13	55	95	663	2,185	126
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,354.0	175.3	3,178.7	1.1	13.9	58.8	101.5	708.6	2,335.4	134.7
Richmond, Va	553,000										
(Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico and Powhatan Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,824	2,641	23,183	89	201	1,302	1,049	7,160	13,265	2,758
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,667.1	477.3	4,189.8	16.1	36.3	235.3	189.6	1,294.0	2,397.3	498.4
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	1,188,000										
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	74,204	6,028	68,176	98	489	1,687	3,754	26,015	37,072	5,089
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,247.7	507.5	5,740.2	8.3	41.2	142.0	316.1	2,190.4	3,121.3	428.5
Roanoke, Va	210,000										
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,437	583	7,854	27	28	222	306	2,497	4,721	636
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,016.7	277.6	3,739.1	12.9	13.3	105.7	145.7	1,188.8	2,247.6	302.8
Rochester, N.Y	987,000										
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.2%	36,669	1,903	34,766	44	141	761	957	9,900	22,975	1,891
Estimated total	100.0%	36,921	1,916	35,005	44	142	766	964	9,961	23,129	1,915
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,742.3	194.2	3,548.1	4.5	14.4	77.6	97.7	1,009.6	2,344.3	194.1
Rockford, Ill	266,000										
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.8%	10,551	702	9,849	13	37	277	375	3,199	5,997	653
Estimated total	100.0%	10,578	705	9,873	13	37	278	377	3,205	6,013	655
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,975.6	265.0	3,710.6	4.9	13.9	104.5	141.7	1,204.5	2,259.9	246.2
Sacramento, Calif	861,000										
(Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	52,928	3,360	49,568	54	277	1,330	1,699	17,180	27,735	4,653
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,146.2	390.2	5,756.0	6.3	32.2	154.4	197.3	1,995.0	3,220.7	540.3
Saginaw, Mich	225,000										
(Includes Saginaw County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.6%	14,819	1,543	13,276	38	89	689	727	4,339	8,461	476
Estimated total	100.0%	14,867	1,546	13,321	38	89	690	729	4,350	8,490	481
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,617.1	688.1	5,929.0	16.9	39.6	307.1	324.5	1,936.1	3,778.8	214.1
St. Cloud, Minn	138,000										
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,327	34	3,293		1	19	14	561	2,555	177
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,410.9	24.6	2,386.3		.7	13.8	10.1	406.5	1,851.5	128.3
St. Joseph, Mo	100,000										
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	87.5%	4,001	249	3,752	6	19	84	140	989	2,562	201
Estimated total	100.0%	4,400	269	4,131	6	21	90	152	1,112	2,779	240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,379.3	267.7	4,111.6	6.0	20.9	89.6	151.3	1,106.8	2,765.9	238.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill. (Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo., and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)	2,397,000										
Area actually reporting	96.8%	132,868	14,073	118,795	317	885	7,128	5,743	40,110	61,879	16,806
Estimated total	100.0%	136,016	14,302	121,714	320	897	7,204	5,881	40,873	63,755	17,086
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,675.1	596.7	5,078.4	13.4	37.4	300.6	245.4	1,705.4	2,660.1	712.9
Salem, Oreg. (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)	198,000										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	9,170	401	8,769	2	44	69	286	2,265	5,906	598
Estimated total	100.0%	9,336	406	8,930	2	44	70	290	2,310	6,010	610
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,705.6	204.6	4,500.9	1.0	22.2	35.3	146.2	1,164.3	3,029.2	307.5
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif. (Includes Monterey County.)	261,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,731	901	11,830	19	77	328	477	3,973	7,092	765
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,883.4	345.6	4,537.8	7.3	29.5	125.8	183.0	1,524.0	2,720.4	293.4
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele and Weber Counties.)	765,000										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	40,094	2,100	37,994	28	215	686	1,171	9,473	25,400	3,121
Estimated total	100.0%	40,309	2,100	38,209	28	215	686	1,171	9,603	25,475	3,131
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,268.6	274.5	4,994.1	3.7	28.1	89.7	153.1	1,255.2	3,329.7	409.2
San Antonio, Tex. (Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)	934,000										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	48,622	4,397	44,225	155	289	1,652	2,301	16,737	22,794	4,694
Estimated total	100.0%	48,675	4,400	44,275	155	289	1,653	2,303	16,751	22,827	4,697
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,209.8	470.9	4,738.9	16.6	30.9	176.9	246.5	1,792.9	2,443.2	502.7
San Diego, Calif. (Includes San Diego County.)	1,467,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	79,169	4,588	74,581	88	333	2,142	2,025	22,271	44,987	7,323
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,398.4	312.8	5,085.6	6.0	22.7	146.1	138.1	1,518.6	3,067.6	499.3
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	3,120,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	227,058	21,327	205,731	339	1,402	11,024	8,562	68,813	113,656	23,262
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,277.8	683.6	6,594.2	10.9	44.9	353.3	274.4	2,205.6	3,643.0	745.6
San Jose, Calif. (Includes Santa Clara County.)	1,150,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	70,667	2,920	67,747	50	391	1,194	1,285	18,215	43,361	6,171
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,147.6	254.0	5,893.6	4.3	34.0	103.9	111.8	1,584.6	3,772.2	536.8
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif. (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	276,000										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	13,143	652	12,491	9	61	170	412	3,707	8,156	628
Estimated total	100.0%	13,339	666	12,673	9	62	176	419	3,765	8,263	645
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,841.7	241.7	4,600.0	3.3	22.5	63.9	152.1	1,366.6	2,999.3	234.1
Santa Cruz, Calif. (Includes Santa Cruz County.)	138,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,955	602	8,353	28	65	93	416	2,930	4,824	599
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,489.1	436.2	6,052.9	20.3	47.1	67.4	301.4	2,123.2	3,495.7	434.1
Santa Rosa, Calif. (Includes Sonoma County.)	221,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,299	733	13,566	15	86	160	472	4,473	8,072	1,021
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,464.3	331.4	6,132.9	6.8	38.9	72.3	213.4	2,022.2	3,649.2	461.6
Sarasota, Fla. (Includes Sarasota County.)	144,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,456	491	8,965	10	40	131	310	3,458	4,991	516
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,584.1	341.9	6,242.3	7.0	27.9	91.2	215.9	2,407.8	3,475.2	359.3
Savannah, Ga. (Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)	214,000										
Area actually reporting	94.7%	10,319	1,123	9,196	41	88	446	548	3,346	4,926	924
Estimated total	100.0%	10,717	1,153	9,564	43	91	456	563	3,498	5,098	968
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,000.1	537.9	4,462.2	20.1	42.5	212.8	262.7	1,632.0	2,378.5	451.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Seattle-Everett, Wash	**1,410,000**										
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.6%	82,437	4,731	77,706	65	496	2,119	2,051	26,975	43,480	7,251
Estimated total	100.0%	83,559	4,777	78,782	65	499	2,129	2,084	27,246	44,210	7,326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,924.9	338.7	5,586.2	4.6	35.4	151.0	147.8	1,931.9	3,134.8	519.6
Shreveport, La	**342,000**										
(Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)											
Area actually reporting	94.3%	11,278	966	10,312	56	39	223	649	2,721	6,853	738
Estimated total	100.0%	11,894	1,033	10,861	57	44	238	694	2,918	7,158	785
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,479.3	302.2	3,177.1	16.7	12.9	69.6	203.0	853.6	2,093.9	229.6
Sioux City, Iowa-Neb	**121,000**										
(Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Neb.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,563	186	5,377	4	5	31	146	830	4,040	507
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,614.8	154.3	4,460.5	3.3	4.1	25.7	121.1	688.5	3,351.4	420.6
South Bend, Ind	**286,000**										
(Includes Marshall and St. Joseph Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.3%	13,746	1,100	12,646	20	43	677	360	3,474	8,085	1,087
Estimated total	100.0%	14,055	1,112	12,943	20	44	681	367	3,537	8,291	1,115
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,909.2	388.4	4,520.8	7.0	15.4	237.9	128.2	1,235.4	2,895.9	389.5
Spokane, Wash	**295,000**										
(Includes Spokane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,871	759	16,112	13	36	213	497	4,602	10,136	1,374
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,714.5	257.1	5,457.4	4.4	12.2	72.1	168.3	1,558.8	3,433.2	465.4
Springfield, Ill	**173,000**										
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	89.9%	7,602	719	6,883	7	26	284	402	2,649	3,600	634
Estimated total	100.0%	8,631	781	7,850	8	28	319	426	3,132	4,052	666
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,979.0	450.5	4,528.5	4.6	16.2	184.0	245.7	1,806.8	2,337.5	384.2
Springfield, Mo	**178,000**										
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	87.6%	8,446	263	8,183	8	37	113	105	2,392	5,408	383
Estimated total	100.0%	8,832	263	8,569	8	37	113	105	2,562	5,598	409
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,969.4	148.0	4,821.4	4.5	20.8	63.6	59.1	1,441.5	3,149.8	230.1
Springfield, Ohio	**191,000**										
(Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.5%	6,539	391	6,148	8	32	249	102	1,553	4,197	398
Estimated total	100.0%	6,752	402	6,350	8	33	253	108	1,597	4,337	416
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,542.9	210.9	3,332.0	4.2	17.3	132.8	56.7	838.0	2,275.7	218.3
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	**598,000**										
(Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.0%	25,541	2,287	23,254	20	87	806	1,374	8,313	10,930	4,011
Estimated total	100.0%	25,988	2,306	23,682	20	88	813	1,385	8,443	11,129	4,110
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,347.0	385.7	3,961.2	3.3	14.7	136.0	231.7	1,412.2	1,861.5	687.5
Stockton, Calif	**306,000**										
(Includes San Joaquin County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,864	1,394	19,470	50	73	607	664	6,215	11,330	1,925
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,819.4	455.6	6,363.8	16.3	23.9	198.4	217.0	2,031.4	3,703.2	629.2
Syracuse, N.Y	**635,000**										
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.8%	18,629	1,100	17,529	15	74	495	516	5,895	10,410	1,224
Estimated total	100.0%	18,681	1,100	17,581	15	74	495	516	5,907	10,447	1,227
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,940.3	173.1	2,767.1	2.4	11.6	77.9	81.2	929.7	1,644.3	193.1
Tacoma, Wash	**405,000**										
(Includes Pierce County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.4%	18,592	1,312	17,280	17	145	546	604	6,270	9,684	1,326
Estimated total	100.0%	18,740	1,317	17,423	17	145	547	608	6,306	9,781	1,336
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,631.5	325.5	4,306.0	4.2	35.8	135.2	150.3	1,558.5	2,417.3	330.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropoliton Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Tallahassee, Fla	**126,000**										
(Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,308	796	5,512	10	80	198	508	1,445	3,693	374
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,015.9	633.0	4,383.0	8.0	63.6	157.4	403.9	1,149.0	2,936.6	297.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	**1,262,000**										
(Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	76,558	7,133	69,425	151	422	2,882	3,678	25,555	38,824	5,046
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,064.2	565.0	5,499.2	12.0	33.4	228.3	291.3	2,024.2	3,075.3	399.7
Terre Haute, Ind	**174,000**										
(Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.8%	4,826	168	4,658	9	18	55	86	1,717	2,546	395
Estimated total	100.0%	5,120	179	4,941	9	19	59	92	1,777	2,742	422
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,935.8	102.6	2,833.1	5.2	10.9	33.8	52.8	1,018.9	1,572.2	242.0
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	**773,000**										
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa and Wood Counties, Ohio, and Monroe County, Mich.)											
Area actually reporting	97.3%	34,219	2,687	31,532	62	201	1,477	947	9,286	20,242	2,004
Estimated total	100.0%	34,917	2,723	32,194	62	203	1,491	967	9,433	20,697	2,064
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,516.5	352.2	4,164.3	8.0	26.3	192.9	125.1	1,220.1	2,677.1	267.0
Topeka, Kans	**200,000**										
(Includes Jefferson, Osage and Shawnee Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,915	506	7,409	16	52	150	288	2,233	4,932	244
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,952.3	252.7	3,699.6	8.0	26.0	74.9	143.8	1,115.0	2,462.8	121.8
Trenton, N.J	**313,000**										
(Includes Mercer County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,683	2,069	13,614	24	77	1,229	739	4,737	6,928	1,949
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,006.4	660.5	4,345.9	7.7	24.6	392.3	235.9	1,512.2	2,211.6	622.2
Tucson, Ariz	**410,000**										
(Includes Pima County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.2%	25,642	1,689	23,953	38	127	682	842	6,350	15,632	1,971
Estimated total	100.0%	26,177	1,711	24,466	38	128	689	856	6,505	15,953	2,008
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,391.5	417.8	5,973.7	9.3	31.3	168.2	209.0	1,588.3	3,895.1	490.3
Tulsa, Okla	**566,000**										
(Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	92.6%	22,741	1,871	20,870	36	122	455	1,258	7,667	11,208	1,995
Estimated total	100.0%	23,852	1,946	21,906	39	127	469	1,311	8,080	11,753	2,073
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,216.3	344.0	3,872.3	6.9	22.4	82.9	231.7	1,428.3	2,077.6	366.4
Tuscaloosa, Ala	**122,000**										
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,150	429	2,721	11	9	131	278	1,143	1,346	232
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,573.1	350.4	2,222.7	9.0	7.4	107.0	227.1	933.7	1,099.5	189.5
Utica-Rome, N.Y	**330,000**										
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.7%	5,643	183	5,460	11	20	66	86	1,927	3,122	411
Estimated total	100.0%	5,879	196	5,683	11	21	71	93	1,984	3,266	433
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,780.9	59.4	1,721.5	3.3	6.4	21.5	28.2	601.0	989.3	131.2
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	**268,000**										
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,713	921	13,792	17	72	286	546	4,108	8,560	1,124
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,483.4	343.2	5,140.2	6.3	26.8	106.6	203.5	1,531.0	3,190.2	418.9
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	**128,000**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	92.6%	5,184	346	4,838	12	35	141	158	1,525	2,925	388
Estimated total	100.0%	5,513	366	5,147	12	36	151	167	1,621	3,100	426
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,310.5	286.2	4,024.4	9.4	28.1	118.1	130.6	1,267.4	2,423.8	333.1
Waco, Tex	**148,000**										
(Includes McLennan County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,318	956	6,362	32	46	207	671	2,224	3,753	385
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,934.6	644.6	4,290.0	21.6	31.0	139.6	452.5	1,499.7	2,530.7	259.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va (Includes District of Columbia, Charles, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church Cities and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William Counties, Va.)	3,029,000										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	157,241	19,414	137,827	397	1,160	10,777	7,080	34,964	85,714	17,149
Estimated total	100.0%	158,723	19,486	139,237	399	1,167	10,803	7,117	35,334	86,612	17,291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,239.9	643.3	4,596.6	13.2	38.5	356.6	235.0	1,166.5	2,859.3	570.8
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa (Includes Black Hawk County.)	136,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,286	193	4,093	2	27	58	106	797	3,042	254
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,162.9	142.4	3,020.5	1.5	19.9	42.8	78.2	588.2	2,244.9	187.4
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla (Includes Palm Beach County.)	399,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,463	2,536	25,927	71	111	685	1,669	8,961	15,335	1,631
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,126.2	634.8	6,490.4	17.8	27.8	171.5	417.8	2,243.2	3,838.8	408.3
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va., and Belmont County, Ohio.)	185,000										
Area actually reporting	93.3%	2,497	157	2,340	9	10	65	73	642	1,662	136
Estimated total	100.0%	2,893	177	2,716	9	11	73	84	724	1,823	169
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,562.4	95.6	1,466.8	4.9	5.9	39.4	45.4	391.0	984.6	91.3
Wichita, Kans (Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)	372,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,055	1,196	18,859	18	96	559	523	5,294	12,096	1,469
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,396.8	321.8	5,075.0	4.8	25.8	150.4	140.7	1,424.6	3,255.1	395.3
Wichita Falls, Tex (Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)	134,000										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	4,900	430	4,470	8	19	114	289	1,301	2,885	284
Estimated total	100.0%	4,917	430	4,487	8	19	114	289	1,310	2,893	284
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,661.2	320.2	3,341.1	6.0	14.1	84.9	215.2	975.4	2,154.1	211.5
Williamsport, Pa (Includes Lycoming County.)	115,000										
Area actually reporting	98.0%	4,276	148	4,128	1	13	54	80	1,585	2,266	277
Estimated total	100.0%	4,327	150	4,177	1	13	55	81	1,601	2,293	283
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,767.2	130.6	3,636.6	.9	11.3	47.9	70.5	1,393.9	1,996.4	246.4
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md (Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)	522,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,429	1,778	21,651	24	87	495	1,172	6,144	12,693	2,814
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,487.6	340.6	4,147.1	4.6	16.7	94.8	224.5	1,176.8	2,431.2	539.0
Wilmington, N.C (Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)	117,000										
Area actually reporting	93.0%	6,096	712	4,384	16	32	155	509	1,536	2,657	291
Estimated total	100.0%	5,171	712	4,459	16	32	155	509	1,545	2,623	291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,419.1	608.5	3,810.6	13.7	27.3	132.5	435.0	1,320.3	2,241.6	248.7
Worcester, Mass (Includes Worcester County.)	655,000										
Area actually reporting	76.3%	25,301	1,604	23,797	16	65	853	570	8,709	8,813	6,275
Estimated total	100.0%	31,134	1,767	29,367	19	80	949	719	10,401	11,405	7,561
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,750.5	269.6	4,480.9	2.9	12.2	144.8	109.7	1,587.0	1,740.2	1,153.7
Yakima, Wash (Includes Yakima County.)	145,000										
Area actually reporting	91.1%	8,116	533	7,583	8	44	112	369	2,351	4,892	340
Estimated total	100.0%	8,853	563	8,290	8	46	119	390	2,529	5,372	389
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,092.3	387.4	5,704.9	5.5	31.7	81.9	268.4	1,740.4	3,696.8	267.7
York, Pa (Includes Adams and York Counties.)	336,000										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	7,595	445	7,150	20	23	254	148	2,409	4,107	634
Estimated total	100.0%	7,637	447	7,190	20	23	255	149	2,422	4,129	639
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,274.5	133.1	2,141.4	6.0	6.9	75.9	44.4	721.4	1,229.8	190.3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio (Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)	542,000										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	15,943	1,606	14,337	48	70	788	700	4,942	7,807	1,588
Estimated total	100.0%	16,176	1,606	14,570	48	70	788	700	4,992	7,975	1,603
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,983.5	296.2	2,687.3	8.9	12.9	145.3	129.1	920.7	1,470.9	295.7
Caguas, Puerto Rico	103,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,374	733	2,641	22	16	193	502	1,121	859	661
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,272.5	711.0	2,561.5	21.3	15.5	187.1	487.0	1,087.2	833.1	641.1
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	92,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,044	422	1,622	5	19	63	335	653	733	236
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,224.1	459.1	1,764.9	5.4	20.6	68.5	364.5	710.5	797.6	257.0
Ponce, Puerto Rico	171,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,985	1,189	5,796	23	52	280	834	2,324	2,707	765
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,089.5	696.1	3,393.4	13.4	30.4	164.0	488.2	1,361.0	1,584.4	448.0
San Juan, Puerto Rico	913,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,480	5,639	25,841	166	213	2,181	3,079	9,217	8,891	7,733
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,447.9	617.6	2,830.3	18.1	23.3	238.8	337.2	1,009.5	973.8	847.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section are primarily of value to law enforcement executives, news media, and others for the purpose of comparing the crime experience of a community with the averages reported nationally by communities of similar size. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping places according to population size. Law enforcement's performance in clearing crimes by arrest is presented by population group and geographic division.

National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred. An analysis is provided showing weapons used to commit murders as well as a distribution of murder victims by age, sex, and race. Dispositions made of persons formally charged for all criminal offenses are set forth in Table 18 and disposition data on juvenile offenders is provided by population group in Table 21.

City, suburban, and rural arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to law enforcement through arrests.

Statistical data relating to suburban areas are provided for the use of law enforcement officials in suburban communities in making limited comparisons. Places used to establish totals for suburban areas include cities with 50,000 or less population together with county law enforcement agencies in standard metropolitan statistical areas. Of course, the crime experience of the large core city is excluded.

It is important to remember in studying averages that usually about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the law enforcement administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 6.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972–73, by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 6,615 agencies; total population 172,639,000:												
1972	7,306,145	746,462	6,559,683	16,169	6,683	41,364	353,224	335,705	2,079,546	3,674,424	1,620,621	805,713
1973	7,667,612	778,804	6,888,808	17,128	7,516	45,167	358,038	358,471	2,230,714	3,822,146	1,809,198	835,948
Percent change	+4.9	+4.3	+5.0	+5.9	+12.5	+9.2	+1.4	+6.8	+7.3	+4.0	+11.6	+3.8
TOTAL CITIES: 4,804 cities: total population 122,368,000:												
1972	6,116,376	650,563	5,465,812	13,151	4,188	32,812	329,400	276,200	1,664,903	3,090,214	1,303,362	710,695
1973	6,370,032	673,843	5,696,189	14,054	4,124	36,177	332,434	291,178	1,774,846	3,189,692	1,443,658	731,651
Percent change	+4.1	+3.6	+4.2	+6.9	−1.5	+10.3	+.9	+5.8	+6.6	+3.2	+10.8	+2.9
GROUP I												
54 cities over 250,000; population 41,649,000:												
1972	2,689,833	419,118	2,270,715	8,503	2,197	19,463	243,484	147,668	772,860	1,096,670	451,333	401,185
1973	2,718,825	418,502	2,300,323	8,963	2,011	20,968	239,314	149,267	801,327	1,094,218	470,489	404,778
Percent change	+1.1	−.1	+1.3	+5.3	−8.5	+7.7	−1.7	+1.1	+3.7	−.2	+4.2	+.9
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,730,000:												
1972	1,180,873	237,307	943,566	4,210	662	8,894	147,971	76,232	350,290	403,739	181,942	189,537
1973	1,174,888	233,751	941,137	4,399	672	9,899	141,632	77,821	346,682	391,652	183,882	203,003
Percent change	−.5	−1.5	−.3	+4.5	+1.5	+11.3	−4.3	+2.1	−1.1	−3.0	+1.1	+7.1
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,172,000:												
1972	875,016	110,768	764,248	2,522	877	6,660	58,583	43,013	239,429	397,151	157,151	127,668
1973	896,087	112,895	783,192	2,737	847	6,985	60,628	42,545	256,694	406,311	165,195	120,187
Percent change	+2.4	+1.9	+2.5	+8.5	−3.4	+5.0	+3.6	−1.1	+7.2	+2.3	+5.1	−5.9
28 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 9,747,000:												
1972	633,944	71,043	562,901	1,771	658	3,919	36,930	28,423	183,141	295,780	112,240	83,980
1973	647,850	71,856	575,994	1,817	492	4,084	37,054	28,901	198,051	296,355	121,412	81,588
Percent change	+2.2	+1.1	+2.3	+2.6	−25.2	+4.2	+.3	+1.7	+8.1	+.2	+8.2	−2.8
GROUP II												
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,952,000:												
1972	821,726	68,023	753,702	1,555	560	3,878	29,587	33,003	234,436	426,554	179,406	92,713
1973	858,892	74,313	784,579	1,634	597	4,389	31,733	36,557	252,045	436,958	196,855	95,576
Percent change	+4.5	+9.2	+4.1	+5.1	+6.6	+13.2	+7.3	+10.8	+7.5	+2.4	+9.7	+3.1
GROUP III												
259 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,088,000:												
1972	856,717	58,475	798,242	1,106	547	3,506	24,257	29,606	223,208	488,019	207,486	87,015
1973	893,014	64,617	828,397	1,154	508	4,108	25,811	33,544	238,109	501,152	227,546	89,136
Percent change	+4.2	+10.5	+3.8	+4.3	−7.1	+17.2	+6.4	+13.3	+6.7	+2.7	+9.7	+2.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972–73, by Population Groups*—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
490 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,265,000:												
1972	708,688	45,181	663,507	841	361	2,485	17,434	24,421	178,148	421,403	187,082	63,956
1973	766,116	50,407	715,709	932	426	2,824	19,132	27,519	196,100	450,339	212,335	69,270
Percent change	+8.1	+11.6	+7.9	+10.8	+18.0	+13.6	+9.7	+12.7	+10.1	+6.9	+13.5	+8.3
GROUP V												
1,207 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,276,000:												
1972	675,667	37,913	637,754	755	341	2,260	10,452	24,446	167,377	425,032	178,100	45,345
1973	736,696	42,650	694,046	879	369	2,554	11,869	27,348	187,315	456,314	216,079	50,417
Percent change	+9.0	+12.5	+8.8	+16.4	+8.2	+13.0	+13.6	+11.9	+11.9	+7.4	+21.3	+11.2
GROUP VI												
2,697 cities under 10,000; population 12,137,000:												
1972	363,745	21,853	341,892	391	182	1,220	4,186	16,056	88,875	232,536	99,955	20,481
1973	396,489	23,354	373,135	502	213	1,334	4,575	16,943	99,950	250,711	120,354	22,474
Percent change	+9.0	+6.9	+9.1	+28.4	+17.0	+9.3	+9.3	+5.5	+12.5	+7.8	+20.4	+9.7
SUBURBAN AREA [3]												
2,817 agencies; population 58,643,000:												
1972	1,942,987	130,427	1,812,560	2,720	1,873	9,819	41,478	76,410	565,220	1,079,452	525,422	167,888
1973	2,116,212	145,897	1,970,315	2,956	2,454	10,525	45,545	86,871	624,421	1,161,880	611,283	184,014
Percent change	+8.9	+11.9	+8.7	+8.7	+31.0	+7.2	+9.8	+13.7	+10.5	+7.6	+16.3	+9.6
RURAL AREA [4]												
1,389 agencies; population 20,653,000:												
1972	299,152	25,819	273,333	1,243	1,176	2,270	3,382	18,924	117,546	139,846	82,423	15,941
1973	327,824	27,019	300,805	1,245	1,539	2,395	3,596	19,783	127,536	154,978	96,781	18,291
Percent change	+9.6	+4.6	+10.1	+.2	+30.9	+5.5	+6.3	+4.5	+8.5	+10.8	+17.4	+14.7

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.
[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Table 7.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972–73, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities [1] by Population Group

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [2]	Property crime [3]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 2,395 cities; total population 29,025,000:												
1972	**1,052,369**	**60,347**	**992,022**	**945**	**554**	**3,537**	**21,036**	**34,829**	**268,123**	**635,088**	**290,586**	**88,811**
1973	**1,146,456**	**67,955**	**1,078,501**	**1,127**	**601**	**3,930**	**23,537**	**39,361**	**296,089**	**684,404**	**342,524**	**98,008**
Percent change	**+8.9**	**+12.6**	**+8.7**	**+19.3**	**+8.5**	**+11.1**	**+11.9**	**+13.0**	**+10.4**	**+7.8**	**+17.9**	**+10.4**
GROUP IV												
289 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 9,945,000:												
1972	394,477	23,994	370,483	352	209	1,291	10,566	11,785	101,222	227,871	106,165	41,390
1973	423,906	27,527	396,379	413	216	1,431	11,854	13,829	108,775	241,865	121,315	45,739
Percent change	+7.5	+14.7	+7.0	+17.3	+3.3	+10.8	+12.2	+17.3	+7.5	+6.1	+14.3	+10.5
GROUP V												
799 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 12,833,000:												
1972	445,455	24,558	420,897	408	234	1,514	7,378	15,258	114,962	272,157	122,427	33,778
1973	489,992	27,509	462,483	473	257	1,704	8,422	16,910	128,533	296,437	148,082	37,513
Percent change	+10.0	+12.0	+9.9	+15.9	+9.8	+12.5	+14.2	+10.8	+11.8	+8.9	+21.0	+11.1
GROUP VI												
1,307 cities; under 10,000; population 6,248,000:												
1972	212,437	11,795	200,642	185	111	732	3,092	7,786	51,939	135,060	61,994	13,643
1973	232,558	12,919	219,639	241	128	795	3,261	8,622	58,781	146,102	73,127	14,756
Percent change	+9.5	+9.5	+9.5	+30.3	+15.3	+8.6	+5.5	+10.7	+13.2	+8.2	+18.0	+8.2
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 1,999 cities; total population 19,654,000:												
1972	**695,731**	**44,600**	**651,131**	**1,042**	**330**	**2,428**	**11,036**	**30,094**	**166,277**	**443,883**	**174,551**	**40,971**
1973	**752,845**	**48,456**	**704,389**	**1,186**	**407**	**2,782**	**12,039**	**32,449**	**187,276**	**472,960**	**206,244**	**44,153**
Percent change	**+8.2**	**+8.6**	**+8.2**	**+13.8**	**+23.3**	**+14.6**	**+9.1**	**+7.8**	**+12.6**	**+6.6**	**+18.2**	**+7.8**
GROUP IV												
201 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 7,320,000:												
1972	314,211	21,187	293,024	489	152	1,194	6,868	12,636	76,926	193,532	80,917	22,566
1973	342,210	22,880	319,330	519	210	1,393	7,278	13,690	87,325	208,474	91,020	23,531
Percent change	+8.9	+8.0	+9.0	+6.1	+38.2	+16.7	+6.0	+8.3	+13.5	+7.7	+12.5	+4.3
GROUP V												
408 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,444,000:												
1972	230,212	13,355	216,857	347	107	746	3,074	9,188	52,415	152,875	55,673	11,567
1973	246,704	15,141	231,563	406	112	850	3,447	10,438	58,782	159,877	67,997	12,904
Percent change	+7.2	+13.4	+6.8	+17.0	+4.7	+13.9	+12.1	+13.6	+12.1	+4.6	+22.1	+11.6
GROUP VI												
1,390 cities; under 10,000; population 5,889,000:												
1972	151,308	10,058	141,250	206	71	488	1,094	8,270	36,936	97,476	37,961	6,838
1973	163,931	10,435	153,496	261	85	539	1,314	8,321	41,169	104,609	47,227	7,718
Percent change	+8.3	+3.7	+8.7	+26.7	+19.7	+10.5	+20.1	+.6	+11.5	+7.3	+24.4	+12.9

[1] Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and include suburban city and county police agencies within the metropolitan area. Excludes core cities. Nonsuburban places are outside S.M.S.A.'s.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 8.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972–73, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
Suburban Counties												
Over 100,000												
72 counties; population 16,541,000:												
1972	623,104	48,686	574,418	1,035	626	3,833	15,889	27,929	199,473	313,425	161,459	61,520
1973	670,847	54,148	616,699	1,100	1,007	4,151	17,127	31,770	218,625	332,294	182,645	65,780
Percent change	+7.7	+11.2	+7.4	+6.3	+60.9	+8.3	+7.8	+13.8	+9.6	+6.0	+13.1	+6.9
25,000 to 100,000												
216 counties; population 11,203,000:												
1972	238,931	18,263	220,668	611	558	2,084	3,949	11,619	87,188	117,769	65,175	15,711
1973	267,485	20,766	246,719	603	697	2,120	4,189	13,854	98,715	130,285	76,711	17,719
Percent change	+12.0	+13.7	+11.8	−1.3	+24.9	+1.7	+6.1	+19.2	+13.2	+10.6	+17.7	+12.8
Under 25,000												
134 counties; population 1,873,000:												
1972	28,583	3,131	25,452	129	135	365	604	2,033	10,436	13,170	8,202	1,846
1973	31,424	3,028	28,396	126	149	324	692	1,886	10,992	14,897	9,403	2,507
Percent change	+9.9	−3.3	+11.6	−2.3	+10.4	−11.2	+14.6	−7.2	+5.3	+13.1	+14.6	+35.8
Nonsuburban Counties												
Over 25,000												
208 counties, population 8,068,000:												
1972	130,572	11,099	119,473	476	441	949	1,601	8,073	50,675	61,614	34,020	7,184
1973	144,771	11,646	133,125	445	599	1,035	1,678	8,488	55,825	69,036	40,762	8,264
Percent change	+10.9	+4.9	+11.4	−6.5	+35.8	+9.1	+4.8	+5.1	+10.2	+12.0	+19.8	+15.0
10,000 to 25,000												
513 counties, population 8,058,000:												
1972	106,009	9,482	96,527	509	332	835	1,055	7,083	42,189	49,273	29,887	5,065
1973	115,795	9,839	105,956	519	464	835	1,119	7,366	45,317	54,739	34,943	5,900
Percent change	+9.2	+3.8	+9.8	+2.0	+39.8	.....	+6.1	+4.0	+7.4	+11.1	+16.9	+16.5
Under 10,000												
630 counties, population 3,560,000:												
1972	43,872	3,694	40,178	179	131	303	340	2,872	16,271	21,907	13,697	2,000
1973	47,770	3,799	43,971	199	189	342	425	2,833	18,126	23,527	15,689	2,318
Percent change	+8.9	+2.8	+9.4	+11.2	+44.3	+12.9	+25.0	−1.4	+11.4	+7.4	+14.5	+15.9

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 9.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1972–73, by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 6,497 agencies; total population 170,205,000:											
1972	29,874	11,096	231,915	120,349	83,414	87,229	77,228	83,552	1,556,577	371,080	136,640
1973	32,847	11,928	234,862	122,039	91,289	88,299	81,546	93,079	1,664,103	395,858	153,559
Percent change	+10.0	+7.5	+1.3	+1.4	+9.4	+1.2	+5.6	+11.4	+6.9	+6.7	+12.4
TOTAL CITIES: 4,743 cities; total population 121,466,000:											
1972	23,811	8,910	215,489	113,408	68,471	76,900	65,832	62,541	1,246,389	294,807	116,138
1973	26,440	9,610	217,176	114,649	74,820	77,788	69,040	67,982	1,323,770	312,588	129,521
Percent change	+11.0	+7.9	+.8	+1.1	+9.3	+1.2	+4.9	+8.7	+6.2	+6.0	+11.5
GROUP I											
54 cities over 250,000; population 41,649,000:											
1972	14,942	4,521	163,315	80,169	41,572	47,033	40,365	18,697	606,708	126,178	39,974
1973	16,237	4,731	159,830	79,484	43,936	46,875	40,221	18,235	624,453	130,631	46,243
Percent change	+8.7	+4.6	−2.1	−.9	+5.7	−.3	−.4	−2.5	+2.9	+3.5	+15.7
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,730,000:											
1972	6,930	1,964	106,100	41,871	20,303	25,914	22,684	7,331	281,725	50,731	17,834
1973	7,773	2,126	100,564	41,068	21,676	26,756	21,906	7,483	272,996	52,833	20,753
Percent change	+12.2	+8.2	−5.2	−1.9	+6.8	+3.2	−3.4	+2.1	−3.1	+4.1	+16.4
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,172,000:											
1972	5,177	1,473	36,709	21,874	13,433	12,845	10,721	6,014	186,393	40,457	12,579
1973	5,375	1,610	37,729	22,899	13,748	12,021	11,244	5,532	200,664	41,848	14,182
Percent change	+3.8	+9.3	+2.8	+4.7	+2.3	−6.4	+4.9	−8.0	+7.7	+3.4	+12.7
28 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 9,747,000:											
1972	2,835	1,084	20,506	16,424	7,836	8,274	6,961	5,352	138,590	34,990	9,561
1973	3,089	995	21,537	15,517	8,512	8,098	7,071	5,220	150,793	35,950	11,308
Percent change	+9.0	−8.2	+5.0	−5.5	+8.6	−2.1	+1.6	−2.5	+8.8	+2.7	+18.3
GROUP II											
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,952,000:											
1972	2,633	1,245	17,624	11,963	9,324	9,102	7,800	6,777	175,940	41,463	17,032
1973	3,134	1,255	18,981	12,752	10,370	9,299	9,175	7,713	190,854	42,519	18,672
Percent change	+19.0	+.8	+7.7	+6.6	+11.2	+2.2	+17.6	+13.8	+8.5	+2.5	+9.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1972–73, by Population Groups*—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry
GROUP III											
257 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,966,000:											
1972	2,403	1,098	14,659	9,569	6,131	7,312	7,066	8,984	161,497	42,300	18,302
1973	2,840	1,262	16,116	9,668	7,485	7,526	7,896	10,472	171,822	44,525	20,308
Percent change	+18.2	+14.9	+9.9	+1.0	+22.1	+2.9	+11.7	+16.6	+6.4	+5.3	+11.0
GROUP IV											
480 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 16,935,000:											
1972	1,658	799	10,672	6,474	4,788	5,752	4,723	8,506	124,590	34,189	15,872
1973	1,841	934	11,781	6,972	5,555	6,062	5,152	10,026	136,794	37,850	17,397
Percent change	+11.0	+16.9	+10.4	+7.7	+16.0	+5.4	+9.1	+17.9	+9.8	+10.7	+9.6
GROUP V											
1,191 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,018,000:											
1972	1,446	780	6,639	3,691	4,524	5,154	3,943	10,496	117,487	32,144	16,215
1973	1,620	902	7,562	4,163	5,077	5,356	4,657	11,953	131,330	36,752	17,313
Percent change	+12.0	+15.6	+13.9	+12.8	+12.2	+3.9	+18.1	+13.9	+11.8	+14.3	+6.8
GROUP VI											
2,664 cities, under 10,000; population 11,946,000:											
1972	729	467	2,580	1,542	2,132	2,547	1,934	9,081	60,167	18,533	8,743
1973	768	526	2,906	1,610	2,397	2,670	1,939	9,583	68,517	20,311	9,588
Percent change	+5.3	+12.6	+12.6	+4.4	+12.4	+4.8	+.3	+5.5	+13.9	+9.6	+9.7
SUBURBAN AREA [1]											
2,767 agencies; population 57,269,000:											
1972	6,802	2,791	28,043	12,896	16,571	13,813	15,062	28,321	402,095	112,152	42,068
1973	7,158	3,136	30,763	14,129	18,804	14,655	17,104	33,590	444,580	122,751	47,327
Percent change	+5.2	+12.4	+9.7	+9.6	+13.5	+6.1	+13.6	+18.6	+10.6	+9.5	+12.5
RURAL AREA											
1,355 agencies; population 20,098,000:											
1972	1,589	576	2,164	1,068	4,463	3,065	2,624	7,984	92,603	18,506	4,241
1973	1,714	589	2,368	1,038	4,759	2,882	2,506	8,804	99,975	20,077	5,040
Percent change	+7.9	+2.3	+9.4	−2.8	+6.6	−6.0	−4.5	+10.3	+8.0	+8.5	+18.8

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

553-809 O - 74 - 8

Table 10.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,439 agencies; total population 183,007,000:												
Number of offenses known	8,032,628	820,799	7,211,829	17,729	8,736	47,795	372,689	382,586	2,347,482	3,991,215	1,903,100	873,132
Rate	4389.2	448.6	3940.7	9.7	4.8	26.1	203.6	209.1	1282.7	2180.9	1039.9	477.1
TOTAL CITIES: 5,342 cities; total population 128,051,000:												
Number of offenses known	6,664,936	707,369	5,957,567	14,230	4,362	38,054	345,980	309,105	1,865,774	3,326,885	1,517,361	764,908
Rate	5204.9	552.4	4652.5	11.1	3.4	29.7	270.2	241.4	1457.1	2598.1	1185.0	597.3
GROUP I												
58 cities over 250,000; population 43,336,000:												
Number of offenses known	2,852,747	434,815	2,417,932	8,953	2,137	22,255	247,661	155,946	844,740	1,149,174	500,230	424,018
Rate	6582.8	1003.4	5579.5	20.7	4.9	51.4	571.5	359.9	1949.3	2651.8	1154.3	978.4
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,730,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,174,888	233,751	941,137	4,399	672	9,899	141,632	77,821	346,582	391,552	183,882	203,003
Rate	6272.6	1248.0	5024.6	23.5	3.6	52.8	756.2	415.5	1850.4	2090.5	981.7	1083.8
21 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,804,000:												
Number of offenses known	944,409	117,477	826,932	2,737	889	7,464	63,159	44,117	271,108	426,520	176,569	129,304
Rate	6841.8	851.1	5990.7	19.8	6.4	54.1	457.6	319.6	1964.1	3089.9	1279.2	936.7
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,802,000:												
Number of offenses known	733,460	83,587	649,863	1,817	576	4,892	42,870	34,008	227,050	331,102	139,779	91,711
Rate	6789.7	773.8	6016.0	16.8	5.3	45.3	396.9	314.8	2101.9	3065.1	1294.0	849.0
GROUP II												
101 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,629,000:												
Number of offenses known	899,833	79,730	820,103	1,634	638	4,558	34,655	38,883	264,353	454,799	207,292	100,951
Rate	6151.2	545.0	5606.2	11.2	4.4	31.2	236.9	265.8	1807.1	3109.0	1417.0	690.1
GROUP III												
264 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,477,000:												
Number of offenses known	925,215	68,648	856,567	1,186	515	4,208	26,822	36,432	248,039	516,908	235,664	91,620
Rate	5007.4	371.5	4635.9	6.4	2.8	22.8	145.2	197.2	1342.4	2797.6	1275.4	495.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued*

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
505 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,760,000:												
Number of offenses known	784,857	52,424	732,433	962	452	2,878	19,417	29,167	202,155	459,484	217,370	70,794
Rate	4419.2	295.2	4124.0	5.4	2.5	16.2	109.3	164.2	1138.3	2587.2	1223.9	398.6
GROUP V												
1,271 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 20,269,000:												
Number of offenses known	765,447	44,733	720,714	924	385	2,663	12,338	28,808	195,694	472,289	224,451	52,731
Rate	3776.5	220.7	3555.8	4.6	1.9	13.1	60.9	142.1	965.5	2330.1	1107.4	260.2
GROUP VI												
3,143 cities under 10,000; population 13,580,000:												
Number of offenses known	436,837	27,019	409,818	571	235	1,492	5,087	19,869	110,793	274,231	132,354	24,794
Rate	3216.8	199.0	3017.8	4.2	1.7	11.0	37.5	146.3	815.9	2019.4	974.6	182.6
SUBURBAN AREA [3]												
3,138 agencies; population 61,872,000:												
Number of offenses known	2,204,265	153,778	2,050,487	3,150	2,659	11,042	47,069	92,517	652,348	1,207,971	636,814	190,168
Rate	3562.6	248.5	3314.1	5.1	4.3	17.8	76.1	149.5	1054.4	1952.4	1029.2	307.4
RURAL AREA [4]												
1,618 agencies; population 23,772,000:												
Number of offenses known	364,703	31,843	332,860	1,546	2,353	2,822	3,972	23,503	141,303	171,455	107,355	20,102
Rate	1534.2	134.0	1400.2	6.5	9.9	11.9	16.7	98.9	594.4	721.2	451.6	84.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.
[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.
Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 11.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES:												
2,659 cities; total population 30,687,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,201,276**	**72,191**	**1,129,085**	**1,197**	**638**	**4,123**	**24,332**	**42,539**	**311,943**	**715,096**	**358,430**	**102,046**
Rate	**3,914.6**	**235.2**	**3,679.4**	**3.9**	**2.1**	**13.4**	**79.3**	**138.6**	**1,016.5**	**2,330.3**	**1,168.0**	**332.5**
GROUP IV												
300 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 10,302,000:												
Number of offenses known	438,470	29,018	409,452	436	231	1,481	12,082	15,019	113,614	248,890	125,015	46,948
Rate	4,256.0	281.7	3,974.4	4.2	2.2	14.4	117.3	145.8	1,102.8	2,415.9	1,213.5	455.7
GROUP V												
833 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,357,000:												
Number of offenses known	504,662	28,407	476,255	489	265	1,760	8,640	17,518	132,581	304,916	152,248	38,758
Rate	3,778.3	212.7	3,565.7	3.7	2.0	13.2	64.7	131.2	992.6	2,282.9	1,139.9	290.2
GROUP VI												
1,526 cities; under 10,000; population 7,028,000:												
Number of offenses known	258,144	14,766	243,378	272	142	882	3,610	10,002	65,748	161,290	81,167	16,340
Rate	3,673.1	210.1	3,463.0	3.9	2.0	12.5	51.4	142.3	935.5	2,295.0	1,154.9	232.5
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES:												
2,260 cities; total population 20,922,000:												
Number of offenses known	**785,865**	**51,985**	**733,880**	**1,260**	**434**	**2,910**	**12,510**	**35,305**	**196,699**	**490,908**	**215,745**	**46,273**
Rate	**3,756.2**	**248.5**	**3,507.7**	**6.0**	**2.1**	**13.9**	**59.8**	**168.7**	**940.2**	**2,346.4**	**1,031.2**	**221.2**
GROUP IV												
205 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 7,458,000:												
Number of offenses known	346,387	23,406	322,981	526	221	1,397	7,335	14,148	88,541	210,594	92,355	23,846
Rate	4,644.6	313.8	4,330.8	7.1	3.0	18.7	98.4	189.7	1,187.2	2,823.8	1,238.4	319.7
GROUP V												
438 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,912,000:												
Number of offenses known	260,785	16,326	244,459	435	120	903	3,698	11,290	63,113	167,373	72,203	13,973
Rate	3,772.9	236.2	3,536.7	6.3	1.7	13.1	53.5	163.3	913.1	2,421.4	1,044.6	202.2
GROUP VI												
1,617 cities, under 10,000; population 6,552,000:												
Number of offenses known	178,693	12,253	166,440	299	93	610	1,477	9,867	45,045	112,941	51,187	8,454
Rate	2,727.4	187.0	2,540.4	4.6	1.4	9.3	22.5	150.6	687.5	1,723.8	781.3	129.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 12.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
Suburban Counties												
Over 100,000												
73 counties, population 16,643,000:												
Number of offenses known	679,861	54,809	625,052	1,109	1,009	4,194	17,233	32,273	221,223	337,691	185,400	66,138
Rate	4,085.0	329.3	3,755.7	6.7	6.1	25.2	103.5	193.9	1,329.2	2,029.0	1,114.0	397.4
25,000 to 100,000												
231 counties, population 12,016,000:												
Number of offenses know	281,832	22,601	259,231	665	753	2,290	4,566	15,080	103,733	136,759	81,188	18,739
Rate	2,345.4	188.1	2,157.4	5.5	6.3	19.1	38.0	125.5	863.3	1,138.1	675.7	155.9
Under 25,000												
175 counties, population 2,526,000:												
Number of offenses known	41,296	4,177	37,119	179	259	435	938	2,625	15,449	18,425	11,796	3,245
Rate	1,635.0	165.4	1,469.6	7.1	10.3	17.2	37.1	103.9	611.6	729.5	467.0	128.5
Nonsuburban Counties												
Over 25,000												
235 counties, population 9,090,000:												
Number of offenses known	160,486	13,463	147,023	524	667	1,183	1,943	9,813	61,408	76,503	45,602	9,112
Rate	1,765.5	148.1	1,617.4	5.8	7.3	13.0	21.4	108.0	675.6	841.6	501.7	100.2
10,000 to 25,000												
595 counties, population 9,370,000:												
Number of offenses known	130,960	12,005	118,955	676	510	1,016	1,313	9,000	51,168	61,011	39,087	6,776
Rate	1,397.7	128.1	1,269.5	7.2	5.4	10.8	14.0	96.1	546.1	651.1	417.2	72.3
Under 10,000												
751 counties, population 4,291,000:												
Number of offenses known	56,774	5,138	51,636	289	1,042	465	533	3,851	21,746	27,098	18,294	2,792
Rate	1,323.0	119.7	1,203.3	6.7	24.3	10.8	12.4	89.7	506.7	631.5	426.3	65.1

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 13.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1973, by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population. Rate: number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:											
7,327 agencies; total population 181,027,000:											
Number of offenses known	34,748	12,671	244,692	126,620	97,347	92,893	85,645	102,532	1,758,830	411,332	160,206
Rate	19.2	7.0	135.2	69.9	53.8	51.3	47.3	56.6	971.6	227.2	88.5
TOTAL CITIES											
5,287 cities; total population 127,179,000:											
Number of offenses known	27,797	10,129	226,228	118,927	79,598	81,557	72,296	74,272	1,397,586	324,152	134,597
Rate	21.9	8.0	177.9	93.5	62.6	64.1	56.8	58.4	1,098.9	254.9	105.8
GROUP I											
58 cities over 250,000; population 43,336,000:											
Number of offenses known	17,197	5,058	166,018	81,643	46,598	48,827	41,774	18,747	662,684	134,203	47,853
Rate	39.7	11.7	383.1	188.4	107.5	112.7	96.4	43.3	1,529.2	309.7	110.4
GROUP II											
101 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,620,000:											
Number of offenses known	3,260	1,298	29,573	14,082	11,051	9,656	9,519	8,657	201,578	43,784	18,991
Rate	22.3	8.9	140.6	96.3	75.5	66.0	65.1	59.2	1,378.0	299.3	129.8
GROUP III											
261 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,286,000:											
Number of offenses known	2,894	1,284	16,482	9,916	7,980	7,951	8,480	11,484	177,866	46,162	20,937
Rate	15.8	7.0	90.1	54.2	43.6	43.5	46.4	62.8	972.7	252.4	114.5
GROUP IV											
498 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,535,000:											
Number of offenses known	1,899	954	12,094	7,114	5,903	6,431	5,441	11,109	142,108	39,214	18,200
Rate	10.8	5.4	69.0	40.6	33.7	36.7	31.0	63.4	810.4	223.6	103.8
GROUP V											
1,253 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,973,000:											
Number of offenses known	1,690	941	7,845	4,348	5,288	5,602	4,826	12,731	137,216	38,152	18,044
Rate	8.5	4.7	39.3	21.8	26.5	28.0	24.2	63.7	687.0	191.0	90.3
GROUP VI											
3,116 cities under 10,000; population 13,421,000:											
Number of offenses known	857	594	3,216	1,824	2,778	3,090	2,256	11,544	76,134	22,637	10,572
Rate	6.4	4.4	24.0	13.6	20.7	23.0	16.8	86.0	567.3	168.7	78.8
SUBURBAN AREA [1]											
3,096 agencies; population 60,960,000:											
Number of offenses known	7,552	3,286	31,927	14,596	19,713	15,489	18,077	36,912	466,158	128,416	49,807
Rate	12.4	5.4	52.4	23.9	32.3	25.4	29.7	60.6	764.7	210.7	81.7
RURAL AREA											
1,580 agencies; population 23,285,000:											
Number of offenses known	2,005	737	2,636	1,189	5,678	3,413	2,865	10,786	111,551	21,583	5,806
Rate	8.6	3.2	11.3	5.1	24.4	14.7	12.3	46.3	479.1	92.7	24.9

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 14.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL CITIES												
4,944 cities; total population 122,605,000.												
Offenses known	6,412,766	685,982	5,726,784	13,732	4,262	36,610	337,918	297,722	1,790,140	3,198,789	1,451,488	737,855
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	45.2	18.3	78.7	81.0	51.3	27.2	63.5	17.6	19.3	11.1	15.6
GROUP I												
55 cities over 250,000; total population 41,996,000:												
Offenses known	2,758,533	425,498	2,333,035	8,752	2,106	21,437	243,048	152,261	814,336	1,107,801	480,009	410,898
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	41.5	18.4	76.1	82.4	50.4	26.7	61.8	18.5	20.0	11.6	14.1
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,730,000:												
Offenses known	1,174,888	233,751	941,137	4,399	672	9,899	141,632	77,821	346,582	391,552	183,882	203,003
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	38.0	18.2	72.1	89.1	43.3	25.6	58.1	17.9	21.0	12.1	13.1
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 13,277,000:												
Offenses known	900,360	112,604	787,756	2,641	888	7,003	60,749	42,211	256,041	409,425	167,685	122,290
Percent cleared by arrest	22.2	43.1	19.2	79.3	80.1	55.8	25.9	63.5	20.5	19.4	11.9	16.0
29 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,989,000:												
Offenses known	683,285	79,143	604,142	1,712	546	4,535	40,667	32,229	211,713	306,824	128,442	85,605
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	49.3	17.8	81.3	78.0	57.3	31.7	68.7	17.1	19.4	10.6	13.8
GROUP II												
100 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 14,509,000:												
Offenses known	891,842	79,311	812,531	1,631	638	4,513	34,460	38,707	261,481	450,609	204,952	100,441
Percent cleared by arrest	20.4	49.9	17.5	83.3	76.0	54.9	27.9	67.6	16.4	18.8	10.5	14.4
GROUP III												
254 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 17,771,000:												
Offenses known	890,557	65,565	824,992	1,140	513	4,064	25,520	34,841	237,845	500,778	226,840	86,369
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	48.7	18.6	80.7	80.9	47.4	28.7	62.4	17.4	19.6	11.5	15.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued*

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
486 cities, 25,000 to 60,000; total population 17,066,000:												
Offenses known	764,172	50,196	703,976	896	441	2,758	18,584	27,958	193,349	442,681	208,802	67,946
Percent cleared by arrest	20.6	49.7	18.5	84.7	79.4	49.6	28.3	62.8	16.4	19.7	11.0	16.8
GROUP V												
1,181 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 18,854,000:												
Offenses known	717,649	41,559	676,090	831	358	2,484	11,682	26,562	182,238	444,388	209,608	49,464
Percent cleared by arrest	20.4	54.9	18.2	86.2	83.8	55.4	29.8	64.9	16.9	18.4	10.5	21.9
GROUP VI												
2,868 cities, under 10,000; total population 12,409,000:												
Offenses known	400,013	23,853	376,160	482	206	1,354	4,624	17,393	100,891	252,532	121,277	22,737
Percent cleared by arrest	20.5	61.4	17.9	82.2	81.1	60.5	28.6	69.6	17.4	17.1	10.4	28.5
SUBURBAN AREA [3]												
2,861 agencies; total population 56,377,000:												
Offenses known	1,958,296	130,701	1,827,595	2,617	1,865	9,420	39,829	78,835	572,717	1,092,165	572,215	162,713
Percent cleared by arrest	19.2	51.2	17.0	79.4	72.8	52.4	30.5	60.5	17.1	16.6	10.6	18.8
RURAL AREA												
1,411 agencies; total population 20,697,000:												
Offenses known	306,003	25,227	280,776	1,155	2,011	2,242	3,174	18,656	120,755	143,741	89,995	16,280
Percent cleared by arrest	23.5	69.5	19.3	82.7	75.8	66.1	43.8	73.4	19.1	17.3	14.5	38.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 15.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Geographic Divisions*

[1973 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS 4,944 cities; total population 122,605,000:												
Offenses known	6,412,766	685,982	5,726,784	13,732	4,262	36,610	337,918	297,722	1,790,140	3,198,789	1,451,488	737,855
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	45.2	18.3	78.7	81.0	51.3	27.2	63.5	17.6	19.3	11.1	15.6
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
305 cities; total population 8,195,000:												
Offenses known	372,355	26,528	345,827	346	229	1,226	12,906	12,050	102,855	165,858	88,957	77,114
Percent cleared by arrest	17.2	45.0	15.1	73.7	61.6	60.0	26.5	62.4	15.4	16.5	11.8	11.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
943 cities; total population 25,767,000:												
Offenses known	1,130,464	182,240	948,224	2,980	555	6,996	107,345	64,919	334,745	438,054	241,786	175,425
Percent cleared by arrest	18.0	35.4	14.6	73.4	79.6	47.0	21.6	55.3	15.8	14.9	11.1	11.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,204 cities; total population 25,988,000:												
Offenses known	1,304,450	139,995	1,164,455	2,950	812	7,520	72,425	57,100	313,577	701,264	299,372	149,614
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	44.2	19.1	75.6	88.8	46.6	29.7	60.6	18.3	20.1	11.7	15.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
546 cities; total population 9,132,000:												
Offenses known	438,973	30,656	408,317	577	253	2,206	14,700	13,173	114,556	252,815	99,610	40,946
Percent cleared by arrest	21.7	46.9	19.8	81.8	80.2	57.3	26.1	66.8	18.2	20.4	11.4	20.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
684 cities; total population 13,466,000:												
Offenses known	771,729	99,231	672,498	2,481	666	4,695	42,501	49,554	219,554	389,506	181,917	63,438
Percent cleared by arrest	23.7	51.6	19.6	84.3	84.8	59.1	28.1	69.5	18.3	20.1	12.3	21.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
323 cities; total population 5,437,000:												
Offenses known	235,907	25,378	210,529	825	248	1,611	9,642	13,300	73,930	112,519	59,386	24,080
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	57.0	16.8	85.7	72.6	57.7	28.8	75.5	14.6	18.3	12.4	16.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
315 cities; total population 11,479,000:												
Offenses known	591,153	56,482	534,671	1,626	582	3,382	22,468	29,006	176,983	302,475	124,572	55,213
Percent cleared by arrest	25.1	56.8	21.8	83.1	83.0	60.9	35.4	71.5	19.1	24.0	14.5	17.9
MOUNTAIN STATES												
186 cities; total population 4,745,000:												
Offenses known	315,258	20,341	294,917	330	237	1,472	7,391	11,148	83,139	187,523	81,174	24,255
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	52.7	19.4	88.8	81.9	52.2	33.4	64.5	14.2	21.6	8.9	20.8
PACIFIC STATES												
438 cities; total population 18,397,000:												
Offenses known	1,252,477	105,131	1,147,346	1,617	680	7,502	48,540	47,472	370,801	648,775	274,714	127,770
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	46.7	18.4	75.3	77.1	45.8	30.4	62.6	19.3	18.4	8.2	16.3

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 16.—*Offenses Cleared, 1973, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 years of Age*

[Percent of total cleared; 1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL CITIES												
4,729 cities; total population 115,413,000:												
Total clearances	**1,251,451**	**281,299**	**970,152**	**9,859**	**3,033**	**17,543**	**79,884**	**174,013**	**294,307**	**571,043**	**150,668**	**104,802**
Percent under 18	**30.6**	**12.2**	**35.9**	**5.5**	**5.8**	**10.8**	**17.8**	**10.2**	**32.8**	**37.3**	**26.4**	**36.5**
GROUP I												
53 cities over 250,000; total population 37,948,000:												
Total clearances	531,888	154,404	377,484	5,905	1,371	9,939	53,978	84,582	137,551	188,690	49,761	51,243
Percent under 18	23.9	11.3	29.0	5.2	3.5	8.9	16.0	9.0	25.6	30.5	19.1	32.5
5 cities over 1,000,000; total population 15,396,000:												
Total clearances	196,560	69,126	127,434	2,474	294	3,560	25,847	37,245	50,860	55,838	16,957	20,736
Percent under 18	16.4	9.5	20.2	4.4	3.7	7.0	12.1	8.2	15.3	25.2	12.0	18.8
19 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 12,564,000:												
Total clearances	188,774	46,235	142,539	2,039	651	3,779	15,226	25,191	50,519	73,327	19,162	18,693
Percent under 18	29.0	14.1	33.9	5.3	2.3	9.5	22.0	10.8	30.7	33.6	21.1	43.5
29 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,989,000:												
Total clearances	146,554	39,043	107,511	1,392	426	2,600	12,905	22,146	36,172	59,525	13,642	11,814
Percent under 18	27.2	11.2	33.0	6.5	5.2	10.8	16.5	8.5	33.1	31.8	25.2	38.9
GROUP II												
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 14,070,000:												
Total clearances	175,160	37,753	137,407	1,298	472	2,387	9,295	24,773	41,565	81,952	20,624	13,890
Percent under 18	30.5	11.9	35.7	5.9	5.9	11.9	19.8	9.2	32.9	35.8	26.6	42.9
GROUP III												
249 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 17,449,000:												
Total clearances	182,379	31,001	151,378	898	409	1,899	7,175	21,029	40,676	97,229	25,757	13,473
Percent under 18	36.1	15.0	40.4	5.7	6.1	13.3	22.5	13.0	38.6	41.0	30.8	41.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16.—*Offenses Cleared, 1973, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 years of age*—Continued

Population group	Crime index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
461 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 16,248,000:												
Total clearances	147,794	23,325	124,469	718	337	1,290	4,975	16,342	29,961	83,961	21,894	10,547
Percent under 18	36.8	14.0	41.1	6.7	10.1	13.6	22.3	11.8	40.2	41.6	29.0	40.1
GROUP V												
1,123 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 17,931,000:												
Total clearances	139,176	21,540	117,636	685	289	1,282	3,245	16,328	28,662	79,063	21,123	9,911
Percent under 18	38.2	13.2	42.8	6.4	8.7	14.2	23.1	11.5	44.0	43.0	31.7	37.6
GROUP VI												
2,746 cities, under 10,000; total population 11,766,000:												
Total clearances	75,054	13,276	61,778	355	155	746	1,216	10,959	15,892	40,148	11,509	5,738
Percent under 18	37.9	12.2	43.4	5.1	10.3	15.3	23.5	10.9	46.0	43.4	33.7	36.4
SUBURBAN AREA [3]												
2,696 agencies; total population 52,651,000:												
Total clearances	350,858	61,063	289,795	1,907	1,316	4,475	11,331	43,350	89,872	172,317	56,665	27,606
Percent under 18	35.2	13.8	39.8	6.2	7.4	13.1	20.2	12.5	39.3	40.3	29.7	37.8
RURAL AREA												
1,344 agencies; total population 19,653,000:												
Total clearances	66,684	16,055	50,629	900	1,509	1,371	1,262	12,522	21,545	23,296	12,031	5,788
Percent under 18	25.6	7.0	31.5	5.8	7.8	10.7	14.7	5.9	36.1	26.7	21.2	33.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 17.—*Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry
TOTAL CITIES											
4,887 cities; total population 121,580,000:											
Offenses known	26,764	9,711	221,440	115,875	77,108	78,766	70,201	70,161	1,339,104	310,941	129,915
Percent cleared by arrest	53.1	46.1	27.7	26.2	59.5	60.4	67.0	67.9	18.2	16.7	13.5
GROUP I											
55 cities over 250,000; total population 41,996,000:											
Offenses known	16,591	4,846	163,285	79,763	45,166	47,617	40,947	18,531	637,550	130,024	46,762
Percent cleared by arrest	51.6	46.1	26.8	26.4	54.6	56.7	70.7	73.1	18.5	18.2	18.9
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,730,000:											
Offenses known	7,773	2,126	100,564	41,068	21,676	26,756	21,906	7,483	272,996	52,833	20,753
Percent cleared by arrest	44.0	41.0	25.2	26.6	43.5	50.9	77.3	69.6	17.8	18.9	17.3
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 13,277,000:											
Offenses known	5,376	1,627	37,977	22,772	13,635	11,809	11,153	5,614	200,678	41,460	13,903
Percent cleared by arrest	58.4	47.3	26.9	24.3	63.6	61.5	61.5	71.6	20.9	18.0	22.2
29 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,989,000:											
Offenses known	3,442	1,093	24,744	15,923	9,855	9,052	7,888	5,434	163,876	35,731	12,106
Percent cleared by arrest	58.3	54.3	33.4	29.2	66.4	67.9	65.3	79.3	17.0	17.4	18.0
GROUP II											
100 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 14,509,000:											
Offenses known	3,237	1,276	20,408	14,052	11,019	9,616	9,445	8,627	199,565	43,076	18,840
Percent cleared by arrest	57.9	47.2	30.3	24.3	67.5	67.6	66.4	68.8	16.9	16.0	12.6
GROUP III											
252 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 17,653,000:											
Offenses known	2,801	1,256	15,874	9,601	7,808	7,620	8,198	10,915	171,530	45,078	20,366
Percent cleared by arrest	50.5	40.0	29.8	26.6	63.3	63.7	59.6	63.7	17.9	17.8	11.9

Table 17.—*Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued*

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry
GROUP IV											
473 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 16,624,000:											
Offenses known	1,786	910	11,497	6,700	5,598	6,029	5,160	10,500	133,924	37,430	17,410
Percent cleared by arrest	53.2	42.7	30.0	25.3	63.9	62.8	57.2	64.8	17.9	14.4	8.5
GROUP V											
1,160 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 18,516,000:											
Offenses known	1,570	881	7,431	4,118	5,015	5,202	4,449	11,568	127,115	35,024	16,749
Percent cleared by arrest	58.3	49.3	30.6	28.0	69.2	66.4	60.6	64.4	18.6	13.7	9.2
GROUP VI											
2,847 cities under 10,000; total population 12,283,000:											
Offenses known	779	542	2,945	1,641	2,502	2,682	2,002	10,020	69,420	20,309	9,788
Percent cleared by arrest	62.0	57.2	29.1	26.6	70.7	72.7	65.2	69.5	19.1	15.1	9.2
SUBURBAN AREA [1]											
2,817 agencies, total population 55,216,000:											
Offenses known	6,337	2,828	27,184	12,004	16,398	13,316	14,982	31,418	406,820	109,180	44,691
Percent cleared by arrest	55.3	45.2	31.4	28.0	60.4	63.0	57.3	61.4	18.4	14.5	10.9
RURAL AREA											
1,391 agencies, total population 20,464,000:											
Offenses known	1,617	585	2,181	933	4,756	2,809	2,378	8,360	96,913	17,819	4,764
Percent cleared by arrest	66.9	64.1	43.2	43.5	75.3	72.7	69.0	74.1	19.5	17.8	12.6

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 18.—*Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1973*

[3,090 cities; 1973 population 55,707,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged (held for prosecution)	Percent of charged [1]			
		Guilty		Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
		Offense charged	Lesser offense		
TOTAL	**2,141,347**	**68.8**	**4.9**	**17.9**	**18.3**
Criminal homicide:					
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,234	39.7	19.9	29.1	11.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	885	36.2	9.3	44.7	9.8
Forcible rape	4,657	28.5	13.0	36.3	22.2
Robbery	23,075	29.6	9.9	25.3	35.1
Aggravated assault	38,756	33.6	13.6	35.9	16.9
Burglary-breaking or entering	87,242	23.5	7.7	14.4	54.5
Larceny-theft	210,389	42.3	3.8	15.1	38.9
Auto theft	33,382	17.3	5.8	15.4	61.6
Violent crime [2]	69,722	32.2	12.7	32.1	23.0
Property crime [3]	331,013	34.8	5.0	14.9	45.3
Subtotal for above offenses	401,620	34.4	6.4	18.0	41.3
Other assaults	103,703	42.1	4.3	40.0	13.6
Arson	3,058	17.2	5.5	18.8	58.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,217	51.5	12.2	23.3	13.0
Fraud	25,266	59.0	4.6	33.0	3.4
Embezzlement	1,930	68.0	6.6	20.3	5.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,202	32.5	7.0	27.1	33.5
Vandalism	32,728	27.4	2.4	23.5	46.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	37,930	49.3	9.1	29.6	12.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11,490	45.2	8.4	44.1	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	12,799	45.3	9.5	26.6	18.6
Narcotic drug laws	122,489	40.5	7.0	26.2	26.4
Gambling	17,410	64.3	4.3	29.7	1.7
Offenses against family and children	17,657	48.9	3.2	29.8	18.1
Driving under the influence	214,217	70.6	18.4	9.9	1.1
Liquor laws	107,531	64.0	2.4	18.4	15.2
Drunkenness	491,338	88.2	.6	9.4	1.8
Disorderly conduct	195,676	64.7	1.6	21.6	12.0
Vagrancy	6,675	56.7	3.2	24.5	15.6
All other offenses	308,411	51.4	2.2	17.0	29.4

[1] Due to rounding percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 19.—*Persons Charged—Percent Arrested or Summoned—1973*

[1,284 cities; 1973 estimated population 22,151,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged	Percent of charged	
		Arrested	Summoned
TOTAL	**1,030,228**	**84.6**	**15.4**
Criminal homicide:			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,496	96.8	3.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	418	88.8	11.2
Forcible rape	2,322	92.6	7.4
Robbery	11,308	94.4	5.6
Aggravated assault	21,049	90.5	9.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	43,464	88.1	11.9
Larceny—theft	105,264	78.7	21.3
Auto theft	16,202	88.7	11.3
Violent crime [1]	36,175	92.2	7.8
Property crime [2]	164,930	82.2	17.8
Subtotal for above offenses	201,523	84.0	16.0
Other assaults	47,332	79.3	20.7
Arson	1,478	84.0	16.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,168	88.1	11.9
Fraud	12,271	83.6	16.4
Embezzlement	643	90.2	9.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,301	87.8	12.2
Vandalism	17,022	72.3	27.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	16,576	90.3	9.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,155	97.0	3.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,489	88.5	11.5
Narcotic drug laws	74,468	91.6	8.4
Gambling	5,009	91.0	9.0
Offenses against family and children	9,347	79.4	20.6
Driving under the influence	111,481	89.6	10.4
Liquor laws	60,465	77.0	23.0
Drunkenness	184,197	96.5	3.5
Disorderly conduct	95,546	82.9	17.1
Vagrancy	3,157	82.8	17.2
All other offenses	161,600	70.7	29.3

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 20.—*Offenses Known, Cleared, Persons Arrested, Charged, and Disposed of in 1973*

[2,342 cities; 1973 estimated population 50,299,000]

Type	Crime Index Total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
Offenses known	2,362,863	204,654	2,158,209	4,586	12,181	93,932	93,955	632,893	1,265,817	259,499
Offenses cleared	495,512	99,881	395,631	3,715	6,751	27,518	61,897	117,739	235,812	42,080
Percent cleared	21.0	48.8	18.3	81.0	55.4	29.3	65.9	18.6	18.6	16.2
TOTAL ARRESTS	452,058	82,501	369,557	4,590	5,555	28,784	43,572	96,732	236,039	36,786
Per 100 offenses	19.1	40.3	17.1	100.1	45.6	30.6	46.4	15.3	18.6	14.2
Arrests under 18	214,667	19,180	195,487	479	1,144	9,370	8,187	53,961	118,811	22,715
Per 100 offenses	9.1	9.4	9.1	10.4	9.4	10.0	8.7	8.5	9.4	8.8
Persons charged	442,214	84,669	357,545	4,360	5,606	28,377	46,326	93,555	228,390	35,600
Per 100 offenses	18.7	41.4	16.6	95.1	46.0	30.2	49.3	14.8	18.0	13.7
Persons guilty as charged	123,003	20,067	102,936	1,209	1,216	6,343	11,299	17,256	80,701	4,979
Per 100 offenses	5.2	9.8	4.8	26.4	10.0	6.8	12.0	2.7	6.4	1.9
Persons guilty of lesser offenses	23,477	8,248	15,229	620	568	2,163	4,897	6,167	7,317	1,745
Per 100 offenses	1.0	4.0	.7	13.5	4.7	2.3	5.2	1.0	.6	.7
Persons acquitted or dismissed	65,784	20,755	45,029	887	1,557	5,419	12,892	11,540	28,673	4,816
Per 100 offenses	2.8	10.1	2.1	19.3	12.8	5.8	13.7	1.8	2.3	1.9
Juveniles referred to juvenile court	151,135	14,900	136,235	349	960	7,537	6,054	42,950	74,693	18,592
Per 100 offenses	6.4	7.3	6.3	7.6	7.9	8.0	6.4	6.8	5.9	7.2

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 21.—*Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1973*

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Total [1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL, ALL AGENCIES						
4,144 agencies; total population 100,816,000:						
Number	1,235,389	558,574	611,511	17,745	28,792	18,767
Percent [2]	100.0	45.2	49.5	1.4	2.3	1.5
TOTAL CITIES						
3,316 agencies; total population 77,708,000:						
Number	1,066,668	488,546	525,617	13,279	22,012	17,214
Percent	100.0	45.8	49.3	1.2	2.1	1.6
GROUP I						
39 cities over 250,000; population 21,249,000:						
Number	306,772	119,032	180,860	2,753	2,195	1,932
Percent	100.0	38.8	59.0	.9	.7	.6
GROUP II						
64 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 9,303,000:						
Number	124,592	50,756	66,758	2,424	3,382	1,272
Percent	100.0	40.7	53.6	1.9	2.7	1.0
GROUP III						
166 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 11,476,000:						
Number	160,174	83,166	67,626	2,556	3,607	3,219
Percent	100.0	51.9	42.2	1.6	2.3	2.0
GROUP IV						
355 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,534,000:						
Number	173,875	86,636	76,946	2,242	4,506	3,545
Percent	100.0	49.8	44.3	1.3	2.6	2.0
GROUP V						
919 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 14,569,000:						
Number	191,684	97,079	83,177	1,974	5,208	4,246
Percent	100.0	50.6	43.4	1.0	2.7	2.2
GROUP VI						
1,773 cities under 10,000; population 8,578,000:						
Number	109,571	51,877	50,250	1,330	3,114	3,000
Percent	100.0	47.3	45.9	1.2	2.8	2.7
SUBURBAN AREA [3]						
2,075 agencies; population 38,114,000:						
Number	454,204	238,363	186,686	6,085	14,500	8,570
Percent	100.0	52.5	41.1	1.3	3.2	1.9
RURAL AREA						
631 agencies; population 9,619,000:						
Number	42,403	13,579	25,272	1,308	1,592	652
Percent	100.0	32.0	59.6	3.1	3.8	1.5

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

553-509 O - 74 - 9

Table 22.—*Offense Analysis 1973—Percent Distribution, Average Value, and Percent Change Over 1972*

[4,343 agencies; 1973 estimated population 128,611,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1973	Percent change over 1972	Percent distribution [1]	Average value
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	**328,782**	**+1.3**	**100.0**	**$261**
Highway	159,665	−1.1	48.6	167
Commercial house	56,043	+8.2	17.0	398
Gas or service station	12,204	−17.1	3.7	175
Chain store	18,348	+36.1	5.6	329
Residence	36,673	−4.2	11.2	339
Bank [2]	1,871	−2.0	.6	4,653
Miscellaneous	43,978	+2.7	13.4	170
BURGLARY—BREAKING OR ENTERING				
TOTAL	**1,842,812**	**+6.7**	**100.0**	**337**
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	538,421	+3.2	29.2	339
Day	601,702	+8.5	32.7	352
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	587,068	+6.4	31.9	331
Day	116,621	+16.7	6.3	288
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT AUTO THEFT)				
TOTAL	**3,175,300**	**+3.3**	**100.0**	**140**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	31,670	−2.9	1.0	101
Purse-snatching	68,584	−1.2	2.2	62
Shoplifting	344,283	+6.1	10.8	28
From autos (except accessories)	553,643	+3.9	17.4	160
Auto accessories	508,157	−4.7	16.0	73
Bicycles	535,913	+3.1	16.9	58
From buildings	532,192	+1.0	16.8	246
From coin-operated machines	41,001	+8.7	1.3	44
All others	559,857	+13.3	17.6	247
By value:				
$50 and over	1,549,377	+14.1	48.8	267
Under $50	1,625,923	−5.2	51.2	20
Auto theft				1,095

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] For total U.S., bank robbery decreased from 2,618 offenses in 1972 to 2,521 in 1973 or 3.7 percent.

Table 23.—*Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1973*

[4,342 agencies; 1973 estimated population 120,768,000]

Type of Property	Value of Property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total [1]	**$1,660,000,000**	**$610,700,000**	**37**
Currency, notes, etc	159,300,000	18,400,000	12
Jewelry and precious metals	120,700,000	10,600,000	9
Furs	8,300,000	600,000	8
Clothing	35,200,000	5,900,000	17
Locally stolen automobiles	673,900,000	485,900,000	72
Miscellaneous	662,600,000	89,400,000	13

[1] All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Arrest Data

Tables in the following section provide certain personal characteristics of individuals arrested for all criminal acts. Arrest rates and trends are shown for city, suburban, and rural areas as well as the United States as a whole. Tabulations are published containing characteristics of persons arrested by age, sex, and race.

Arrest statistics are collected annually from contributing law enforcement agencies and the figures used in the tables this year were submitted by agencies representing 74 percent of the United States population. In using these arrest figures, it is important to remember that the same person may be arrested several times during one year for the same type or for different offenses. Each arrest is counted. Further, the arrest of one person may solve several crimes and in other instances two or more persons may be arrested during the solution of one crime.

Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity as it relates to crime. Although police arrest practices vary, particularly with respect to juveniles, contributors to this Program are instructed to count one arrest each time an individual is taken into custody for committing a specific crime. A juvenile is counted as a person arrested when he commits an offense and the circumstances are such that if the offender were an adult, an arrest would be made.

Arrest data, while primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics including court and penal.

Table 24.—*Total Estimated Arrests,[1] United States, 1973*

Total[2]	9,027,700
Criminal homicide:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	19,210
Manslaughter by negligence	4,030
Forcible rape	25,720
Robbery	127,530
Aggravated assault	208,100
Burglary—breaking or entering	434,000
Larceny-theft	858,900
Auto theft	155,800
Violent crime	380,560
Property crime	1,448,700
Subtotal for above offenses	1,833,300
Other assaults	383,700
Arson	14,600
Forgery and counterfeiting	56,400
Fraud	142,800
Embezzlement	12,400
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	90,100
Vandalism	169,300
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	155,400
Prostitution and commercialized vice	55,800
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,500
Narcotic drug laws	628,900
Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	88,000
Marijuana	420,700
Synthetic or manufactured narcotics	33,400
Other—dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	86,800
Gambling	68,300
Bookmaking	6,100
Numbers and lottery	11,600
All other gambling	50,600
Offenses against family and children	70,200
Driving under the influence	946,800
Liquor laws	272,000
Drunkenness	1,599,000
Disorderly conduct	720,400
Vagrancy	62,300
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,196,600
Suspicion	67,100
Curfew and loitering law violations	151,200
Runaways	265,600

[1] Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2] Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.

Table 25.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1973, by Population Groups*

Offense charged	Total (6,004 agencies; total population 154,995,000)	Cities: Total city arrests (4,547 cities; population 113,368,000)	Cities: Group I (55 cities over 250,000; population 39,013,000)	Cities: Group II (90 cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,220,000)	Cities: Group III (226 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,797,000)	Cities: Group IV (448 cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 15,778,000)	Cities: Group V (1,120 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 17,881,000)	Cities: Group VI (2,608 cities under 10,000; population 11,679,000)	Other areas: Suburban area [1] (2,729 agencies; population 54,067,000)	Other areas: Rural area (1,120 agencies; population 17,529,000)
TOTAL	**6,458,937**	**5,419,909**	**2,225,273**	**667,744**	**662,960**	**661,197**	**719,965**	**482,770**	**1,710,960**	**415,354**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	**4,167.2**	**4,780.8**	**5,703.9**	**5,051.0**	**4,196.8**	**4,190.7**	**4,026.5**	**4,133.6**	**3,164.5**	**2,369.5**
Criminal homicide:										
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,399	11,880	7,465	1,464	921	805	744	481	2,633	1,058
Rate per 100,000	9.3	10.5	19.1	11.1	5.8	5.1	4.2	4.1	4.9	6.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,996	1,923	707	251	248	265	267	185	1,056	523
Rate per 100,000	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.0	3.0
Forcible rape	19,198	15,359	8,993	1,818	1,425	1,225	1,227	671	4,485	1,421
Rate per 100,000	12.4	13.5	23.1	13.8	9.0	7.8	6.9	5.7	8.3	8.1
Robbery	101,894	91,472	60,373	9,751	7,878	6,956	4,608	1,906	18,364	2,293
Rate per 100,000	65.7	80.7	154.8	73.8	49.9	44.1	25.8	16.3	34.0	13.1
Aggravated assault	154,891	124,658	63,256	14,802	12,838	11,739	12,090	9,933	39,968	10,212
Rate per 100,000	99.9	110.0	162.1	112.0	81.3	74.4	67.6	85.0	73.9	58.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	315,272	247,484	105,095	31,847	31,750	31,189	29,565	18,038	94,367	25,857
Rate per 100,000	204.1	218.3	269.4	240.9	201.0	197.7	165.3	154.4	174.5	147.5
Larceny—theft	644,190	558,384	186,886	77,537	83,004	87,438	81,027	42,492	192,604	26,699
Rate per 100,000	415.6	492.5	479.0	586.5	525.4	554.2	453.2	363.8	356.2	152.3
Auto theft	118,380	99,359	50,960	11,802	11,566	10,521	9,078	5,442	30,048	6,100
Rate per 100,000	76.4	87.7	130.6	89.3	73.2	66.7	50.8	46.6	55.6	34.8
Violent crime [2]	290,382	243,369	140,087	27,835	23,062	20,725	18,669	12,991	65,450	14,984
Rate per 100,000	187.3	214.7	359.1	210.5	146.0	131.4	104.4	111.2	121.1	85.5
Property crime [3]	1,078,842	905,237	342,941	121,186	126,320	129,148	119,670	65,972	317,019	58,656
Rate per 100,000	696.1	798.5	879.0	916.7	799.7	818.5	569.3	564.9	586.3	334.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,372,220	1,150,529	483,735	149,272	149,630	150,138	138,606	79,148	383,525	74,163
Rate per 100,000	885.3	1,014.9	1,239.9	1,129.1	947.2	951.6	775.2	677.7	709.4	423.1
Other assaults	275,105	234,574	94,504	32,426	28,995	29,545	30,813	18,291	75,289	15,264
Rate per 100,000	177.5	206.9	242.2	245.3	183.5	187.3	172.3	156.6	139.3	87.1
Arson	11,096	8,837	3,442	1,064	1,090	1,162	1,309	770	3,656	910
Rate per 100,000	7.2	7.8	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.4	7.3	6.6	6.8	5.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,975	32,221	12,670	4,514	4,003	4,274	4,369	2,391	11,696	4,196
Rate per 100,000	27.1	28.4	32.5	34.1	25.3	27.1	24.4	20.5	21.6	23.9
Fraud	85,467	61,308	21,358	10,217	7,453	8,675	9,004	4,601	26,201	12,014
Rate per 100,000	55.1	54.1	54.7	77.3	47.2	55.0	50.4	39.4	48.5	68.5
Embezzlement	5,612	4,081	1,517	442	389	1,049	479	205	2,373	545
Rate per 100,000	3.6	3.6	3.9	3.3	2.5	6.6	2.7	1.8	4.4	3.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	58,728	25,584	6,489	7,510	7,864	7,234	4,047	21,329	4,127
Rate per 100,000	45.3	51.8	65.6	49.1	47.5	49.8	40.5	34.7	39.4	23.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued*

Offense charged	Cities								Other areas	
	Total (6,004 agencies; total population 154,995,000)	Total city arrests (4,547 cities; population 113,368,000)	Group I (55 cities over 250,000; population 39,013,000)	Group II (90 cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,220,000)	Group III (226 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,797,000)	Group IV (448 cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 15,778,000)	Group V (1,120 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 17,881,000)	Group VI (2,608 cities under 10,000; population 11,679,000)	Suburban area [1] (2,729 agencies; population 54,067,000)	Rural area (1,120 agencies; population 17,529,000)
Vandalism	121,011	99,518	27,553	11,272	14,170	16,714	17,618	12,191	46,099	8,111
Rate per 100,000	78.1	87.8	70.6	85.3	89.7	105.9	98.5	104.4	85.3	46.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,918	101,850	55,671	11,827	10,009	9,305	9,077	5,961	24,194	4,737
Rate per 100,000	74.8	89.8	142.7	89.5	63.4	59.0	50.8	51.0	44.7	27.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	43,550	35,380	5,152	1,490	842	411	275	2,711	122
Rate per 100,000	29.2	38.4	90.7	39.0	9.4	5.3	2.3	2.4	5.0	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	40,970	21,242	5,182	4,841	3,873	3,967	1,865	11,971	2,212
Rate per 100,000	31.4	36.1	54.4	39.2	30.6	24.5	22.2	16.0	22.1	12.6
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	378,617	154,712	48,777	53,503	43,994	47,028	30,603	155,714	36,490
Rate per 100,000	312.4	334.0	396.6	369.0	338.7	278.8	263.0	262.0	288.0	208.2
Gambling	54,938	50,466	36,022	5,990	2,694	2,492	2,240	1,028	6,421	1,582
Rate per 100,000	35.4	44.5	92.3	45.3	17.1	15.8	12.5	8.8	11.9	9.0
Offenses against family and children	42,784	23,535	8,178	3,499	2,985	3,519	3,168	2,186	16,606	7,311
Rate per 100,000	27.6	20.8	21.0	26.5	18.9	22.3	17.7	18.7	30.7	41.7
Driving under the influence	653,914	518,884	198,442	46,947	64,401	65,299	80,896	62,899	186,275	67,605
Rate per 100,000	421.9	457.7	508.7	355.1	407.7	413.9	452.4	538.6	344.5	385.7
Liquor laws	183,813	148,033	30,875	12,046	17,227	24,979	32,157	30,749	61,836	19,062
Rate per 100,000	118.6	130.6	79.1	91.1	109.1	158.3	179.8	263.3	114.4	108.7
Drunkenness	1,189,489	1,081,724	482,651	151,713	120,343	109,118	129,134	88,765	196,230	50,786
Rate per 100,000	767.4	954.2	1,237.1	1,147.6	761.8	691.6	722.2	760.0	362.9	289.7
Disorderly conduct	461,553	414,992	146,719	51,725	50,939	56,085	64,058	45,466	122,369	19,611
Rate per 100,000	297.8	366.1	376.1	391.3	322.5	355.5	358.3	389.3	226.3	111.9
Vagrancy	50,310	48,045	32,490	5,739	3,292	2,198	2,314	2,012	4,349	1,427
Rate per 100,000	32.5	42.4	83.3	43.4	20.8	13.9	12.9	17.2	8.0	8.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,811	675,835	259,419	79,216	82,001	86,827	100,980	67,392	258,105	68,290
Rate per 100,000	547.6	596.1	665.0	599.2	519.1	550.3	564.7	577.0	477.4	389.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	40,927	38,793	18,336	4,168	6,769	4,325	3,264	1,931	7,917	1,146
Rate per 100,000	26.4	34.2	47.0	31.5	42.9	27.4	18.3	16.5	14.6	6.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,003	109,149	56,231	6,095	11,395	11,511	14,609	9,308	29,680	1,657
Rate per 100,000	76.1	96.3	144.1	46.1	72.1	73.0	81.7	79.7	54.9	9.5
Runaways	178,457	134,463	36,878	18,140	24,600	21,734	20,494	12,617	64,331	15,132
Rate per 100,000	115.1	118.6	94.5	137.2	155.7	137.8	114.6	108.0	119.0	86.3

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 26.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1960–73*

[2,378 agencies; 1973 population 94,251,000 [1]]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	3,242,574	4,381,968	+35.1	466,174	1,138,046	+144.1	2,776,400	3,243,922	+16.8
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,541	10,629	+134.1	337	1,197	+255.2	4,204	9,432	+124.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,766	1,660	−6.0	132	216	+63.6	1,634	1,444	−11.6
Forcible rape	6,857	13,823	+101.6	1,186	2,753	+132.3	5,672	11,070	+95.2
Robbery	31,197	83,012	+166.1	7,352	29,336	+299.0	23,845	53,676	+125.1
Aggravated assault	50,402	108,076	+114.4	6,306	19,306	+206.2	44,096	88,770	+101.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	117,084	211,029	+80.2	55,149	112,606	+104.2	61,935	98,423	+58.9
Larceny—theft	190,443	431,506	+126.6	91,376	204,913	+124.3	99,068	226,593	+128.7
Auto theft	54,202	87,975	+62.3	32,939	49,747	+51.0	21,263	38,228	+79.8
Violent crime [2]	92,997	216,540	+131.8	15,180	52,592	+246.5	77,817	162,948	+109.4
Property crime [3]	361,729	730,510	+101.9	179,463	367,266	+104.6	182,266	363,244	+99.3
Subtotal for above offenses	456,492	947,710	+107.6	194,776	420,074	+115.7	261,717	527,636	+101.6
Other assaults	116,156	182,985	+58.9	11,938	36,287	+204.0	103,218	146,698	+42.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,329	28,176	+32.1	1,502	3,081	+105.1	19,827	25,094	+26.6
Fraud and embezzlement	30,661	56,208	+84.0	779	2,376	+205.0	29,772	53,832	+80.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	9,147	48,141	+426.3	2,531	15,925	+529.2	6,616	32,216	+386.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	30,865	85,749	+177.8	6,353	13,950	+119.6	24,512	71,799	+192.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	24,331	40,354	+65.9	413	1,595	+286.2	23,918	38,759	+62.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	39,582	35,693	−9.8	8,738	7,078	−19.0	30,844	28,615	−7.2
Narcotic drug laws	29,889	328,670	+999.6	1,725	82,340	+4673.3	28,164	246,330	+774.6
Gambling	105,607	43,983	−58.4	1,230	1,239	+.7	104,377	42,744	−59.0
Offenses against famly and children	35,906	24,063	−33.0	697	523	−25.0	35,209	23,540	−33.1
Driving under the influence	142,698	413,837	+190.0	1,126	6,640	+401.3	141,573	408,197	+188.3
Liquor laws	81,736	109,392	+33.8	17,207	43,329	+151.8	64,528	66,063	+2.4
Drunkenness	1,216,556	837,551	−31.1	12,209	22,969	+88.0	1,203,346	814,592	−32.3
Disorderly conduct	364,289	317,531	−12.8	46,271	69,864	+51.0	318,018	247,667	−22.1
Vagrancy	127,643	40,508	−68.3	7,151	4,089	−42.8	120,492	36,419	−69.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	411,799	841,418	+104.3	151,530	407,697	+169.1	260,269	433,721	+66.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	123,196	30,876	−74.9	22,651	9,430	−58.4	100,545	21,446	−78.7

[1] Based on comparable reports from 1854 cities representing 79,540,000 population and 524 counties representing 14,711,000 population.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 27.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1968–73*

[3,256 agencies; 1973 estimated population 107,593,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1968	1973	Percent change	1968	1973	Percent change	1968	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,257,707**	**4,826,192**	**+13.4**	**1,103,340**	**1,265,959**	**+14.7**	**3,154,367**	**3,560,233**	**+12.9**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,064	11,364	+40.9	785	1,249	+59.1	7,279	10,115	+39.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,074	1,877	−9.5	150	210	+40.0	1,924	1,667	−13.4
Forcible rape	9,636	14,777	+53.4	1,959	2,972	+51.7	7,677	11,805	+53.8
Robbery	56,156	85,770	+52.7	18,482	29,718	+60.8	37,674	56,052	+48.8
Aggravated assault	84,563	115,244	+36.3	14,338	20,343	+41.9	70,225	94,901	+35.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	195,107	231,679	+18.7	106,466	125,560	+17.9	88,641	106,119	+19.7
Larceny—theft	367,227	474,905	+29.3	202,730	227,795	+12.4	164,497	247,110	+50.2
Auto theft	99,841	92,849	−7.0	61,051	52,438	−14.1	38,790	40,411	+4.2
Violent crime [1]	158,419	227,155	+43.4	35,564	54,282	+52.6	122,855	172,873	+40.7
Property crime [2]	662,175	799,433	+20.7	370,247	405,793	+9.6	291,928	393,640	+34.8
Subtotal for above offenses	822,668	1,028,465	+25.0	405,961	460,285	+13.4	416,707	568,180	+36.4
Other assaults	183,785	207,080	+12.7	32,471	40,486	+24.7	151,314	166,594	+10.1
Arson	6,685	7,837	+17.2	4,116	4,548	+10.5	2,569	3,289	+28.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,019	30,115	+11.5	3,321	3,362	+1.2	23,698	26,753	+12.9
Fraud	40,824	57,836	+41.7	1,902	2,272	+19.5	38,922	55,564	+42.8
Embezzlement	4,358	4,138	−5.0	188	345	+83.5	4,170	3,793	−9.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,250	51,880	+71.5	10,304	17,603	+70.8	19,946	34,277	+71.8
Vandalism	79,750	84,811	+6.3	60,265	57,916	−3.9	19,485	26,895	+38.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	64,722	92,229	+42.5	11,583	14,870	+28.4	53,139	77,359	+45.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	36,190	40,249	+11.2	754	1,540	+104.2	35,436	38,709	+9.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	35,721	37,702	+5.5	8,303	7,241	−12.8	27,418	30,461	+11.1
Narcotic drug laws	130,228	356,460	+173.7	33,046	92,109	+178.7	97,182	264,351	+172.0
Gambling	58,359	47,054	−19.4	1,282	1,258	−1.9	57,077	45,796	−19.8
Offenses against family and children	37,444	27,012	−27.9	425	542	+27.5	37,019	26,470	−28.5
Driving under the influence	232,222	461,620	+98.8	2,259	6,289	+178.4	229,963	455,331	+98.0
Liquor laws	155,131	127,773	−17.6	49,495	50,662	+2.4	105,636	77,111	−27.0
Drunkenness	1,161,516	913,625	−21.3	29,678	26,538	−10.6	1,131,838	887,087	−21.6
Disorderly conduct	400,660	357,454	−10.8	99,533	79,346	−20.3	301,127	278,108	−7.6
Vagrancy	88,140	43,633	−50.5	9,598	4,809	−49.9	78,542	38,824	−50.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	479,526	631,247	+31.6	156,347	175,966	+12.5	323,179	455,281	+40.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	81,415	31,436	−61.4	18,927	9,034	−52.3	62,488	22,402	−64.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,207	96,372	+24.8	77,207	96,372	+24.8			
Runaways	105,302	121,600	+15.5	105,302	121,600	+15.5			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 28.—*Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1960–73*

[2,378 agencies; 1973 estimated population 94,251,000 [1]]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,891,354**	**3,695,870**	**+27.8**	**397,862**	**889,333**	**+123.5**	**351,220**	**686,068**	**+95.3**	**68,312**	**248,713**	**+264.1**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,761	9,048	+140.6	312	1,098	+251.9	780	1,581	+102.7	25	99	+296.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,580	1,469	−7.0	123	201	+63.4	186	191	+2.7	9	15	+66.7
Forcible rape	6,857	13,823	+101.6	1,185	2,753	+132.3						
Robbery	29,710	77,264	+160.1	6,993	27,265	+289.9	1,487	5,748	+286.6	359	2,071	+476.9
Aggravated assault	43,141	93,097	+115.8	5,668	16,435	+190.0	7,261	14,979	+106.3	638	2,871	+350.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	113,227	199,718	+76.4	53,497	107,009	+100.0	3,857	11,311	+193.3	1,652	5,597	+238.8
Larceny—theft	158,733	291,645	+83.7	78,222	143,789	+83.8	31,710	139,861	+341.1	13,153	61,124	+364.7
Auto theft	52,128	82,679	+58.6	31,640	46,614	+47.3	2,074	5,296	+155.4	1,299	3,133	+141.2
Violent crime [2]	83,469	193,232	+131.5	14,158	47,551	+235.9	9,528	22,308	+134.1	1,022	5,041	+393.2
Property crime [3]	324,088	574,042	+77.1	163,359	297,412	+82.1	37,641	156,468	+315.7	16,104	69,854	+333.8
Subtotal for above offenses	409,137	768,743	+87.9	177,640	345,164	+94.3	47,355	178,967	+277.9	17,135	74,910	+337.2
Other assaults	103,892	157,831	+51.9	10,173	28,844	+183.5	11,264	25,154	+123.3	1,765	7,443	+321.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	17,807	20,538	+15.3	1,153	2,173	+88.5	3,522	7,637	+116.8	349	908	+160.2
Fraud and embezzlement	26,015	38,911	+49.6	643	1,786	+177.8	4,536	17,297	+281.3	136	590	+333.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,348	43,139	+416.8	2,355	14,580	+519.1	799	5,002	+526.0	176	1,345	+664.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	29,114	78,675	+170.2	6,166	13,161	+113.4	1,751	7,074	+304.0	187	789	+321.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,796	10,188	+49.9	119	409	+243.7	17,535	30,166	+72.0	294	1,186	+303.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	33,635	33,030	−1.8	6,311	6,203	−1.7	5,947	2,663	−55.2	2,427	875	−63.9
Narcotic drug laws	25,605	280,407	+995.1	1,488	67,776	+4,454.8	4,284	48,263	+1,026.6	237	14,564	+6,045.1
Gambling	96,244	40,175	−58.3	1,190	1,145	−3.8	9,363	3,808	−59.3	40	94	+135.0
Offenses against family and children	33,006	21,709	−34.2	483	368	+23.8	2,900	2,354	−18.8	214	155	−27.6
Driving under the influence	134,000	383,019	+185.8	1,066	5,234	+391.0	8,698	30,818	+254.3	59	406	+588.1
Liquor laws	70,180	92,604	+32.0	14,863	34,669	+133.3	11,555	16,788	+45.3	2,344	8,660	+269.5
Drunkenness	1,117,121	778,421	−30.3	10,963	19,731	+80.0	98,434	59,130	−39.9	1,246	3,228	+159.1
Disorderly conduct	314,416	256,316	−18.5	39,326	57,394	+45.9	49,873	61,215	+22.7	6,945	12,470	+79.6
Vagrancy	117,138	25,409	−78.3	6,327	3,366	−46.8	10,505	15,099	+43.7	824	723	−12.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	348,900	666,755	+91.1	117,596	287,330	+144.3	62,899	174,633	+177.6	33,934	120,367	+254.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	108,785	26,431	−75.7	19,651	7,998	−59.3	14,411	4,445	−69.2	3,000	1,432	−52.3

[1] Based on comparable reports from 1854 cities representing 79,540,000 population and 524 counties representing 14,711,000 population.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 29.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1972–73*

[5,575 agencies; 1973 estimated population 148,175,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	5,950,936	6,158,514	+3.5	576,070	585,107	+1.6	1,555,288	1,630,722	+4.9	4,395,648	4,527,792	+3.0
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,792	13,837	+8.2	189	202	+6.9	1,382	1,442	+4.3	11,410	12,395	+8.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,760	2,793	+1.2	31	71	+129.0	250	327	+30.8	2,510	2,466	−1.8
Forcible rape	16,412	18,387	+12.0	708	783	+10.6	3,202	3,632	+13.4	13,210	14,755	+11.7
Robbery	94,733	98,869	+4.4	9,722	10,842	+11.5	30,227	33,712	+11.5	64,506	65,157	+1.0
Aggravated assault	131,567	146,023	+11.0	7,715	7,692	−.3	23,371	24,912	+6.6	108,196	121,111	+11.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	272,001	300,923	+10.6	59,456	70,251	+18.2	139,737	163,215	+16.8	132,264	137,708	+4.1
Larceny—theft	593,211	613,934	+3.5	146,477	140,616	−4.0	298,210	296,923	−.4	295,001	317,011	+7.5
Auto theft	107,548	113,369	+5.4	15,149	17,167	+13.3	58,516	64,549	+10.3	49,032	48,820	−.4
Violent crime [1]	255,504	277,116	+8.5	18,334	19,519	+6.5	58,182	63,698	+9.5	197,322	213,418	+8.2
Property crime [2]	972,760	1,028,226	+5.7	221,082	228,034	+3.1	496,463	524,687	+5.7	476,297	503,539	+5.7
Subtotal for above offenses	1,231,024	1,308,135	+6.3	239,447	247,624	+3.4	554,895	588,712	+6.1	676,129	719,423	+6.4
Other assaults	261,116	265,475	+1.7	20,433	20,606	+.8	50,597	51,767	+2.3	210,519	213,708	+1.5
Arson	9,385	10,587	+12.8	3,771	4,203	+11.5	5,482	6,184	+12.8	3,903	4,403	+12.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,314	39,778	+1.2	611	701	+14.7	3,885	4,463	+14.9	35,429	35,315	−.3
Fraud	74,492	79,613	+6.9	625	655	+4.8	2,715	3,034	+11.7	71,777	76,579	+6.7
Embezzlement	4,310	5,306	+23.1	109	87	−20.2	338	415	+22.8	3,972	4,891	+23.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,609	66,745	+4.9	6,064	6,870	+13.3	19,547	22,777	+16.5	44,062	43,968	−.2
Vandalism	110,374	114,945	+4.1	49,110	48,936	−.4	78,278	79,510	+1.6	32,096	35,435	+10.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	102,978	111,517	+8.3	4,164	4,591	+10.3	15,987	18,002	+12.6	86,991	93,515	+7.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	39,520	42,714	+8.1	119	147	+23.5	1,280	1,737	+35.7	38,240	40,977	+7.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,131	47,012	+4.2	3,507	3,586	+2.3	9,466	9,485	+.2	35,665	37,527	+5.2
Narcotic drug laws	386,513	460,931	+19.3	11,372	15,408	+35.5	88,002	120,617	+37.1	298,511	340,314	+14.0
Gambling	61,933	53,822	−13.1	206	257	+24.8	1,443	1,475	+2.2	60,490	52,347	−13.5
Offenses against family and children	40,386	39,427	−2.4	180	199	+10.6	714	879	+23.1	39,672	38,548	−2.8
Driving under the influence	522,906	621,376	+18.8	139	226	+62.6	6,574	8,586	+30.6	516,332	612,790	+18.7
Liquor laws	176,406	171,782	−2.6	6,647	6,796	+2.2	66,322	69,797	+5.2	110,084	101,985	−7.4
Drunkenness	1,191,119	1,135,861	−4.6	4,696	4,078	−13.2	35,779	33,232	−7.1	1,155,340	1,102,629	−4.6
Disorderly conduct	428,409	442,902	+3.4	38,139	34,651	−9.1	104,524	99,729	−4.6	323,885	343,173	+6.0
Vagrancy	51,291	48,384	−5.7	1,388	1,214	−12.5	6,341	5,829	−8.1	44,950	42,555	−5.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	833,738	808,531	−3.0	84,690	83,757	−1.1	226,137	220,821	−2.4	607,601	587,710	−3.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	32,861	39,398	+19.9	3,280	3,895	+18.8	10,705	12,029	+12.4	22,156	27,369	+23.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	107,613	115,052	+6.9	31,767	32,907	+3.6	107,613	115,052	+6.9			
Runaways	169,369	168,619	−.4	68,886	67,608	−1.9	169,369	168,619	−.4			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 30.—*Total Arrests by Age, 1973*

[6,004 agencies; 1973 estimated population 154,995,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	6,499,864	614,716	1,717,366	4,782,498	72,229	136,345	406,142	336,986	401,737	363,927	350,649	308,829	277,672
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	9.5	26.4	73.6	1.1	2.1	6.2	5.2	6.2	5.6	5.4	4.8	4.3
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,399	216	1,497	12,902	12	31	173	274	439	568	717	684	709
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,996	83	363	2,633	12	16	55	57	87	136	167	186	160
Forcible rape	19,198	813	3,772	15,426	43	130	640	687	1,061	1,211	1,309	1,226	1,193
Robbery	101,894	11,015	34,374	67,520	687	2,406	7,923	6,800	8,085	8,474	8,610	7,330	6,364
Aggravated assault	154,891	8,200	26,270	128,621	824	1,851	5,526	4,724	6,654	6,792	7,325	6,902	6,796
Burglary—breaking or entering	316,272	73,139	170,228	146,044	9,424	17,529	46,186	33,532	34,575	28,982	24,545	18,186	14,321
Larceny—theft	644,190	146,910	310,452	333,738	19,147	39,543	88,220	54,905	58,916	49,721	44,009	33,651	26,842
Auto theft	118,380	17,736	66,868	51,512	455	2,086	15,195	17,464	18,393	13,276	9,468	6,661	4,938
Violent crime [2]	290,382	20,244	65,913	224,469	1,566	4,417	14,261	12,485	16,139	17,045	17,961	16,142	15,062
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	7.0	22.7	77.3	.5	1.5	4.9	4.3	5.6	5.9	6.2	5.6	5.2
Property crime [3]	1,078,842	237,785	547,548	531,294	29,026	59,158	149,601	105,901	111,884	91,978	78,012	58,498	46,101
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	22.0	50.8	49.2	2.7	5.6	13.9	9.8	10.4	8.5	7.2	5.4	4.3
Subtotal for above offenses	1,372,220	258,112	613,824	758,396	30,604	63,591	163,917	118,443	128,110	109,159	96,140	74,826	61,323
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	18.8	44.7	55.3	2.2	4.6	11.9	8.6	9.3	8.0	7.0	5.5	4.5
Other assaults	275,105	21,013	53,044	222,061	2,690	5,342	12,981	9,380	11,174	11,477	12,173	11,976	12,052
Arson	11,096	4,420	6,491	4,605	1,452	1,097	1,871	896	659	516	479	358	297
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,975	729	4,657	37,318	41	133	555	791	1,353	1,784	2,437	2,636	2,599
Fraud	85,467	686	3,159	82,308	62	154	470	450	796	1,227	2,548	3,190	3,678
Embezzlement	5,612	87	429	5,183	7	18	62	46	117	179	240	240	303
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	7,121	23,738	46,500	453	1,433	5,235	4,594	5,972	6,051	5,882	4,879	3,924
Vandalism	121,011	51,377	83,428	37,583	11,808	15,076	24,493	12,661	11,213	8,177	5,316	3,906	3,093
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	115,918	4,756	18,635	97,283	315	921	3,620	3,418	4,988	5,473	6,316	5,727	5,407
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	150	1,769	43,539	6	11	133	190	431	998	2,730	3,690	3,877
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	3,698	9,784	38,889	422	802	2,474	1,900	2,131	2,055	2,041	1,899	1,842
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	16,222	127,316	366,926	236	1,291	14,695	23,106	39,096	48,892	55,327	49,972	42,938
Gambling	54,938	270	1,544	53,394	30	38	202	267	435	582	876	814	934
Offenses against family and children	42,784	222	994	41,790	70	31	121	104	213	455	2,278	2,019	1,807
Driving under the influence	653,914	242	9,026	644,888	74	23	145	381	2,288	6,115	15,348	17,869	19,537
Liquor laws	183,813	7,178	74,690	109,123	84	565	6,529	11,903	23,879	31,730	25,248	18,809	14,042
Drunkenness	1,189,489	4,207	34,722	1,154,767	180	444	3,583	5,338	9,925	15,262	28,470	27,278	26,671
Disorderly conduct	461,553	36,114	103,556	357,997	4,616	8,562	22,936	18,533	23,454	25,455	29,571	26,530	24,431
Vagrancy	50,310	1,272	6,016	44,294	65	220	987	1,090	1,648	2,006	2,900	2,834	2,635
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,835	87,475	231,018	617,817	12,569	18,547	56,359	46,111	49,766	47,666	50,283	46,403	43,813
Suspicion	40,927	4,383	13,090	27,837	623	942	2,818	2,569	3,026	3,113	4,046	2,974	2,469
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,003	33,651	118,003	----	1,932	6,112	25,607	26,785	39,438	18,129	----	----	----
Runaways	178,433	71,331	178,433	----	3,890	10,992	56,449	48,040	41,626	17,436	----	----	----

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 30.—*Total Arrests by Age, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	262,292	246,097	224,285	199,093	689,207	490,017	397,825	370,432	332,916	264,247	167,811	104,547	87,893	8,686
Percent distribution [1]	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.1	10.6	7.5	6.1	5.7	5.1	4.1	2.6	1.6	1.4	0.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	697	688	714	720	2,353	1,653	1,151	938	665	465	304	193	251	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	116	153	117	135	438	284	242	179	160	109	72	53	61	1
Forcible rape	1,129	1,106	978	920	3,281	1,837	1,069	602	344	187	99	60	70	16
Robbery	5,987	5,704	5,280	4,124	12,040	5,768	2,826	1,583	858	485	178	111	228	44
Aggravated assault	6,727	6,855	6,633	6,216	23,816	16,910	12,353	9,549	7,163	4,882	2,766	1,793	1,782	153
Burglary—breaking or entering	12,091	10,648	9,168	7,782	22,171	11,212	6,107	4,122	2,569	1,526	741	363	368	124
Larceny—theft	23,131	20,721	18,074	15,903	49,467	28,747	19,039	15,281	12,242	9,699	6,643	4,546	5,359	384
Auto theft	4,173	3,745	3,034	2,462	7,604	3,961	2,183	1,395	912	595	225	97	114	45
Violent crime [2]	14,540	14,353	13,605	11,980	41,490	26,168	17,399	12,672	9,030	6,019	3,347	2,157	2,331	213
Percent distribution [1]	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.1	14.3	9.0	6.0	4.4	3.1	2.1	1.2	.7	.8	.1
Property crime [3]	39,395	35,114	30,276	26,147	79,242	43,920	27,329	20,798	15,723	11,730	7,609	5,006	5,841	553
Percent distribution [1]	3.7	3.3	2.8	2.4	7.3	4.1	2.5	1.9	1.5	1.1	.7	.5	.5	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	54,051	49,620	43,998	38,262	121,170	70,372	44,970	33,649	24,913	17,858	11,028	7,216	8,233	767
Percent distribution [1]	3.9	3.6	3.2	2.8	8.8	5.1	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.3	.8	.5	.6	.1
Other assaults	12,052	12,112	11,949	11,268	42,081	29,482	21,750	16,646	12,120	7,638	4,044	2,209	2,234	275
Arson	264	237	252	210	725	533	381	294	219	159	99	56	46	5
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,762	2,681	2,604	2,356	7,987	4,299	2,630	1,847	1,194	657	366	139	101	23
Fraud	4,321	4,849	4,688	4,883	19,048	12,177	8,240	5,854	4,019	2,501	1,106	544	584	78
Embezzlement	252	419	237	240	1,069	703	536	338	288	183	81	41	11	2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,519	3,315	2,811	2,362	7,711	4,330	2,665	1,961	1,358	872	434	246	193	38
Vandalism	2,652	2,241	2,015	1,745	5,727	3,451	2,403	1,778	1,329	875	441	234	225	152
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,585	5,435	5,129	4,843	17,102	12,259	8,736	6,906	5,219	3,760	2,106	1,331	1,291	131
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,431	4,701	4,217	3,082	8,622	3,465	1,707	1,045	810	472	306	173	180	31
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,922	1,879	1,796	1,849	7,042	4,935	3,712	3,014	2,453	1,796	1,097	731	846	35
Narcotic drug laws	36,958	31,593	26,123	21,024	52,302	19,865	9,290	5,545	3,036	1,415	619	311	453	155
Gambling	1,068	1,167	1,277	1,311	6,421	6,893	6,737	6,170	5,910	4,775	3,477	2,605	2,898	61
Offenses against family and children	1,962	2,034	1,939	2,076	8,523	6,405	4,739	3,529	2,193	1,241	531	270	191	53
Driving under the influence	21,846	22,568	21,915	21,604	90,919	80,300	74,786	72,896	67,050	52,877	33,341	19,141	12,543	348
Liquor laws	4,785	3,776	2,958	2,449	7,999	5,775	4,870	4,628	4,434	3,794	2,400	1,569	1,330	266
Drunkenness	33,327	30,225	29,285	27,386	113,208	116,194	121,580	139,821	145,586	127,107	85,275	55,029	44,609	3,716
Disorderly conduct	24,064	22,580	20,611	17,186	55,910	36,657	27,466	22,926	18,693	13,464	7,907	4,545	3,889	1,567
Vagrancy	3,951	4,242	3,943	2,890	6,354	2,955	2,285	2,233	2,125	1,793	1,345	891	881	37
All other offenses (except traffic)	40,393	38,307	34,834	30,667	105,259	66,688	46,905	38,289	29,166	20,410	11,518	6,980	6,898	914
Suspicion	2,127	2,026	1,704	1,409	4,028	2,279	1,437	1,063	810	600	290	286	257	32
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 31.—*Total Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1973*

[6,004 agencies; 1973 estimated population 154,996,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**6,499,864**	**614,716**	**1,717,366**	**2,654,516**	**3,586,283**	**9.5**	**26.4**	**40.8**	**55.2**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,399	216	1,497	3,607	6,426	1.5	10.4	25.1	44.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,996	83	363	876	1,397	2.8	12.1	29.2	46.6
Forcible rape	19,198	813	3,772	7,600	11,633	4.2	19.6	39.1	60.6
Robbery	101,894	11,015	34,374	56,678	77,773	10.8	33.7	55.6	76.3
Aggravated assault	154,891	8,200	26,270	47,293	73,724	5.3	17.0	30.5	47.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	316,272	73,139	170,228	227,280	266,969	23.1	53.8	71.9	84.4
Larceny—theft	644,190	146,910	310,452	414,954	492,783	22.8	48.2	64.4	76.5
Auto theft	118,380	17,736	66,868	87,925	101,339	15.0	56.5	74.3	85.6
Violent crime [1]	290,382	20,244	65,913	116,078	169,556	7.0	22.7	39.6	58.4
Property crime [2]	1,078,842	237,785	547,548	730,159	861,091	22.0	50.8	67.7	79.8
Subtotal for above offenses	1,372,220	258,112	613,824	846,113	1,032,044	18.8	44.7	61.7	75.2
Other assaults	275,105	21,013	53,044	89,245	136,626	7.6	19.3	32.4	49.7
Arson	11,096	4,420	6,491	7,625	8,588	39.8	58.5	68.7	77.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,975	729	4,657	12,329	22,732	1.7	11.1	29.4	54.2
Fraud	85,467	686	3,159	12,575	31,316	.8	3.7	14.7	36.6
Embezzlement	5,612	87	429	1,212	2,360	1.6	7.6	21.6	42.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	7,121	23,738	38,423	50,430	10.1	33.8	54.7	71.8
Vandalism	121,011	51,377	83,428	95,743	104,396	42.5	68.9	79.1	86.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	115,918	4,756	18,635	36,085	57,077	4.1	16.1	31.1	49.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	150	1,769	12,066	28,497	.3	3.9	26.6	62.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	3,698	9,784	15,566	23,012	7.6	20.1	32.0	47.3
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	16,222	127,316	275,553	391,251	3.3	26.3	56.9	80.8
Gambling	54,938	270	1,644	4,168	8,991	.5	2.8	7.6	16.4
Offenses against family and children	42,784	222	994	7,098	15,109	.5	2.3	16.6	35.3
Driving under the influence	653,914	242	9,026	61,780	149,713	[3]	1.4	9.4	22.9
Liquor laws	183,813	7,178	74,690	132,789	146,748	3.9	40.6	72.2	79.8
Drunkenness	1,189,489	4,207	34,722	117,141	237,364	.4	2.9	9.8	20.0
Disorderly conduct	461,553	36,114	103,656	184,088	268,529	7.8	22.4	39.9	58.2
Vagrancy	50,310	1,272	6,016	14,385	29,411	2.5	12.0	28.6	58.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,835	87,475	231,018	371,517	515,808	10.3	27.2	43.8	60.8
Suspicion	40,927	4,383	13,090	22,579	29,845	10.7	32.0	55.2	72.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,003	33,651	118,003	118,003	118,003	28.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	178,433	71,331	178,433	178,433	178,433	40.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 32.—*Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1973*

[6,004 agencies; 1973 estimated population 154,995,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**6,499,864**	**5,502,284**	**997,580**	**84.7**	**15.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,399	12,223	2,176	84.9	15.1	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,996	2,654	342	88.6	11.4	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forcible rape	19,198	19,198		100.0		.3	.3	
Robbery	101,894	94,998	6,896	93.2	6.8	1.6	1.7	.7
Aggravated assault	154,891	134,381	20,510	86.8	13.2	2.4	2.4	2.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	316,272	299,286	16,986	94.6	5.4	4.9	5.4	1.7
Larceny—theft	644,190	441,075	203,115	68.5	31.5	9.9	8.0	20.4
Auto theft	118,380	111,324	7,056	94.0	6.0	1.8	2.0	.7
Violent crime[3]	290,382	260,800	29,582	89.8	10.2	4.5	4.7	3.0
Property crime[4]	1,078,842	851,685	227,157	78.9	21.1	16.6	15.5	22.8
Subtotal for above offenses	1,372,220	1,115,139	257,081	81.3	18.7	21.1	20.3	25.8
Other assaults	275,105	237,784	37,321	86.4	13.6	4.2	4.3	3.7
Arson	11,096	9,883	1,213	89.1	10.9	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,975	30,769	11,206	73.3	26.7	.6	.6	1.1
Fraud	85,467	58,759	26,708	68.8	31.2	1.3	1.1	2.7
Embezzlement	5,612	4,280	1,332	76.3	23.7	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	63,171	7,067	89.9	10.1	1.1	1.1	.7
Vandalism	121,011	111,622	9,389	92.2	7.8	1.9	2.0	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	115,918	106,651	9,267	92.0	8.0	1.8	1.9	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	11,082	34,226	24.5	75.5	.7	.2	3.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	44,873	3,800	92.2	7.8	.7	.8	.4
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	414,174	70,068	85.5	14.5	7.5	7.5	7.0
Gambling	54,938	50,153	4,785	91.3	8.7	.8	.9	.5
Offenses against family and children	42,784	38,855	3,929	90.8	9.2	.7	.7	.4
Driving under the influence	653,914	606,560	47,354	92.8	7.2	10.1	11.0	4.7
Liquor laws	183,813	156,223	27,590	85.0	15.0	2.8	2.8	2.8
Drunkenness	1,189,489	1,103,181	86,308	92.7	7.3	18.3	20.0	8.7
Disorderly conduct	461,553	379,407	82,146	82.2	17.8	7.1	6.9	8.2
Vagrancy	50,310	33,113	17,197	65.8	34.2	.8	.6	1.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,835	716,920	131,915	84.5	15.5	13.1	13.0	13.2
Suspicion	40,927	35,191	5,736	86.0	14.0	.6	.6	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,003	95,095	22,908	80.6	19.4	1.8	1.7	2.3
Runaways	178,433	79,399	99,034	44.5	55.5	2.7	1.4	9.9

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 33.—*Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1972–73*

[5,575 agencies; 1973 estimated population 148,175,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,045,451**	**5,212,599**	**+3.3**	**1,201,378**	**1,274,978**	**+6.1**	**905,485**	**945,915**	**+4.5**	**353,910**	**355,744**	**+.5**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,746	11,760	+9.4	1,255	1,315	+4.8	2,046	2,077	+1.5	127	127	----
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,446	2,470	+1.0	200	306	+53.0	314	323	+2.9	50	21	−58.0
Forcible rape	16,412	18,387	+12.0	3,202	3,632	+13.4	----	----	----	----	----	----
Robbery	88,382	92,190	+4.3	27,783	31,372	+12.9	6,351	6,679	+5.2	2,244	2,340	−4.3
Aggravated assault	114,022	126,717	+11.1	19,814	21,286	+7.4	17,545	19,306	+10.0	3,557	3,626	+1.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	257,785	284,679	+10.4	132,867	154,885	+16.6	14,216	16,244	+14.3	6,870	8,330	+21.3
Larceny—theft	413,109	420,049	+1.7	214,829	211,032	−1.8	180,102	193,885	+7.7	83,381	85,891	+3.0
Auto theft	101,358	106,622	+5.2	55,004	60,554	+10.1	6,190	6,747	+9.0	3,512	3,995	+13.8
Violent crime [1]	229,562	249,054	+8.5	52,054	57,605	+10.7	25,942	28,062	+8.2	6,128	6,093	−.6
Property crime [2]	772,252	811,350	+5.1	402,700	426,471	+5.9	200,508	216,876	+8.2	93,763	98,216	+4.7
Subtotal for above offenses	1,004,260	1,062,874	+5.8	454,954	484,382	+6.5	226,764	245,261	+8.2	99,941	104,330	+4.4
Other assaults	225,145	229,227	+1.8	39,449	41,347	+4.8	35,971	36,248	+.8	11,148	10,420	−6.5
Arson	8,469	9,408	+11.1	5,007	5,645	+12.7	916	1,179	+28.7	475	539	+13.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,437	29,090	−1.2	2,782	3,239	+16.4	9,877	10,688	+8.2	1,103	1,224	+11.0
Fraud	52,108	54,805	+5.2	2,008	2,266	+12.8	22,384	24,808	+10.8	707	768	+8.6
Embezzlement	3,387	4,037	+19.2	274	333	+21.5	923	1,269	+37.5	64	82	+28.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	57,452	60,020	+4.5	18,076	20,921	+15.7	6,157	6,725	+9.2	1,471	1,856	+26.2
Vandalism	101,641	106,039	+4.3	72,743	74,070	+1.8	8,733	8,906	+2.0	5,535	5,440	−1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	95,281	102,605	+7.7	15,167	17,040	+12.3	7,697	8,912	+15.8	820	962	+17.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,854	10,761	+9.2	359	444	+23.7	29,666	31,953	+7.7	921	1,293	+40.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,210	43,364	+5.2	8,087	8,287	+2.5	3,921	3,648	−7.0	1,379	1,198	−13.1
Narcotic drug laws	326,844	394,327	+20.6	70,634	98,753	+39.8	59,669	66,604	+11.6	17,368	21,864	+25.9
Gambling	56,576	49,116	−13.2	1,380	1,373	−.5	5,357	4,706	−12.2	63	102	+61.9
Offenses against family and children	36,485	35,698	−2.2	483	622	+28.8	3,901	3,729	−4.4	231	257	+11.3
Driving under the influence	486,078	576,252	+18.6	6,143	7,976	+29.8	36,828	45,124	+22.5	431	610	+41.5
Liquor laws	150,584	146,021	−3.0	53,093	55,893	+5.3	25,822	25,761	−.2	13,229	13,904	+5.1
Drunkenness	1,104,734	1,053,579	−4.6	30,360	28,526	−6.0	86,385	82,282	−4.7	5,419	4,706	−13.2
Disorderly conduct	359,652	363,186	+1.0	84,835	81,786	−3.6	68,757	79,716	+15.9	19,689	17,943	−8.9
Vagrancy	32,168	31,487	−2.1	5,124	4,739	−7.5	19,123	16,897	−11.6	1,217	1,090	−10.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	704,793	682,900	−3.1	171,127	169,553	−.9	128,945	125,607	−2.6	55,010	51,268	−6.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	28,487	33,914	+19.1	9,048	10,150	+12.2	4,374	5,484	+25.4	1,657	1,879	+13.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	85,697	92,898	+8.4	85,697	92,898	+8.4	21,916	22,154	+1.1	21,916	22,154	+1.1
Runaways	73,596	74,905	+1.8	73,596	74,885	+1.8	95,773	93,738	−2.1	95,773	93,734	−2.1

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 34.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1973*

[5,914 agencies; 1973 estimated population 144,956,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**6,248,286**	**4,458,567**	**1,636,237**	**110,433**	**3,049**	**2,134**	**37,866**	**100.0**	**71.4**	**26.2**	**1.8**	(2)	(2)	**0.6**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	**12,913**	5,236	7,478	118	18	3	60	100.0	40.5	57.9	.9	.1		.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	**2,852**	2,095	658	21		2	76	100.0	73.5	23.1	.7		.1	2.7
Forcible rape	**17,178**	8,832	8,022	189	5	2	128	100.0	51.4	46.7	1.1			.7
Robbery	**83,953**	29,688	53,206	607	57	21	374	100.0	35.4	63.4	.7	.1		.4
Aggravated assault	**137,427**	74,785	60,294	1,298	109	24	917	100.0	54.4	43.9	.9	.1		.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	**297,286**	203,086	90,221	2,264	118	82	1,515	100.0	68.3	30.3	.8			.5
Larceny—theft	**625,719**	425,920	190,495	4,912	701	398	3,293	100.0	68.1	30.4	.8	.1	.1	.5
Auto theft	**106,829**	70,114	34,504	1,381	53	33	744	100.0	65.6	32.3	1.3			.7
Violent crime[3]	**251,471**	118,541	129,000	2,212	189	50	1,479	100.0	47.1	51.3	.9	.1		.6
Property crime[4]	**1,029,834**	699,120	315,220	8,557	872	513	5,552	100.0	67.9	30.6	.8	.1		.5
Subtotal for above offenses	**1,284,157**	819,756	444,878	10,790	1,061	565	7,107	100.0	63.8	34.6	.8	.1		.6
Other assaults	**260,748**	162,863	93,846	2,621	103	59	1,256	100.0	62.5	36.0	1.0			.5
Arson	**10,423**	7,961	2,366	48	4	5	39	100.0	76.4	22.7	.5			.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	**39,053**	25,998	12,637	252	17	13	136	100.0	66.6	32.4	.6			.3
Fraud	**82,499**	59,267	22,605	400	32	7	188	100.0	71.8	27.4	.5			.2
Embezzlement	**5,087**	3,946	1,106	18	4	3	10	100.0	77.6	21.7	.4	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	**64,393**	40,334	23,376	286	29	18	350	100.0	62.6	36.3	.4			.5
Vandalism	**116,165**	95,492	19,208	857	38	35	535	100.0	82.2	16.5	.7			.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	**106,135**	52,914	51,867	612	55	29	658	100.0	49.9	48.9	.6	.1		.6
Prosititution and commercialized vice	**41,928**	16,894	24,651	149	33	24	177	100.0	40.3	58.8	.4	.1	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	**45,951**	34,963	10,367	310	59	20	232	100.0	76.1	22.6	.7	.1		.5
Narcotic drug laws	**463,443**	373,861	85,826	1,610	211	266	1,669	100.0	80.7	18.5	.3		.1	.4
Gambling	**52,880**	15,516	36,856	39	112	65	292	100.0	29.3	69.7	.1	.2	.1	.6
Offenses against family and children	**42,045**	29,956	11,625	271	6	11	176	100.0	71.2	27.6	.6			.4
Driving under the influence	**641,038**	521,495	101,212	8,444	220	367	9,300	100.0	81.4	15.8	1.3		.1	1.5
Liquor laws	**181,405**	156,232	19,977	4,114	42	45	995	100.0	86.1	11.0	2.3			.5
Drunkenness	**1,178,605**	866,739	245,737	59,934	434	159	5,602	100.0	73.5	20.8	5.1			.5
Disorderly conduct	**432,418**	299,413	124,684	6,397	121	54	1,749	100.0	69.2	28.8	1.5			.4
Vagrancy	**35,654**	23,098	11,210	907	96	11	332	100.0	64.8	31.4	2.5	.3		.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	**829,056**	588,548	225,415	8,888	272	227	5,706	100.0	71.0	27.2	1.1			.7
Suspicion	**40,242**	26,177	13,626	286	4	12	137	100.0	65.0	33.9	.7			.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	**117,640**	80,794	35,239	1,118	34	47	408	100.0	68.7	30.0	1.0			.3
Runaways	**177,321**	156,350	17,923	2,082	62	92	812	100.0	88.2	10.1	1.2		.1	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,665,792**	**1,253,489**	**388,566**	**14,692**	**917**	**696**	**7,432**	**100.0**	**75.2**	**23.3**	**0.9**	**0.1**	(2)	**0.4**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,247	437	770	15	10	----	6	100.0	35.0	62.5	1.2	.8	----	.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	285	226	48	2	----	----	9	100.0	79.3	16.8	.7	----	----	3.2
Forcible rape	3,263	1,425	1,776	31	1	1	29	100.0	43.7	54.4	1.0	----	----	.9
Robbery	27,068	8,221	18,539	159	26	8	116	100.0	30.4	68.5	.6	.1	----	.4
Aggravated assault	23,335	12,263	10,746	147	60	3	116	100.0	52.6	46.1	.6	.3	----	.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	161,860	113,371	46,354	1,204	77	43	811	100.0	70.0	28.6	.7	----	----	.5
Larceny—theft	304,786	214,926	86,029	2,099	296	210	1,327	100.0	70.5	28.2	.7	.1	.1	.4
Auto theft	62,232	42,836	18,132	776	40	26	422	100.0	68.8	29.1	1.2	.1	----	.7
Violent crime[3]	54,913	22,346	31,840	362	96	12	267	100.0	40.7	58.0	.6	.2	----	.5
Property crime[4]	528,878	371,133	150,415	4,079	412	279	2,560	100.0	70.2	28.4	.8	.1	.1	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	584,076	393,705	182,303	4,433	508	291	2,836	100.0	67.4	31.2	.8	.1	----	.5
Other assaults	50,897	30,051	20,207	348	44	21	226	100.0	59.0	39.7	.7	.1	----	.4
Arson	6,231	4,970	1,208	21	3	2	27	100.0	79.8	19.4	.3	----	----	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,461	3,424	984	32	2	1	18	100.0	76.8	22.1	.7	----	----	.4
Fraud	3,083	2,308	755	11	3	1	6	100.0	74.9	24.5	.4	.1	----	.2
Embezzlement	405	326	77	3	----	----	----	100.0	80.2	19.0	.7	----	----	----
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,410	14,848	7,334	80	8	8	132	100.0	66.3	32.7	.4	----	----	.6
Vandalism	81,168	68,971	11,453	383	26	27	308	100.0	85.0	14.1	.5	----	----	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	16,843	10,338	6,287	75	23	5	115	100.0	61.4	37.3	.4	.1	----	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,711	684	1,008	13	----	1	5	100.0	40.0	58.9	.8	----	.1	.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,249	6,191	2,932	43	37	7	39	100.0	66.9	31.7	.5	.4	.1	.4
Narcotic drug laws	123,934	110,402	12,393	598	40	81	420	100.0	89.1	10.0	.5	----	.1	.3
Gambling	1,493	374	1,094	1	----	5	19	100.0	25.1	73.3	.1	----	.3	1.3
Offenses against family and children	997	886	91	13	----	----	7	100.0	88.9	9.1	1.3	----	----	.7
Driving under the influence	8,859	8,220	421	141	1	2	74	100.0	92.8	4.8	1.6	----	----	.8
Liquor laws	73,895	70,089	2,128	1,358	16	18	286	100.0	94.8	2.9	1.8	----	----	.4
Drunkenness	34,252	30,022	2,620	1,573	6	11	120	100.0	87.7	7.4	4.6	----	----	.4
Disorderly conduct	101,760	73,760	26,918	696	24	11	351	100.0	72.5	26.5	.7	----	----	.4
Vagrancy	5,134	3,818	1,109	34	1	----	172	100.0	70.3	25.9	.6	----	----	3.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	226,838	173,049	61,018	1,627	79	61	1,004	100.0	76.3	22.6	.7	----	----	.4
Suspicion	12,835	9,910	2,864	15	----	4	42	100.0	77.2	22.3	.1	----	----	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	117,640	80,794	35,239	1,118	34	47	408	100.0	68.7	30.0	1.0	----	----	.3
Runaways	177,321	156,360	17,923	2,082	62	92	812	100.0	88.2	10.1	1.2	----	.1	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**4,582,494**	**3,205,078**	**1,247,671**	**95,741**	**2,132**	**1,438**	**30,434**	**100.0**	**69.9**	**27.2**	**2.1**	(2)	(2)	**0.7**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,666	4,799	6,699	103	8	3	54	100.0	41.1	57.4	.9	.1		.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,567	1,869	610	19		2	67	100.0	72.8	23.8	.7		.1	2.6
Forcible rape	13,915	7,407	6,246	158	4	1	99	100.0	53.2	44.9	1.1			.7
Robbery	56,885	21,467	34,667	448	32	13	258	100.0	37.7	60.9	.8	.1		.5
Aggravated assault	114,092	62,522	49,548	1,151	49	21	801	100.0	54.8	43.4	1.0			.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	135,426	89,715	43,867	1,060	41	39	704	100.0	66.2	32.4	.8			.5
Larceny—theft	320,933	210,994	104,566	2,813	406	188	1,966	100.0	65.7	32.6	.9	.1	.1	.6
Auto theft	44,597	27,278	16,372	605	13	7	322	100.0	61.2	36.7	1.4			.7
Violent crime[3]	196,558	96,195	97,160	1,860	93	38	1,212	100.0	48.9	49.4	.9			.6
Property crime[4]	500,956	327,987	164,805	4,478	460	234	2,992	100.0	65.5	32.9	.9	.1		.6
Subtotal for above offenses	700,081	426,051	262,575	6,357	553	274	4,271	100.0	60.9	37.5	.9	.1		.6
Other assaults	209,851	132,812	73,639	2,273	59	38	1,030	100.0	63.3	35.1	1.1			.5
Arson	4,192	2,991	1,158	27	1	3	12	100.0	71.4	27.6	.6		.1	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	34,592	22,574	11,653	220	15	12	118	100.0	65.3	33.7	.6			.3
Fraud	79,416	56,959	21,850	389	29	6	183	100.0	71.7	27.5	.5			.2
Embezzlement	4,682	3,621	1,029	15	4	3	10	100.0	77.3	22.0	.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,983	25,486	16,042	206	21	10	218	100.0	60.7	38.2	.5	.1		.5
Vandalism	34,997	26,521	7,755	474	12	8	227	100.0	75.8	22.2	1.4			.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	89,292	42,676	45,580	537	32	24	543	100.0	47.7	51.0	.6			.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	40,217	16,210	23,643	136	33	23	172	100.0	40.3	58.8	.3	.1	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	36,702	28,772	7,436	267	22	13	193	100.0	78.4	20.3	.7	.1		.5
Narcotic drug laws	339,509	263,459	73,433	1,012	171	185	1,249	100.0	77.6	21.6	.3	.1	.1	.4
Gambling	51,387	16,142	35,762	38	112	60	273	100.0	29.5	69.6	.1	.2	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children	41,048	29,070	11,634	258	6	11	169	100.0	70.8	28.1	.6			.4
Driving under the influence	632,179	513,275	100,791	8,303	219	366	9,226	100.0	81.2	15.9	1.3		.1	1.5
Liquor laws	107,510	86,143	17,849	2,756	26	27	709	100.0	80.1	16.6	2.6			.7
Drunkenness	1,144,353	836,717	243,217	58,361	428	148	5,482	100.0	73.1	21.3	5.1			.5
Disorderly conduct	330,658	225,653	97,766	5,707	97	43	1,392	100.0	68.2	29.6	1.7			.4
Vagrancy	30,220	19,280	9,801	873	95	11	160	100.0	63.8	32.4	2.9	.3		.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	602,218	415,499	174,397	7,261	193	166	4,702	100.0	69.0	29.0	1.2			.8
Suspicion	27,407	16,267	10,762	271	4	8	95	100.0	59.4	39.3	1.0			.3
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 35.—*City Arrest Trends, 1972–73*

[4,188 cities over 2,500; 1973 estimated population 109,381,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,146,657**	**5,237,667**	**+1.8**	**1,339,894**	**1,388,339**	**+3.6**	**3,806,763**	**3,849,328**	**+1.1**
Criminal homicide.									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,813	11,552	+6.8	1,225	1,279	+4.4	9,588	10,273	+7.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,910	1,834	−4.0	195	245	+25.6	1,715	1,589	−7.3
Forcible rape	13,297	14,903	+12.1	2,774	3,101	+11.8	10,523	11,802	+12.2
Robbery	86,359	89,299	+3.4	28,160	31,196	+10.8	58,199	58,103	−.2
Aggravated assault	109,961	119,253	+8.5	20,112	21,102	+4.9	89,849	98,151	+9.2
Burglary—breaking or entering	218,114	238,753	+9.5	112,564	130,399	+15.8	105,550	108,354	+2.7
Larceny—theft	526,558	536,265	+1.8	270,210	263,243	−2.6	256,348	273,022	+6.5
Auto theft	92,806	96,079	+3.5	50,712	55,249	+8.9	42,094	40,830	−3.0
Violent crime [1]	220,430	235,007	+6.6	52,271	56,678	+8.4	168,159	178,329	+6.0
Property crime [2]	837,478	871,097	+4.0	433,486	448,891	+3.6	403,992	422,206	+4.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,059,818	1,107,938	+4.5	485,952	505,814	+4.1	573,866	602,124	+4.9
Other assaults	226,479	228,370	+.8	44,547	44,947	+.9	181,932	183,423	+.8
Arson	7,792	8,535	+9.5	4,736	5,239	+10.6	3,056	3,296	+7.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,009	30,888	−3.5	3,275	3,693	+12.8	28,734	27,195	−5.4
Fraud	53,735	58,258	+8.4	2,347	2,627	+11.9	51,388	55,631	+8.3
Embezzlement	3,507	3,920	+11.8	299	346	+15.7	3,208	3,574	+11.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	54,594	56,577	+3.6	17,156	19,823	+15.5	37,438	36,754	−1.8
Vandalism	93,143	95,421	+2.4	66,746	66,377	−.6	26,397	29,044	+10.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	92,414	98,885	+7.0	14,384	15,962	+11.0	78,030	82,923	+6.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,111	41,081	+7.8	1,225	1,668	+36.2	36,886	39,413	+6.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,309	39,921	+4.2	7,880	7,775	−1.3	30,429	32,146	+5.6
Narcotic drug laws	317,930	367,027	+15.4	73,189	98,855	+35.1	244,741	268,172	+9.6
Gambling	57,158	49,773	−12.9	1,349	1,410	+4.5	55,809	48,363	−13.3
Offenses against family and children	24,647	22,545	−8.5	551	619	+12.3	24,096	21,926	−9.0
Driving under the influence	434,137	503,715	+16.0	5,290	6,988	+32.1	428,847	496,727	+15.8
Liquor laws	149,247	140,848	−5.6	55,144	56,372	+2.2	94,103	84,476	−10.2
Drunkenness	1,098,144	1,044,155	−4.9	30,704	28,469	−7.3	1,067,440	1,015,686	−4.8
Disorderly conduct	389,538	401,560	+3.1	95,486	90,210	−5.5	294,052	311,350	+5.9
Vagrancy	49,078	46,255	−5.8	6,047	5,213	−13.8	43,031	41,042	−4.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	697,516	654,482	−6.2	194,236	188,419	−3.0	503,280	466,063	−7.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	31,372	37,544	+19.7	10,124	11,531	+13.9	21,248	26,013	+22.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	99,551	107,261	+7.7	99,551	107,261	+7.7	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	129,800	130,252	+.4	129,800	130,252	+.3	----------	----------	----------

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 36.—*City Arrests by Age, 1973*

[4,547 cities over 2,500, 1973 estimated population 113,368,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**5,458,702**	**530,748**	**1,444,632**	**4,014,070**	**62,941**	**119,625**	**348,182**	**283,423**	**333,329**	**297,132**	**284,531**	**250,288**	**226,204**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**9.7**	**26.5**	**73.5**	**1.2**	**2.2**	**6.4**	**5.2**	**6.1**	**5.4**	**5.2**	**4.6**	**4.1**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,880	184	1,315	10,565	9	29	146	241	395	495	614	590	585
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,923	65	274	1,649	6	13	46	43	66	100	112	116	107
Forcible rape	15,359	717	3,188	12,171	38	124	555	604	879	988	1,023	959	902
Robbery	91,472	10,301	31,684	59,788	636	2,272	7,393	6,336	7,373	7,674	7,555	6,433	5,615
Aggravated assault	124,658	6,992	22,089	102,569	698	1,591	4,703	3,984	5,466	5,647	5,726	5,503	5,456
Burglary—breaking or entering	247,484	58,958	134,047	113,437	7,594	14,338	37,026	26,419	26,572	22,098	18,250	13,706	10,975
Larceny—theft	558,384	132,630	273,358	285,026	17,626	35,896	79,108	48,207	50,618	41,903	36,848	28,254	22,706
Auto theft	99,369	15,209	56,708	42,661	385	1,810	13,014	14,838	15,450	11,211	7,733	5,479	4,116
Violent crime [2]	243,369	18,194	58,276	185,093	1,381	4,016	12,797	11,165	14,113	14,804	14,918	13,485	12,558
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	7.5	23.9	76.1	.6	1.7	5.3	4.6	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.5	5.2
Property crime [3]	905,237	206,797	464,113	441,124	25,605	52,044	129,148	89,464	92,640	75,212	62,831	47,439	37,797
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	22.8	51.3	48.7	2.8	5.7	14.3	9.9	10.2	8.3	6.9	5.2	4.2
Subtotal for above offenses	1,150,529	225,056	522,663	627,866	26,992	56,073	141,991	100,672	106,819	90,116	77,861	61,040	50,462
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	19.6	45.4	54.6	2.3	4.9	12.3	8.8	9.3	7.8	6.8	5.3	4.4
Other assaults	234,574	18,375	45,800	188,774	2,316	4,726	11,333	8,189	9,566	9,670	10,300	10,177	10,136
Arson	8,837	3,799	5,433	3,404	1,254	961	1,584	733	507	394	305	253	206
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,221	626	3,823	28,398	40	119	467	652	1,094	1,451	1,886	2,055	2,025
Fraud	61,308	634	2,718	58,590	53	144	437	400	684	1,000	2,002	2,320	2,664
Embezzlement	4,081	76	355	3,726	5	15	56	41	93	145	177	179	241
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,728	6,310	20,390	38,338	423	1,301	4,586	3,977	5,033	5,070	4,818	4,024	3,209
Vandalism	99,518	43,443	68,920	30,598	9,991	12,768	20,684	10,498	8,785	6,194	4,007	3,059	2,421
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	101,850	4,238	16,420	85,430	267	814	3,157	3,027	4,386	4,769	5,506	4,919	4,730
Prostitution and commercialized vice	43,550	141	1,697	41,853	4	11	126	188	408	960	2,611	3,530	3,742
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,970	3,064	7,947	33,023	348	665	2,051	1,548	1,713	1,622	1,639	1,534	1,515
Narcotic drug laws	378,617	13,555	102,103	276,514	186	1,085	12,284	19,081	31,298	38,169	41,679	37,441	32,303
Gambling	50,466	243	1,457	49,009	17	38	188	247	419	548	834	755	879
Offenses against family and children	23,535	179	696	22,839	55	25	99	79	164	274	1,528	1,272	1,053
Driving under the influence	518,884	213	7,257	511,627	62	22	129	300	1,859	4,885	12,002	13,950	15,309
Liquor laws	148,033	5,999	59,145	88,888	51	484	5,464	9,649	18,696	24,801	20,199	15,230	11,571
Drunkenness	1,081,724	3,765	29,320	1,052,404	163	422	3,180	4,544	8,362	12,649	24,308	23,184	22,955
Disorderly conduct	414,992	33,024	92,930	322,062	4,190	7,830	21,004	16,872	20,788	22,246	26,346	23,756	21,940
Vagrancy	48,045	1,174	5,396	42,649	62	212	900	980	1,467	1,775	2,756	2,696	2,527
All other offenses (except traffic)	675,859	75,999	194,032	481,827	10,891	16,485	48,623	38,636	40,583	38,814	39,951	36,099	33,991
Suspicion	38,793	4,267	12,542	26,251	610	923	2,734	2,480	2,850	2,945	3,816	2,815	2,325
Curfew and loitering law violations	109,149	31,540	109,149	.....	1,819	5,811	23,910	25,000	36,788	15,821	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	134,439	55,028	134,439	.....	3,142	8,691	43,195	35,630	30,967	12,814	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36.—*City Arrests by Age, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**216,453**	**203,755**	**185,874**	**164,555**	**572,967**	**410,135**	**335,032**	**316,736**	**289,372**	**230,980**	**148,054**	**92,251**	**78,955**	**7,928**
Percent distribution [1]	**4.0**	**3.7**	**3.4**	**3.0**	**10.5**	**7.5**	**6.1**	**5.8**	**5.3**	**4.2**	**2.7**	**1.7**	**1.4**	**0.1**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	593	566	586	590	1,903	1,368	936	737	534	355	248	167	203	...
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	73	98	70	78	271	181	157	101	92	66	50	38	40	...
Forcible rape	901	859	760	709	2,669	1,507	854	497	281	152	80	46	57	15
Robbery	5,296	5,054	4,678	3,672	10,683	5,112	2,524	1,422	791	444	159	100	215	35
Aggravated assault	5,341	5,529	5,288	4,989	18,938	13,613	9,812	7,553	6,717	3,917	2,180	1,396	1,498	113
Burglary—breaking or entering	9,363	8,424	7,123	6,163	17,731	8,925	4,916	3,316	2,042	1,216	598	276	314	100
Larceny—theft	19,659	17,785	15,476	13,622	42,324	24,475	16,162	13,208	10,657	8,577	5,935	4,058	4,966	314
Auto theft	3,454	3,191	2,541	2,037	6,335	3,316	1,800	1,133	730	396	184	79	99	38
Violent crime [2]	12,131	12,008	11,312	9,960	34,093	21,600	14,126	10,209	7,323	4,868	2,667	1,699	1,973	163
Percent distribution [1]	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.1	14.0	8.9	5.8	4.2	3.0	2.0	1.1	.7	.8	.1
Property crime [3]	32,476	29,400	25,140	21,822	66,390	36,716	22,878	17,656	13,429	10,189	6,717	4,413	5,379	462
Percent distribution [1]	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.4	7.3	4.1	2.5	2.0	1.5	1.1	.7	.6	.6	(4)
Subtotal for above offenses	44,680	41,606	36,622	31,860	100,754	58,497	37,161	27,966	20,844	15,122	9,434	6,150	7,392	615
Percent distribution [1]	3.9	3.6	3.2	2.8	8.8	5.1	3.2	2.4	1.8	1.3	.8	.5	.6	.1
Other assaults	10,253	10,381	10,236	9,648	36,071	25,043	18,393	14,017	10,237	6,446	3,414	1,847	1,961	214
Arson	188	171	193	161	538	408	292	231	173	126	79	42	35	3
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,121	2,113	2,039	1,835	6,173	3,198	1,917	1,305	852	477	221	91	76	14
Fraud	3,141	3,523	3,337	3,499	13,495	8,555	5,734	4,085	2,831	1,725	784	387	436	72
Embezzlement	189	343	168	177	749	470	372	236	209	128	51	27	9	2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,889	2,729	2,314	1,962	6,384	3,598	2,216	1,601	1,123	717	344	200	173	38
Vandalism	2,146	1,848	1,639	1,467	4,804	2,908	2,037	1,503	1,142	741	372	194	194	117
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,919	4,747	4,504	4,223	16,063	10,771	7,682	6,086	4,622	3,345	1,866	1,162	1,166	119
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,266	4,497	4,074	2,959	8,319	3,319	1,632	1,014	780	448	293	169	171	30
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,584	1,579	1,534	1,538	6,050	4,226	3,138	2,611	2,152	1,540	979	633	742	29
Narcotic drug laws	27,993	24,109	20,110	16,442	42,098	16,529	7,908	4,710	2,650	1,228	545	244	402	123
Gambling	992	1,079	1,176	1,200	5,894	6,326	6,198	5,691	5,419	4,386	3,137	2,352	2,633	59
Offenses against family and children	1,186	1,157	1,063	1,132	4,620	3,280	2,364	1,784	1,194	692	307	135	137	35
Driving under the influence	17,342	17,775	17,425	16,902	72,443	63,994	59,249	57,989	53,473	41,935	26,510	15,129	9,917	283
Liquor laws	3,811	3,023	2,409	2,011	6,448	4,683	4,020	3,798	3,702	3,196	2,086	1,317	1,160	234
Drunkenness	29,366	26,512	25,684	23,996	100,549	104,854	110,692	128,981	135,594	118,504	79,890	51,538	42,092	3,706
Disorderly conduct	21,893	20,555	18,793	15,514	50,518	32,947	24,564	20,406	16,769	12,044	7,056	3,996	3,503	1,462
Vagrancy	3,871	4,163	3,882	2,813	6,151	2,851	2,173	2,108	2,017	1,680	1,279	830	816	36
All other offenses (except traffic)	31,610	30,013	27,161	23,897	82,123	51,538	35,965	29,615	22,827	15,942	9,143	6,539	6,707	706
Suspicion	2,015	1,932	1,612	1,319	3,823	2,140	1,326	1,000	762	558	264	269	243	32
Curfew and loitering law violations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Runaways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37.—*City Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1973*

[4,547 cities over 2,500; 1973 estimated population 113,368,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**5,458,702**	**530,748**	**1,444,632**	**2,205,655**	**2,976,292**	**9.7**	**26.5**	**40.4**	**54.5**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,880	184	1,315	3,104	5,439	1.5	11.1	26.1	45.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,923	65	274	609	928	3.4	14.2	31.7	48.3
Forcible rape	15,359	717	3,188	6,072	9,301	4.7	20.8	39.5	60.6
Robbery	91,472	10,301	31,684	51,287	69,987	11.3	34.6	56.1	76.5
Aggravated assault	124,658	6,992	22,089	38,774	59,921	5.6	17.7	31.1	48.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	247,484	58,958	134,047	176,978	208,051	23.8	54.2	71.5	84.1
Larceny—theft	558,384	132,630	273,358	361,166	427,708	23.8	49.0	64.7	76.6
Auto theft	99,369	15,209	56,708	74,036	85,259	15.3	57.1	74.5	85.8
Violent crime [1]	243,369	18,194	58,276	99,237	144,648	7.5	23.9	40.8	59.4
Property crime [2]	905,237	206,797	464,113	612,180	721,018	22.8	51.3	67.6	79.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,150,529	225,056	522,663	712,026	866,594	19.6	45.4	61.9	75.3
Other assaults	234,574	18,376	45,800	76,413	116,931	7.8	19.5	32.6	49.8
Arson	8,837	3,799	5,433	6,197	6,910	43.0	61.5	70.1	78.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,221	626	3,823	9,789	17,897	1.9	11.9	30.4	55.5
Fraud	61,308	634	2,718	9,704	23,204	1.0	4.4	15.8	37.8
Embezzlement	4,081	76	355	952	1,829	1.9	8.7	23.3	44.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,728	6,310	20,390	32,441	42,335	10.7	34.7	55.2	72.1
Vandalism	99,518	43,443	68,920	78,407	85,506	43.7	69.3	78.8	85.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	101,850	4,238	16,420	31,575	49,968	4.2	16.1	31.0	49.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	43,550	141	1,697	11,580	27,375	.3	3.9	26.6	62.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,970	3,064	7,947	12,635	18,870	7.5	19.4	30.8	46.1
Narcotic drug laws	378,617	13,555	102,103	213,626	302,180	3.6	27.0	56.4	79.8
Gambling	50,466	243	1,457	3,925	8,371	.5	2.9	7.8	16.6
Offenses against family and children	23,535	179	696	4,549	9,087	.8	3.0	19.3	38.6
Driving under the influence	518,884	213	7,257	48,518	117,962	(3)	1.4	9.4	22.7
Liquor laws	148,033	5,999	59,145	106,145	117,399	4.1	40.0	71.7	79.3
Drunkenness	1,081,724	3,765	29,320	99,767	205,325	.3	2.7	9.2	19.0
Disorderly conduct	414,992	33,024	92,930	164,972	241,727	8.0	22.4	39.8	58.2
Vagrancy	48,045	1,174	5,396	13,375	28,104	2.4	11.2	27.8	58.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	675,859	75,999	194,032	304,073	416,754	11.2	28.7	45.0	61.7
Suspicion	38,793	4,267	12,542	21,498	28,376	11.0	32.3	55.4	73.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	109,149	31,540	109,149	109,149	109,149	28.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	134,439	65,028	134,439	134,439	134,439	40.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 38.—*City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1973*

[4,547 cities, 113,368,000 1973 population]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent		Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**5,458,702**	**4,604,599**	**854,103**	**84.4**	**15.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,880	10,089	1,791	84.9	15.1	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,923	1,689	234	87.8	12.2	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forcible rape	15,359	15,359	----	100.0	----	.3	.3	----
Robbery	91,472	85,186	6,286	93.1	6.9	1.7	1.9	.7
Aggravated assault	124,658	107,243	17,415	86.0	14.0	2.3	2.3	2.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	247,484	234,453	13,031	94.7	5.3	4.5	5.1	1.5
Larceny—theft	558,384	375,354	183,030	67.2	32.8	10.2	8.2	21.4
Auto theft	99,369	93,489	5,880	94.1	5.9	1.8	2.0	.7
Violent crime [3]	243,369	217,877	25,492	89.5	10.5	4.5	4.7	3.0
Property crime [4]	905,237	703,296	201,941	77.7	22.3	16.6	15.3	23.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,150,529	922,862	227,667	80.2	19.8	21.1	20.0	26.7
Other assaults	234,574	201,733	32,841	86.0	14.0	4.3	4.4	3.8
Arson	8,837	7,836	1,001	88.7	11.3	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,221	23,420	8,801	72.7	27.3	.6	.5	1.0
Fraud	61,308	41,735	19,573	68.1	31.9	1.1	.9	2.3
Embezzlement	4,081	3,134	947	76.8	23.2	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,728	52,673	6,055	89.7	10.3	1.1	1.1	.7
Vandalism	99,518	91,737	7,781	92.2	7.8	1.8	2.0	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	101,850	93,455	8,395	91.8	8.2	1.9	2.0	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	43,550	10,766	32,784	24.7	75.3	.8	.2	3.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,970	37,808	3,162	92.3	7.7	.8	.8	.4
Narcotic drug laws	378,617	322,727	55,890	85.2	14.8	6.9	7.0	6.5
Gambling	50,466	46,192	4,274	91.5	8.5	.9	1.0	.5
Offenses against family and children	23,535	20,477	3,058	87.0	13.0	.4	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	518,884	479,744	39,140	92.5	7.5	9.5	10.4	4.6
Liquor laws	148,033	125,963	22,070	85.1	14.9	2.7	2.7	2.6
Drunkenness	1,081,724	1,004,331	77,393	92.8	7.2	19.8	21.8	9.1
Disorderly conduct	414,992	339,211	75,781	81.7	18.3	7.6	7.4	8.9
Vagrancy	48,045	31,126	16,919	64.8	35.2	.9	.7	2.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	675,859	567,224	108,635	83.9	16.1	12.4	12.3	12.7
Suspicion	38,793	33,274	5,519	85.8	14.2	.7	.7	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	109,149	88,384	20,765	81.0	19.0	2.0	1.9	2.4
Runaways	134,439	58,787	75,652	43.7	56.3	2.5	1.3	8.9

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 39.—*City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1972–73*

[4,188 cities over 2,500; 1973 estimated population 109,381,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,355,768**	**4,419,003**	**+1.6**	**1,037,804**	**1,086,354**	**+4.7**	**790,889**	**818,664**	**+3.5**	**302,090**	**301,985**	[3]
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,031	9,827	+8.8	1,115	1,170	+4.9	1,782	1,725	−3.2	110	109	−.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,669	1,608	−3.7	149	233	+56.4	241	226	−6.2	46	12	−73.9
Forcible rape	13,297	14,903	+12.1	2,774	3,101	+11.8						
Robbery	80,473	83,189	+3.4	25,857	29,022	+12.2	5,886	6,110	+3.8	2,303	2,174	−5.6
Aggravated assault	94,633	102,689	+8.5	17,000	17,995	+5.9	15,328	16,564	+8.1	3,112	3,107	−.2
Burglary—breaking or entering	206,920	226,129	+9.3	107,261	123,957	+15.6	11,194	12,624	+12.8	5,303	6,442	+21.5
Larceny—theft	361,481	360,820	−.2	192,860	184,935	−4.1	165,077	175,445	+6.3	77,350	78,308	+1.2
Auto theft	87,437	90,427	+3.4	47,677	51,866	+8.8	5,369	5,652	+5.3	3,035	3,383	+11.5
Violent crime [1]	197,434	210,608	+6.7	46,746	51,288	+9.7	22,996	24,399	+6.1	5,525	5,390	−2.4
Property crime [2]	655,838	677,376	+3.3	347,798	360,758	+3.7	181,640	193,721	+6.7	85,688	88,133	+2.9
Subtotal for above offenses	854,941	889,592	+4.1	394,693	412,279	+4.5	204,877	218,346	+6.6	91,259	93,535	+2.5
Other assaults	194,309	196,241	+1.0	34,567	35,761	+3.5	32,170	32,129	−.1	9,980	9,186	−8.0
Arson	7,002	7,560	+8.0	4,329	4,775	+10.3	790	975	+23.4	407	464	+14.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,847	22,418	−6.0	2,317	2,639	+13.9	8,162	8,470	+3.8	958	1,054	+10.0
Fraud	37,600	39,730	+5.7	1,749	1,948	+11.4	16,135	18,528	+14.8	598	679	+13.5
Embezzlement	2,736	3,015	+10.2	241	274	+13.7	771	905	+17.4	58	72	+24.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,176	50,790	+3.3	15,848	18,242	+15.1	5,418	5,787	+6.8	1,308	1,581	+20.9
Vandalism	85,771	87,979	+2.6	62,146	61,879	−.4	7,372	7,442	+.9	4,600	4,498	−2.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	85,354	90,763	+6.3	13,654	15,097	+10.6	7,060	8,122	+15.0	730	865	+18.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,566	10,495	+9.7	342	434	+26.9	28,545	30,586	+7.2	883	1,234	+39.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	34,866	36,829	+5.6	6,719	6,792	+1.1	3,443	3,092	−10.2	1,161	983	−15.3
Narcotic drug laws	267,906	312,994	+16.8	58,701	80,886	+37.8	50,024	54,033	+8.0	14,488	17,969	+24.0
Gambling	52,284	45,537	−12.9	1,290	1,313	+1.8	4,874	4,236	−13.1	59	97	+64.4
Offenses against family and children	21,511	19,602	−8.9	354	427	+20.6	3,136	2,943	−6.2	197	192	−2.5
Driving under the influence	402,693	465,765	+15.7	4,934	6,483	+31.4	31,444	37,950	+20.7	356	505	+41.9
Liquor laws	127,190	119,770	−5.8	44,280	45,386	+2.5	22,057	21,078	−4.4	10,864	10,986	+1.1
Drunkenness	1,019,422	969,474	−4.9	26,007	24,402	−6.2	78,722	74,681	−5.1	4,697	4,067	−13.4
Disorderly conduct	326,125	327,536	+.4	77,668	74,280	−4.4	63,413	74,024	+16.7	17,818	15,930	−10.6
Vagrancy	30,194	29,624	−1.9	4,881	4,271	−12.5	18,884	16,631	−11.9	1,166	942	−19.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	587,642	549,471	−6.5	147,451	144,988	−1.7	109,874	104,987	−4.4	46,785	43,431	−7.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	27,149	32,257	+18.8	8,556	9,724	+13.7	4,223	5,287	+25.2	1,568	1,807	+15.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	80,665	86,947	+7.8	80,665	86,947	+7.8	18,886	20,314	+7.6	18,886	20,314	+7.6
Runaways	54,968	56,871	+3.5	54,968	56,851	+3.4	74,832	73,405	−1.9	74,832	73,401	−1.9

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

[3] Decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 40.—*City Arrests by Race, 1973*

[4,488 agencies, 1973 estimated population 104,144,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**5,217,952**	**3,602,782**	**1,489,251**	**91,549**	**2,791**	**1,737**	**26,836**	**100.0**	**69.0**	**28.5**	**1.8**	**0.1**	(2)	**0.5**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,411	3,653	6,630	67	16	3	42	100.0	35.1	63.7	.6	.2		.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,798	1,287	480	7		2	22	100.0	71.6	26.7	.4		.1	1.2
Forcible rape	13,371	6,056	7,092	133	5	1	84	100.0	45.3	53.0	1.0			.6
Robbery	73,586	24,016	48,655	531	54	18	312	100.0	32.6	66.1	.7	.1		.4
Aggravated assault	107,493	54,068	51,638	913	102	20	752	100.0	50.3	48.0	.8	.1		.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	229,054	145,512	80,624	1,584	102	64	1,168	100.0	63.5	35.2	.7			.5
Larceny—theft	540,460	358,241	173,869	4,355	671	358	2,966	100.0	66.3	32.2	.8	.1	.1	.5
Auto theft	87,965	54,967	31,261	1,004	47	28	658	100.0	62.5	35.5	1.1	.1		.7
Violent crime[3]	204,861	87,793	114,016	1,644	177	42	1,190	100.0	42.9	55.7	.8	.1		.6
Property crime[4]	857,479	558,720	285,754	6,943	820	450	4,792	100.0	65.2	33.3	.8	.1	.1	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,064,138	647,800	400,249	8,594	997	494	6,004	100.0	60.9	37.6	.8	.1		.6
Other assaults	220,399	131,055	86,098	2,086	95	51	1,014	100.0	59.5	39.1	.9			.5
Arson	8,223	6,019	2,135	33	3	5	28	100.0	73.2	26.0	.4		.1	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,371	18,316	10,757	167	16	6	109	100.0	62.4	36.6	.6	.1		.4
Fraud	58,407	39,347	18,614	270	27	6	143	100.0	67.4	31.9	.5			.2
Embezzlement	3,582	2,676	885	12	3	3	3	100.0	74.7	24.7	.3	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	52,997	31,168	21,296	207	25	15	286	100.0	58.8	40.2	.4			.5
Vandalism	94,760	75,887	17,700	668	38	27	440	100.0	80.1	18.7	.7			.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	92,168	43,317	47,770	512	53	15	501	100.0	47.0	51.8	.6	.1		.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	40,172	15,944	23,852	147	32	22	175	100.0	39.7	59.4	.4	.1	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,290	28,315	9,447	264	54	18	192	100.0	73.9	24.7	.7	.1		.5
Narcotic drug laws	358,980	279,191	76,672	1,311	186	212	1,409	100.0	77.8	21.4	.4	.1	.1	.4
Gambling	48,447	12,950	35,075	35	105	39	243	100.0	26.7	72.4	.1	.2	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children	22,855	15,332	7,263	133	4	10	113	100.0	67.1	31.8	.6			.5
Driving under the influence	508,654	409,430	89,042	5,760	189	297	3,946	100.0	80.5	17.5	1.1		.1	.8
Liquor laws	146,897	124,470	18,044	3,558	34	39	752	100.0	84.7	12.3	2.4			.5
Drunkenness	1,071,721	778,907	232,761	54,727	415	151	4,760	100.0	72.7	21.7	5.1			.4
Disorderly conduct	386,200	261,618	117,639	5,358	111	40	1,534	100.0	67.7	30.5	1.4			.4
Vagrancy	33,255	21,049	10,970	829	95	11	301	100.0	63.3	33.0	2.5	.3		.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	657,842	447,720	198,805	7,126	225	146	3,820	100.0	68.1	30.2	1.1			.6
Suspicion	38,138	24,311	13,443	235	4	12	133	100.0	63.7	35.2	.6			.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,860	72,678	34,727	1,061	33	43	318	100.0	66.8	31.9	1.0			.3
Runaways	133,596	115,382	16,010	1,466	51	75	612	100.0	86.4	12.0	1.1		.1	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40.—*City Arrests by Race, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,395,287**	**1,015,295**	**360,636**	**11,697**	**846**	**593**	**6,220**	**100.0**	**72.8**	**25.8**	**0.8**	**0.1**	(2)	**0.4**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,066	326	722	5	10	----	3	100.0	30.6	67.7	.5	.9	----	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	197	152	43	----	----	----	2	100.0	77.2	21.8	----	----	----	1.0
Forcible rape	2,679	1,011	1,628	21	1	----	18	100.0	37.7	60.8	.8	----	----	.7
Robbery	24,391	6,928	17,172	152	25	8	106	100.0	28.4	70.4	.6	.1	----	.4
Aggravated assault	19,214	9,487	9,466	102	59	2	98	100.0	49.4	49.3	.5	.3	----	.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	125,940	82,502	41,871	830	65	35	637	100.0	65.5	33.2	.7	.1	----	.5
Larceny—theft	267,905	184,568	79,791	1,869	282	191	1,204	100.0	68.9	29.8	.7	.1	.1	.4
Auto theft	52,131	34,377	16,742	576	36	24	376	100.0	65.9	32.1	1.1	.1	----	.7
Violent crime [3]	47,350	17,752	28,988	280	95	10	225	100.0	37.5	61.2	.6	.2	----	.5
Property crime [4]	445,976	301,447	138,404	3,275	383	250	2,217	100.0	67.6	31.0	.7	.1	.1	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	493,523	319,351	167,435	3,555	478	260	2,444	100.0	64.7	33.9	.7	.1	.1	.5
Other assaults	43,653	24,540	18,578	260	41	20	205	100.0	56.2	42.6	.6	.1	----	.5
Arson	5,186	4,038	1,111	14	2	2	19	100.0	77.9	21.4	.3	----	----	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,628	2,704	880	27	2	1	14	100.0	74.5	24.3	.7	.1	----	.4
Fraud	2,643	1,920	707	9	3	1	3	100.0	72.6	26.7	.3	.1	----	.1
Embezzlement	331	258	71	2	----	----	----	100.0	77.9	21.5	.6	----	----	----
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,135	12,115	6,826	67	8	7	112	100.0	63.3	35.7	.4	----	----	.6
Vandalism	66,691	55,583	10,521	282	26	21	258	100.0	83.3	15.8	.4	----	----	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	14,635	8,602	5,847	62	23	2	99	100.0	58.8	40.0	.4	.2	----	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,640	644	977	13	----	1	5	100.0	39.3	59.6	.8	----	.1	.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,418	4,694	2,614	34	37	7	32	100.0	63.3	35.2	.5	.5	.1	.4
Narcotic drug laws	98,911	86,748	11,191	512	34	69	357	100.0	87.7	11.3	.5	----	.1	.4
Gambling	1,408	328	1,056	----	----	5	19	100.0	23.3	75.0	----	----	.4	1.3
Offenses against family and children	698	610	72	10	----	----	6	100.0	87.4	10.3	1.4	----	----	.9
Driving under the influence	7,138	6,621	383	92	----	1	41	100.0	92.8	5.4	1.3	----	----	.6
Liquor laws	58,725	55,422	1,956	1,123	11	15	198	100.0	94.4	3.3	1.9	----	----	.3
Drunkenness	28,894	25,273	2,264	1,255	3	8	101	100.0	87.5	7.8	4.3	----	----	.3
Disorderly conduct	91,231	64,742	25,604	516	23	9	337	100.0	71.0	28.1	.6	----	----	.4
Vagrancy	4,874	3,274	1,399	33	1	----	167	100.0	67.2	28.7	.7	----	----	3.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	190,164	140,323	47,613	1,285	70	42	831	100.0	73.8	25.0	.7	----	----	.4
Suspicion	12,305	9,445	2,804	10	----	4	42	100.0	76.8	22.8	.1	----	----	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,860	72,678	34,727	1,061	33	43	318	100.0	66.8	31.9	1.0	----	----	.3
Runaways	133,596	115,382	16,010	1,466	51	75	612	100.0	86.4	12.0	1.1	----	.1	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40.—*City Arrests by Race, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**3,822,665**	**2,587,487**	**1,128,618**	**82,852**	**1,948**	**1,144**	**20,616**	**100.0**	**67.7**	**29.5**	**2.2**	**0.1**	(2)	**0.5**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,345	3,327	5,908	62	6	3	39	100.0	35.6	63.2	.7	.1		.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,601	1,135	437	7		2	20	100.0	70.9	27.3	.4		.1	1.2
Forcible rape	10,692	5,045	5,464	112	4	1	66	100.0	47.2	51.1	1.0			.6
Robbery	49,195	17,088	31,483	379	29	10	206	100.0	34.7	64.0	.8	.1		.4
Aggravated assault	88,279	44,581	42,172	811	43	18	654	100.0	50.5	47.8	.9			.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	103,114	63,010	38,753	754	37	29	531	100.0	61.1	37.6	.7			.5
Larceny—theft	272,555	173,673	94,078	2,486	389	167	1,762	100.0	63.7	34.5	.9	.1	.1	.6
Auto theft	35,834	20,590	14,519	428	11	4	282	100.0	57.5	40.5	1.2			.8
Violent crime [3]	157,511	70,041	85,027	1,364	82	32	965	100.0	44.5	54.0	.9	.1		.6
Property crime [4]	411,503	257,273	147,350	3,668	437	200	2,575	100.0	62.5	35.8	.9	.1		.6
Subtotal for above offenses	570,615	328,449	232,814	5,039	519	234	3,560	100.0	57.6	40.8	.9	.1		.6
Other assaults	176,746	106,515	67,520	1,817	54	31	809	100.0	60.3	38.2	1.0			.5
Arson	3,037	1,981	1,024	19	1	3	9	100.0	65.2	33.7	.6		.1	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,743	15,612	9,877	140	14	5	95	100.0	60.6	38.4	.5	.1		.4
Fraud	55,764	37,427	17,907	261	24	5	140	100.0	67.1	32.1	.5			.3
Embezzlement	3,251	2,418	814	10	3	3	3	100.0	74.4	25.0	.3	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,862	19,053	14,470	140	17	8	174	100.0	56.3	42.7	.4	.1		.5
Vandalism	28,069	20,304	7,179	386	12	6	182	100.0	72.3	25.6	1.4			.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	77,533	34,715	41,923	450	30	13	402	100.0	44.8	54.1	.6			.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,532	15,300	22,875	134	32	21	170	100.0	39.7	59.4	.3	.1	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	30,872	23,621	6,833	230	17	11	160	100.0	76.5	22.1	.7	.1		.5
Narcotic drug laws	260,069	192,443	65,481	799	151	143	1,052	100.0	74.0	25.2	.3	.1	.1	.4
Gambling	47,039	12,622	34,019	35	105	34	224	100.0	26.8	72.3	.1	.2	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children	22,157	14,722	7,191	123	4	10	107	100.0	66.4	32.5	.6			.5
Driving under the influence	501,516	402,809	88,659	5,658	189	296	3,905	100.0	80.3	17.7	1.1		.1	.8
Liquor laws	88,172	69,048	16,088	2,435	23	24	554	100.0	78.3	18.2	2.8			.6
Drunkenness	1,042,827	753,634	230,507	53,472	412	143	4,659	100.0	72.3	22.1	5.1			.4
Disorderly conduct	294,969	196,776	92,035	4,842	88	31	1,197	100.0	66.7	31.2	1.6			.4
Vagrancy	28,381	17,775	9,571	796	94	11	134	100.0	62.6	33.7	2.8	.3		.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	467,678	307,397	151,192	5,841	155	104	2,989	100.0	65.7	32.3	1.2			.6
Suspicion	25,833	14,866	10,639	225	4	8	91	100.0	57.5	41.2	.9			.4
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 41.—*Suburban Arrest Trends, 1972–73*

[2,483 agencies; 1973 estimated population 48,319,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,302,162**	**1,447,644**	**+11.2**	**445,282**	**487,389**	**+9.5**	**856,880**	**960,255**	**+12.1**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,982	2,250	+13.5	175	171	−2.3	1,807	2,079	+15.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	742	895	+20.6	57	127	+122.8	685	768	+12.1
Forcible rape	3,416	3,842	+12.5	570	803	+40.9	2,846	3,039	+6.8
Robbery	13,656	15,981	+17.0	3,952	4,932	+24.8	9,704	11,049	+13.9
Aggravated assault	28,785	33,707	+17.1	5,490	6,557	+19.4	23,295	27,150	+16.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	68,521	80,501	+17.5	37,830	46,447	+22.8	30,691	34,054	+11.0
Larceny—theft	147,357	163,545	+11.0	78,676	85,560	+8.7	68,681	77,985	+13.5
Auto theft	22,366	26,050	+16.5	13,145	15,648	+19.0	9,221	10,402	+12.8
Violent crime [1]	47,839	55,780	+16.6	10,187	12,463	+22.3	37,652	43,317	+15.0
Property crime [2]	238,244	270,096	+13.4	129,651	147,655	+13.9	108,593	122,441	+12.8
Subtotal for above offenses	286,825	326,771	+13.9	139,895	160,245	+14.5	146,930	166,526	+13.3
Other assaults	59,824	64,015	+7.0	13,508	14,818	+9.7	46,316	49,197	+6.2
Arson	2,528	3,134	+24.0	1,658	2,123	+28.0	870	1,011	+16.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,911	9,892	+11.0	888	1,017	+14.5	8,023	8,875	+10.6
Fraud	21,271	22,116	+4.0	596	752	+26.2	20,675	21,364	+3.3
Embezzlement	870	1,481	+70.2	70	157	+124.3	800	1,324	+65.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,531	18,136	+16.8	5,693	7,144	+25.5	9,838	10,992	+11.7
Vandalism	36,035	39,908	+10.7	28,689	31,114	+8.5	7,346	8,794	+19.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	17,351	20,411	+17.6	3,730	4,450	+19.3	13,621	15,961	+17.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,666	2,047	+22.9	84	98	+16.7	1,582	1,949	+23.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,809	10,465	+6.7	2,542	2,761	+8.6	7,267	7,704	+6.0
Narcotic drug laws	101,467	135,168	+33.2	29,570	42,362	+43.3	71,897	92,806	+29.1
Gambling	5,564	5,256	−5.5	236	189	−19.9	5,328	5,067	−4.9
Offenses against family and children	13,017	13,726	+5.4	311	438	+40.8	12,706	13,288	+4.6
Driving under the influence	127,747	160,692	+25.8	2,089	2,859	+36.9	125,658	157,833	+25.6
Liquor laws	52,072	50,557	−2.9	24,349	25,480	+4.6	27,723	25,077	−9.5
Drunkenness	152,863	155,371	+1.6	10,180	10,114	−.6	142,683	145,257	+1.8
Disorderly conduct	97,387	102,570	+5.3	31,876	32,863	+3.1	65,511	69,707	+6.4
Vagrancy	3,751	3,595	−4.2	902	1,018	+12.9	2,849	2,577	−9.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	207,315	221,857	+7.0	68,058	66,911	−1.7	139,257	154,946	+11.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,685	6,147	−8.0	3,042	2,503	−17.7	3,643	3,644	[3]
Curfew and loitering law violations	23,742	26,185	+10.3	23,742	26,185	+10.3			
Runaways	56,616	54,291	−4.1	56,616	54,291	−4.1			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

[3] Increase of less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 42.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1973*

[2,729 agencies; 1973 population 54,067,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	1,718,877	204,303	569,417	1,149,460	24,658	45,200	134,445	112,408	132,451	120,255	109,975	91,514	78,436
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	11.9	33.1	66.9	1.4	2.6	7.8	6.5	7.7	7.0	6.4	5.3	4.6
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,633	24	195	2,438	3	3	18	34	43	94	125	120	133
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,056	39	154	902	8	9	22	33	32	50	69	70	59
Forcible rape	4,485	215	924	3,561	22	23	170	152	276	281	336	300	308
Robbery	18,364	1,585	5,551	12,813	109	537	1,139	970	1,460	1,536	1,869	1,530	1,291
Aggravated assault	39,968	2,397	7,422	32,546	272	543	1,582	1,314	1,813	1,898	2,236	1,976	1,816
Burglary—breaking or entering	94,367	22,596	53,692	40,675	2,779	5,181	14,636	10,811	11,229	9,056	7,626	5,417	4,195
Larceny—theft	192,604	47,474	100,630	91,974	6,108	12,806	28,560	18,154	19,098	15,904	13,505	9,848	7,653
Auto theft	30,048	4,634	17,764	12,284	134	511	3,989	4,792	4,963	3,375	2,583	1,637	1,151
Violent crime [2]	65,450	4,221	14,092	51,358	406	906	2,909	2,470	3,592	3,809	4,566	3,926	3,548
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	6.5	21.5	78.5	.6	1.4	4.4	3.8	5.5	5.8	7.0	6.0	5.4
Property crime [3]	317,019	74,704	172,086	144,933	9,021	18,498	47,185	33,757	35,290	28,335	23,714	16,902	12,999
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	23.6	54.3	45.7	2.8	5.8	14.9	10.6	11.1	8.9	7.5	5.3	4.1
Subtotal for above offenses	383,525	78,964	186,332	197,193	9,435	19,413	50,116	36,260	38,914	32,194	28,349	20,898	16,606
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	20.6	48.6	51.4	2.5	5.1	13.1	9.5	10.1	8.4	7.4	5.4	4.3
Other assaults	75,289	6,913	16,768	58,521	1,034	1,792	4,087	2,933	3,409	3,513	3,642	3,425	3,283
Arson	3,656	1,701	2,468	1,188	551	424	726	343	254	170	175	120	102
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,696	187	1,222	10,474	9	29	149	222	381	432	675	736	714
Fraud	26,201	200	882	25,319	28	41	131	128	231	323	705	913	1,049
Embezzlement	2,373	46	171	2,202	4	7	35	22	49	54	72	88	144
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,329	2,544	8,262	13,067	147	513	1,884	1,609	2,107	2,002	1,988	1,492	1,179
Vandalism	46,099	21,882	35,490	10,609	4,935	6,260	10,687	5,436	4,810	3,362	1,961	1,313	958
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,194	1,418	5,076	19,118	127	301	990	932	1,295	1,431	1,526	1,381	1,170
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,711	14	128	2,583	2	1	11	7	40	67	185	240	203
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,971	1,124	3,097	8,874	140	238	746	642	668	663	602	528	473
Narcotic drug laws	155,714	6,195	48,750	106,964	58	472	5,665	9,085	15,220	18,250	20,395	17,244	14,013
Gambling	6,421	87	305	6,116	22	16	49	52	68	98	128	120	98
Offenses against family and children	16,606	117	528	16,078	30	17	70	59	114	238	793	703	639
Driving under the influence	186,275	109	3,207	183,068	48	11	50	121	813	2,164	5,306	5,732	6,158
Liquor laws	61,836	2,932	30,345	31,491	30	230	2,672	4,985	9,892	12,536	9,198	6,475	4,482
Drunkenness	196,230	1,363	11,439	184,791	22	117	1,224	1,919	3,300	4,857	7,506	7,117	6,502
Disorderly conduct	122,369	13,890	37,617	84,752	1,826	3,336	8,728	6,558	8,340	8,829	9,363	7,588	6,520
Vagrancy	4,349	236	1,113	3,236	16	46	174	226	296	355	428	329	230
All other offenses (except traffic)	258,112	30,100	78,626	179,486	4,285	6,573	19,242	15,953	17,427	15,146	16,216	14,567	13,512
Suspicion	7,917	1,259	3,587	4,330	220	272	767	725	850	753	762	505	401
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,680	7,535	29,680	.....	297	1,146	6,092	6,559	8,873	6,713	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	64,324	25,487	64,324	.....	1,392	3,945	20,150	17,632	15,100	6,105	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	68,755	62,702	55,645	49,126	168,067	113,270	89,183	79,113	67,463	51,050	31,176	18,307	14,258	1,420
Percent distribution [1]	4.0	3.6	3.2	2.9	9.8	6.6	5.2	4.6	3.9	3.0	1.8	1.1	0.8	0.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	124	141	130	138	475	304	206	187	132	100	55	29	39	----
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	32	48	42	56	144	98	72	58	48	48	27	14	17	----
Forcible rape	268	246	205	213	806	380	218	135	64	39	19	12	10	2
Robbery	1,202	1,133	993	740	2,127	977	436	230	130	77	40	13	14	11
Aggravated assault	1,758	1,730	1,647	1,588	6,089	4,081	3,040	2,310	1,697	1,127	650	412	317	72
Burglary—breaking or entering	3,339	2,901	2,712	2,082	5,858	2,737	1,431	1,008	660	382	182	62	50	33
Larceny—theft	6,423	5,606	4,887	4,189	13,283	7,801	5,027	4,014	3,051	2,463	1,747	1,092	1,267	118
Auto theft	1,022	932	758	559	1,659	803	465	293	219	107	51	18	16	11
Violent crime [2]	3,352	3,250	2,975	2,679	9,497	5,742	3,900	2,862	2,023	1,343	764	466	380	85
Percent distribution [1]	5.1	5.0	4.5	4.1	14.5	8.8	6.0	4.4	3.1	2.1	1.2	.7	.6	.1
Property crime [3]	10,784	9,439	8,357	6,830	20,800	11,341	6,923	5,315	3,930	2,952	1,980	1,172	1,333	162
Percent distribution [1]	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.2	6.6	3.6	2.2	1.7	1.2	.9	.6	.4	.4	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	14,168	12,737	11,374	9,565	30,441	17,181	10,895	8,235	6,001	4,343	2,771	1,652	1,730	247
Percent distribution [1]	3.7	3.3	3.0	2.5	7.9	4.5	2.8	2.1	1.6	1.1	.7	.4	.5	.1
Other assaults	3,212	3,121	3,007	2,861	10,773	7,637	5,733	4,402	3,240	2,628	1,062	555	473	67
Arson	63	73	58	59	172	108	79	70	38	35	16	12	6	2
Forgery and counterfeiting	769	777	719	710	2,338	1,179	691	522	317	188	75	37	20	7
Fraud	1,297	1,444	1,460	1,518	6,155	3,826	2,655	1,820	1,187	721	301	128	131	9
Embezzlement	87	257	83	100	469	294	223	129	125	87	26	11	7	----
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,022	955	805	633	2,079	1,086	621	466	335	198	112	63	31	2
Vandalism	778	629	547	457	1,407	819	576	408	302	172	86	57	57	82
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	1,144	1,116	1,000	958	3,340	2,343	1,563	1,245	969	644	357	206	183	33
Prostitution and commercialized vice	259	340	244	183	465	195	113	45	41	33	19	7	9	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	537	479	461	469	1,648	1,037	785	571	449	331	199	138	157	10
Narcotic drug laws	11,450	9,345	7,525	5,732	13,271	4,204	1,757	1,034	502	247	97	45	58	45
Gambling	123	137	168	166	817	862	739	661	650	525	398	280	291	13
Offenses against family and children	718	718	680	771	3,366	2,546	2,021	1,435	888	459	203	83	42	13
Driving under the influence	6,730	6,566	6,275	6,276	25,490	22,398	20,953	20,618	18,933	14,523	8,983	4,930	3,106	91
Liquor laws	1,415	1,068	767	630	1,871	1,242	950	883	839	683	408	257	226	97
Drunkenness	6,674	6,314	5,859	5,294	21,341	18,861	18,601	20,188	20,047	16,871	11,182	7,029	5,311	94
Disorderly conduct	5,758	5,020	4,310	3,682	12,314	8,214	6,026	5,056	4,174	2,925	1,768	1,036	789	209
Vagrancy	224	167	141	138	432	232	213	163	161	128	105	80	65	----
All other offenses (except traffic)	12,018	11,140	9,929	8,714	29,332	18,736	13,771	11,005	8,184	5,801	2,964	1,666	1,536	395
Suspicion	309	299	233	210	546	330	218	157	141	108	44	35	30	2
Curfew and loitering law violations	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Runaways	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 43.—*Suburban Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1973*

[2,729 agencies; 1973 estimated population 54,067,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,718,877**	**204,303**	**569,417**	**849,342**	**1,085,570**	**11.9**	**33.1**	**49.4**	**63.2**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,633	24	195	573	1,106	.9	7.4	21.8	42.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,056	39	154	352	530	3.7	14.6	33.3	50.2
Forcible rape	4,485	215	924	1,868	2,800	4.8	20.6	41.6	62.4
Robbery	18,364	1,585	5,551	10,241	14,309	8.6	30.2	55.8	77.9
Aggravated assault	39,968	2,397	7,422	13,450	20,173	6.0	18.6	33.7	50.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	94,367	22,596	53,692	70,930	81,964	23.9	56.9	75.2	86.9
Larceny—theft	192,604	47,474	100,630	131,636	152,741	24.6	52.2	68.3	79.3
Auto theft	30,048	4,634	17,764	23,135	26,406	15.4	59.1	77.0	87.9
Violent crime [1]	65,450	4,221	14,092	26,132	38,388	6.4	21.5	39.9	58.7
Property crime [2]	317,019	74,704	172,086	225,701	261,111	23.6	54.3	71.2	82.4
Subtotal for above offenses	383,525	78,964	186,332	252,185	300,029	20.6	48.6	65.8	78.2
Other assaults	75,289	6,913	16,768	27,118	39,319	9.2	22.3	36.0	52.2
Arson	3,656	1,701	2,468	2,865	3,118	46.5	67.5	78.4	85.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,696	187	1,222	3,347	6,322	1.6	10.4	28.6	54.1
Fraud	26,201	200	882	3,549	9,268	.8	3.4	13.5	35.4
Embezzlement	2,373	46	171	475	1,002	1.9	7.2	20.0	42.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,329	2,544	8,262	12,921	16,336	11.9	38.7	60.6	76.6
Vandalism	46,099	21,882	35,490	39,722	42,133	47.5	77.0	86.2	91.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	24,194	1,418	5,076	9,153	13,371	5.9	21.0	37.8	55.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,711	14	128	756	1,782	.5	4.7	27.9	65.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,971	1,124	3,097	4,700	6,646	9.4	25.9	39.3	55.5
Narcotic drug laws	155,714	6,195	48,750	100,402	134,454	4.0	31.3	64.5	86.3
Gambling	6,421	87	305	651	1,245	1.4	4.8	10.1	19.4
Offenses against family and children	16,606	117	528	2,663	5,550	.7	3.2	16.0	33.4
Driving under the influence	186,275	109	3,207	20,403	46,250	.1	1.7	11.0	24.8
Liquor laws	61,836	2,932	30,345	50,500	54,380	4.7	49.1	81.7	87.9
Drunkenness	196,230	1,363	11,439	32,564	56,705	.7	5.8	16.6	28.9
Disorderly conduct	122,369	13,890	37,617	61,088	79,858	11.4	30.7	49.9	65.3
Vagrancy	4,349	236	1,113	2,100	2,770	5.4	25.6	48.3	63.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	258,112	30,100	78,626	122,921	164,722	11.7	30.5	47.6	63.8
Suspicion	7,917	1,259	3,587	5,255	6,306	15.9	45.3	66.4	79.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,680	7,535	29,680	29,680	29,680	25.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	64,324	25,487	64,324	64,324	64,324	39.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 44.—*Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1973*

[2,729 agencies; 1973 estimated population 54,067,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,718,877**	**1,453,244**	**265,633**	**84.5**	**15.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,633	2,234	399	84.8	15.2	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,056	941	115	89.1	10.9	.1	.1	[2]
Forcible rape	4,485	4,485	----	100.0	----	.3	.3	----
Robbery	18,364	17,225	1,139	93.8	6.2	1.1	1.2	.4
Aggravated assault	39,968	35,572	4,396	89.0	11.0	2.3	2.4	1.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	94,367	89,378	4,989	94.7	5.3	5.5	6.2	1.9
Larceny—theft	192,604	134,414	58,190	69.8	30.2	11.2	9.2	21.9
Auto theft	30,048	28,207	1,841	93.9	6.1	1.7	1.9	.7
Violent crime [3]	65,450	59,516	5,934	90.9	9.1	3.8	4.1	2.2
Property crime [4]	317,019	251,999	65,020	79.5	20.5	18.4	17.3	24.5
Subtotal for above offenses	383,525	312,456	71,069	81.5	18.5	22.3	21.5	26.8
Other assaults	75,289	65,797	9,492	87.4	12.6	4.4	4.5	3.6
Arson	3,656	3,308	348	90.5	9.5	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,696	8,551	3,145	73.1	26.9	.7	.6	1.2
Fraud	26,201	18,046	8,155	68.9	31.1	1.5	1.2	3.1
Embezzlement	2,373	1,648	725	69.4	30.6	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,329	19,299	2,030	90.5	9.5	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	46,099	42,845	3,254	92.9	7.1	2.7	2.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	24,194	22,588	1,606	93.4	6.6	1.4	1.6	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,711	486	2,225	17.9	82.1	.2	[2]	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,971	11,080	891	92.6	7.4	.7	.8	.3
Narcotic drug laws	155,714	133,996	21,718	86.1	13.9	9.1	9.2	8.2
Gambling	6,421	5,759	662	89.7	10.3	.4	.4	.2
Offenses against family and children	16,606	15,495	1,111	93.3	6.7	1.0	1.1	.4
Driving under the influence	186,275	171,864	14,411	92.3	7.7	10.8	11.8	5.4
Liquor laws	61,836	52,836	9,000	85.4	14.6	3.6	3.6	3.4
Drunkenness	196,230	179,660	16,570	91.6	8.4	11.4	12.4	6.2
Disorderly conduct	122,369	105,870	16,499	86.5	13.5	7.1	7.3	6.2
Vagrancy	4,349	3,820	529	87.8	12.2	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	258,112	219,169	38,943	84.9	15.1	15.0	15.1	14.7
Suspicion	7,917	6,911	1,006	87.3	12.7	.5	.5	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,680	22,663	7,017	76.4	23.6	1.7	1.6	2.6
Runaways	64,324	29,097	35,227	45.2	54.8	3.7	2.0	13.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 45.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1973*

[2,699 agencies; 1973 estimated population 53,301,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total [1]	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,705,135**	**1,411,210**	**270,808**	**9,635**	**563**	**573**	**12,346**	**100.0**	**82.8**	**15.9**	**0.6**	(2)	(2)	**0.7**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,628	1,558	1,037	19	3	1	10	100.0	59.3	39.5	.7	.1	-------	.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	989	775	168	3	-------	-------	43	100.0	78.4	17.0	.3	-------	-------	4.3
Forcible rape	4,329	3,010	1,264	15	-------	1	39	100.0	69.5	29.2	.3	-------	-------	.9
Robbery	18,223	9,032	9,038	66	4	2	81	100.0	49.6	49.6	.4	-------	-------	.4
Aggravated assault	39,753	27,648	11,694	159	15	10	227	100.0	69.5	29.4	.4	-------	-------	.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	93,768	75,433	17,650	224	35	29	397	100.0	80.4	18.8	.2	-------	-------	.4
Larceny—theft	191,363	146,372	43,372	427	144	98	950	100.0	76.5	22.7	.2	.1	.1	.5
Auto theft	29,716	23,188	6,230	153	9	9	127	100.0	78.0	21.0	.5	-------	-------	.4
Violent crime [3]	64,933	41,248	23,033	259	22	14	357	100.0	63.5	35.5	.4	-------	-------	.5
Property crime [4]	314,847	244,993	67,252	804	188	136	1,474	100.0	77.8	21.4	.3	.1	-------	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	380,769	287,016	90,453	1,066	210	150	1,874	100.0	75.4	23.8	.3	.1	-------	.5
Other assaults	74,831	56,814	17,269	329	19	22	378	100.0	75.9	23.1	.4	-------	-------	.5
Arson	3,630	3,175	430	8	3	2	12	100.0	87.5	11.8	.2	.1	.1	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,601	8,736	2,794	37	4	1	29	100.0	75.3	24.1	.3	-------	-------	.2
Fraud	25,970	20,400	5,446	50	6	4	64	100.0	78.6	21.0	.2	-------	-------	.2
Embezzlement	2,341	1,904	428	5	-------	-------	4	100.0	81.3	18.3	.2	-------	-------	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,161	15,566	5,436	37	4	6	113	100.0	73.6	25.7	.2	-------	-------	.5
Vandalism	45,804	41,497	4,043	91	5	15	153	100.0	90.6	8.8	.2	-------	-------	.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	24,062	16,304	7,488	49	12	13	196	100.0	67.8	31.1	.2	-------	.1	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,710	1,359	1,338	3	4	2	4	100.0	50.1	49.4	.1	.1	.1	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,909	10,329	1,499	24	6	6	45	100.0	86.7	12.6	.2	.1	.1	.4
Narcotic drug laws	154,502	138,910	14,804	238	52	88	410	100.0	89.9	9.6	.2	-------	.1	.3
Gambling	6,373	3,157	3,187	5	-------	4	20	100.0	49.5	50.0	.1	-------	.1	.3
Offenses against family and children	16,494	12,524	3,839	45	3	2	81	100.0	75.9	23.3	.3	-------	-------	.5
Driving under the influence	183,949	162,557	15,845	969	52	75	4,451	100.0	88.4	8.6	.5	-------	-------	2.4
Liquor laws	61,147	57,490	2,961	344	14	11	327	100.0	94.0	4.8	.6	-------	-------	.5
Drunkenness	194,246	163,382	24,976	4,746	24	40	1,078	100.0	84.1	12.9	2.4	-------	-------	.6
Disorderly conduct	121,438	100,277	20,162	414	24	14	547	100.0	82.6	16.6	.3	-------	-------	.5
Vagrancy	4,311	3,617	636	33	-------	-------	25	100.0	83.9	14.8	.8	-------	-------	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	256,372	212,420	40,824	790	89	60	2,189	100.0	82.9	15.9	.3	-------	-------	.9
Suspicion	7,882	6,292	1,534	13	-------	2	41	100.0	79.8	19.5	.2	-------	-------	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,529	27,633	1,675	71	10	25	115	100.0	93.6	5.7	.2	-------	.1	.4
Runaways	64,104	59,852	3,741	268	22	31	190	100.0	93.4	5.8	.4	-------	-------	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 45.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total [1]	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**566,093**	**490,942**	**71,444**	**1,416**	**210**	**242**	**1,839**	**100.0**	**86.7**	**12.6**	**0.3**	(2)	(2)	**0.3**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	191	107	80	1	1	----	2	100.0	56.0	41.9	.5	.6	----	1.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	93	82	7	----	----	----	4	100.0	88.2	7.5	----	----	----	4.3
Forcible rape	801	539	261	2	----	1	8	100.0	67.3	31.3	.2	----	.1	1.0
Robbery	5,479	2,498	2,939	18	1	1	22	100.0	45.6	53.6	.3	----	----	.4
Aggravated assault	7,365	5,116	2,200	18	5	1	25	100.0	69.5	29.9	.2	.1	----	.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	53,403	44,329	8,694	131	24	17	208	100.0	83.0	16.3	.2	----	----	.4
Larceny—theft	100,323	80,009	19,639	194	63	55	363	100.0	79.8	19.6	.2	.1	.1	.4
Auto theft	17,529	14,360	3,028	71	5	6	59	100.0	81.9	17.3	.4	----	----	.3
Violent crime [3]	13,836	8,260	5,470	39	7	3	57	100.0	59.7	39.5	.3	.1	----	.4
Property crime [4]	171,255	138,698	31,361	396	92	78	630	100.0	81.0	18.3	.2	.1	----	.4
Subtotal for above offenses	185,184	147,040	36,838	435	99	81	691	100.0	79.4	19.9	.2	.1	----	.4
Other assaults	16,726	12,331	4,316	22	3	7	47	100.0	73.7	25.8	.1	----	----	.3
Arson	2,458	2,192	252	4	3	1	6	100.0	89.2	10.3	.2	.1	----	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,212	1,029	180	1	----	----	2	100.0	84.9	14.9	.1	----	----	.2
Fraud	866	723	142	1	----	----	----	100.0	83.5	16.4	.1	----	----	----
Embezzlement	171	160	21	----	----	----	----	100.0	87.7	12.3	----	----	----	----
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,218	6,236	1,923	13	----	3	43	100.0	76.9	23.4	.2	----	----	.6
Vandalism	35,356	32,471	2,737	54	4	13	77	100.0	91.8	7.7	.2	----	----	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,063	4,114	910	12	2	4	21	100.0	81.3	18.0	.2	----	.1	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	127	66	62	----	----	----	----	100.0	51.2	48.8	----	----	----	----
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,090	2,564	506	7	----	4	9	100.0	83.0	16.4	.2	----	.1	.3
Narcotic drug laws	48,377	45,813	2,326	59	21	36	122	100.0	94.7	4.8	.1	----	.1	.3
Gambling	312	149	163	----	----	----	----	100.0	47.8	52.2	----	----	----	----
Offenses against family and children	528	491	33	1	----	----	3	100.0	93.0	6.3	.2	----	----	.6
Driving under the influence	3,151	3,027	73	19	----	----	32	100.0	96.1	2.3	.6	----	----	1.0
Liquor laws	30,000	29,244	605	151	6	5	89	100.0	97.5	1.7	.5	----	----	.3
Drunkenness	11,334	10,773	440	91	5	7	18	100.0	95.1	3.9	.8	----	.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	37,434	31,760	5,504	48	8	5	109	100.0	84.8	14.7	.1	----	----	.3
Vagrancy	1,107	1,007	89	----	----	----	11	100.0	91.0	8.0	----	----	----	1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	78,161	69,323	8,395	158	27	20	238	100.0	88.7	10.7	.2	----	----	.3
Suspicion	3,585	2,955	613	1	----	----	16	100.0	82.4	17.1	----	----	----	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,529	27,633	1,675	71	10	25	115	100.0	93.6	5.7	.2	----	.1	.4
Runaways	64,104	60,852	3,741	268	22	31	190	100.0	93.4	5.8	.4	----	----	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

553-509 O - 74 - 11

Table 45.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total [1]	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,139,042**	**920,268**	**199,364**	**8,219**	**353**	**331**	**10,507**	**100.0**	**80.8**	**17.5**	**0.7**	(2)	(2)	**0.9**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,437	1,451	957	18	2	1	8	100.0	59.5	39.3	.7	.1	----	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	896	693	161	3	----	----	39	100.0	77.3	18.0	.3	----	----	4.4
Forcible rape	3,528	2,471	1,013	13	----	----	31	100.0	70.0	28.7	.4	----	----	.9
Robbery	12,744	6,534	6,099	48	3	1	59	100.0	51.3	47.9	.4	----	----	.5
Aggravated assault	32,388	22,532	9,494	141	10	9	202	100.0	69.6	29.3	.4	----	----	.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	40,365	31,104	8,956	93	11	12	189	100.0	77.1	22.2	.2	----	----	.5
Larceny—theft	91,040	66,363	23,733	233	81	43	587	100.0	72.9	26.1	.3	.1	----	.6
Auto theft	12,187	8,828	3,202	82	4	3	68	100.0	72.4	26.3	.7	----	----	.6
Violent crime [3]	51,097	32,988	17,563	220	15	11	300	100.0	64.6	34.4	.4	----	----	.6
Property crime [4]	143,592	106,295	35,891	408	96	58	844	100.0	74.0	25.0	.3	.1	----	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	195,585	139,976	53,615	631	111	69	1,183	100.0	71.6	27.4	.3	.1	----	.6
Other assaults	58,105	44,483	12,953	307	16	15	331	100.0	76.6	22.3	.5	----	----	.6
Arson	1,172	983	178	4	----	1	6	100.0	83.9	15.2	.3	----	.1	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,389	7,707	2,614	36	4	1	27	100.0	74.2	25.2	.3	----	----	.3
Fraud	25,104	19,677	5,304	49	6	4	64	100.0	78.4	21.1	.2	----	----	.3
Embezzlement	2,170	1,754	407	5	----	----	4	100.0	80.8	18.8	.2	----	----	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,943	9,329	3,513	24	4	3	70	100.0	72.1	27.1	.2	----	----	.5
Vandalism	10,448	9,026	1,306	37	1	2	76	100.0	86.4	12.5	.4	----	----	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	18,999	12,190	6,578	37	10	9	175	100.0	64.2	34.6	.2	.1	----	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,583	1,294	1,276	3	4	2	4	100.0	50.1	49.4	.1	.2	.1	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,819	7,765	993	17	6	2	36	100.0	88.0	11.3	.2	.1	----	.4
Narcotic drug laws	106,125	93,097	12,478	179	31	52	288	100.0	87.7	11.8	.2	----	----	.3
Gambling	6,061	3,008	3,024	5	----	4	20	100.0	49.6	49.9	.1	----	.1	.3
Offenses against family and children	15,966	12,033	3,806	44	3	2	78	100.0	75.4	23.8	.3	----	----	.5
Driving under the influence	180,798	159,530	15,772	950	52	75	4,419	100.0	88.2	8.7	.5	----	----	2.4
Liquor laws	31,147	28,246	2,456	193	8	6	238	100.0	90.7	7.9	.6	----	----	.8
Drunkenness	182,912	152,609	24,536	4,655	19	33	1,060	100.0	83.4	13.4	2.5	----	----	.6
Disorderly conduct	84,004	68,617	14,658	366	16	9	438	100.0	81.6	17.4	.4	----	----	.5
Vagrancy	3,204	2,610	547	33	----	----	14	100.0	81.5	17.1	1.0	----	----	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	178,211	143,097	32,429	632	62	40	1,951	100.0	80.3	18.2	.4	----	----	1.1
Suspicion	4,297	3,337	921	12	----	2	25	100.0	77.7	21.4	.3	----	----	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Runaways	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 46.—*Rural Arrest Trends, 1972–1973*

[1,075 agencies; 1973 estimated population 16,636,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	327,495	375,467	+14.6	65,922	77,156	+17.0	261,573	298,311	+14.0
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	708	979	+38.3	34	76	+123.5	674	903	+34.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	474	494	+4.2	27	40	+48.1	447	454	+1.6
Forcible rape	1,123	1,340	+19.3	126	176	+39.7	997	1,164	+16.8
Robbery	1,737	2,107	+21.3	238	386	+62.2	1,499	1,721	+14.8
Aggravated assault	7,174	9,416	+31.3	506	659	+30.2	6,668	8,757	+31.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	21,058	23,985	+13.9	9,742	11,412	+17.1	11,316	12,573	+11.1
Larceny—theft	21,719	24,713	+13.8	7,282	8,781	+20.6	14,437	15,932	+10.4
Auto theft	4,754	5,665	+19.2	2,303	2,891	+25.5	2,451	2,774	+13.2
Violent crime [1]	10,742	13,842	+28.9	904	1,297	+43.5	9,838	12,545	+27.5
Property crime [2]	47,631	54,363	+14.4	19,327	23,084	+19.4	28,204	31,279	+10.9
Subtotal for above offenses	58,747	68,699	+16.9	20,258	24,421	+20.5	38,489	44,278	+15.0
Other assaults	12,668	14,272	+12.7	926	1,202	+29.8	11,742	13,070	+11.3
Arson	593	845	+42.5	201	259	+28.9	392	586	+49.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,064	3,891	+27.0	309	434	+40.5	2,755	3,457	+25.5
Fraud	10,119	10,989	+8.6	168	158	−6.0	9,951	10,831	+8.8
Embezzlement	345	511	+48.1	11	26	+136.4	334	485	+45.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,374	3,822	+13.3	802	1,024	+27.7	2,572	2,798	+8.8
Vandalism	6,506	7,526	+15.7	3,534	4,406	+24.7	2,972	3,120	+5.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	3,959	4,284	+8.2	438	484	+10.5	3,521	3,800	+7.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	133	112	−15.8	6	5	−16.7	127	107	−15.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,058	2,065	+.3	325	310	−4.6	1,733	1,755	+1.3
Narcotic drug laws	23,525	33,388	+41.9	4,105	6,440	+56.9	19,420	26,948	+38.8
Gambling	1,489	1,305	−12.4	18	14	−22.2	1,471	1,291	−12.2
Offenses against family and children	6,701	6,689	−.2	108	111	+2.8	6,593	6,578	−.2
Driving under the influence	47,859	59,752	+24.9	622	793	+27.5	47,237	58,959	+24.8
Liquor laws	14,937	17,241	+15.4	5,828	7,243	+24.3	9,109	9,998	+9.8
Drunkenness	44,290	43,232	−2.4	1,702	1,528	−10.2	42,588	41,704	−2.1
Disorderly conduct	16,759	17,544	+4.7	2,201	2,237	+1.6	14,558	15,307	+5.1
Vagrancy	1,501	1,389	−7.5	206	328	+59.2	1,295	1,061	−18.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	54,161	62,442	+15.3	9,447	10,264	+8.6	44,714	52,178	+16.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	629	1,124	+78.7	262	245	−6.5	367	879	+139.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,850	1,573	−44.8	2,850	1,573	−44.8	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	11,857	13,896	+17.2	11,857	13,896	+17.2	----------	----------	----------

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 47.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1973*

[1,120 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,529,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**416,500**	**21,780**	**83,747**	**332,753**	**2,136**	**4,011**	**15,633**	**16,414**	**22,000**	**23,553**	**26,526**	**24,074**	**21,596**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**5.2**	**20.1**	**79.9**	**0.5**	**1.0**	**3.8**	**3.9**	**5.3**	**5.7**	**6.4**	**5.8**	**5.2**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,058	17	81	977	1	----	16	14	22	28	42	39	47
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	523	8	44	479	2	1	5	6	15	15	24	32	22
Forcible rape	1,421	22	186	1,235	----	3	19	33	55	76	109	104	100
Robbery	2,293	54	414	1,879	5	5	44	61	112	187	223	202	161
Aggravated assault	10,212	123	714	9,498	13	28	82	102	201	288	457	415	483
Burglary—breaking or entering	25,857	4,319	12,173	13,684	539	914	2,866	2,427	2,782	2,645	2,722	1,928	1,383
Larceny—theft	26,699	2,928	9,464	17,235	333	708	1,887	1,679	2,377	2,480	2,628	2,015	1,498
Auto theft	6,100	769	3,103	2,997	20	82	667	793	915	626	542	415	289
Violent crime [2]	14,984	216	1,395	13,589	19	36	161	210	390	579	831	760	791
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	1.4	9.3	90.7	.1	.2	1.1	1.4	2.6	3.9	5.5	5.1	5.3
Property crime [3]	58,656	8,016	24,740	33,916	892	1,704	5,420	4,899	6,074	5,751	5,892	4,358	3,170
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	13.7	42.2	57.8	1.5	2.9	9.2	8.4	10.4	9.8	10.1	7.4	5.4
Subtotal for above offenses	74,163	8,240	26,179	47,984	913	1,741	5,586	5,115	6,479	6,345	6,747	5,150	3,983
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	11.1	35.3	64.7	1.2	2.4	7.5	6.9	8.7	8.6	9.1	6.9	5.4
Other assaults	15,264	283	1,276	13,988	44	47	192	169	336	488	660	686	816
Arson	910	153	281	629	60	34	59	39	48	41	79	48	43
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,196	58	458	3,738	1	10	47	69	147	184	260	295	263
Fraud	12,014	8	167	11,847	2	1	5	15	40	104	297	473	540
Embezzlement	545	1	28	517	----	----	1	2	8	17	34	14	17
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,127	200	1,101	3,026	8	25	167	197	331	373	381	312	270
Vandalism	8,111	2,410	4,765	3,346	499	747	1,164	744	862	749	632	399	358
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,737	144	520	4,217	19	42	83	79	131	166	244	258	241
Prostitution and commercialized vice	122	2	6	116	----	----	2	----	3	1	3	7	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,212	90	335	1,877	4	16	70	49	87	109	107	121	126
Narcotic drug laws	36,490	587	7,091	29,399	22	46	519	971	2,140	3,393	4,914	4,809	4,170
Gambling	1,582	9	34	1,548	3	----	6	2	8	15	19	22	23
Offenses against family and children	7,311	20	125	7,186	11	3	6	10	25	70	334	327	346
Driving under the influence	67,605	16	877	66,728	9	----	7	39	211	611	1,775	2,063	2,244
Liquor laws	19,062	608	7,925	11,137	22	39	547	1,093	2,623	3,601	2,576	1,793	1,259
Drunkenness	50,786	138	1,723	49,063	11	7	120	232	514	839	1,589	1,600	1,557
Disorderly conduct	19,611	541	2,577	17,034	61	139	341	388	713	935	1,302	1,232	1,123
Vagrancy	1,427	43	331	1,096	----	1	42	57	99	132	87	77	65
All other offenses (except traffic)	68,290	2,668	10,914	57,376	274	430	1,964	2,214	2,865	3,167	4,385	4,312	4,075
Suspicion	1,146	61	245	901	7	11	43	40	88	56	101	76	72
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,657	362	1,657	----	14	36	312	383	490	422	----	----	----
Runaways	15,132	5,138	15,132	----	152	636	4,350	4,507	3,752	1,735	----	----	----

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	19,004	17,614	16,126	14,694	48,277	34,158	28,041	24,136	20,306	16,048	9,976	6,626	4,945	606
Percent distribution [1]	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.5	11.6	8.2	6.7	5.8	4.9	3.9	2.4	1.6	1.2	0.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	35	42	55	49	183	118	95	90	62	48	27	16	29	-------
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	25	32	22	19	84	38	43	42	43	19	11	10	11	1
Forcible rape	90	107	89	76	253	125	88	35	26	12	7	8	6	-------
Robbery	168	152	127	127	363	163	78	56	21	10	8	6	5	9
Aggravated assault	515	491	500	465	1,780	1,175	927	781	579	361	225	178	133	33
Burglary—breaking or entering	1,180	902	783	662	1,738	948	526	332	252	143	76	57	35	17
Larceny—theft	1,200	1,011	863	820	2,490	1,430	1,072	675	547	378	231	176	135	66
Auto theft	248	178	157	127	447	223	130	86	72	48	17	5	7	6
Violent crime [2]	808	792	771	717	2,579	1,581	1,188	962	688	431	267	208	173	42
Percent distribution [1]	5.4	5.3	5.1	4.8	17.2	10.6	7.9	6.4	4.6	2.9	1.8	1.4	1.2	.3
Property crime [3]	2,628	2,091	1,803	1,609	4,675	2,601	1,728	1,093	871	569	324	238	177	89
Percent distribution [1]	4.5	3.6	3.1	2.7	8.0	4.4	3.0	1.9	1.5	1.0	.6	.4	.3	.2
Subtotal for above offenses	3,461	2,915	2,597	2,345	7,338	4,220	2,959	2,097	1,602	1,019	602	456	361	132
Percent distribution [1]	4.7	3.9	3.5	3.2	9.9	5.7	4.0	2.8	2.2	1.4	.8	.6	.5	.2
Other assaults	723	668	755	706	2,479	1,868	1,464	1,144	820	531	280	198	136	54
Arson	41	34	36	25	103	73	47	27	23	18	15	8	7	2
Forgery and counterfeiting	266	227	207	189	653	435	317	247	157	81	96	25	14	6
Fraud	618	654	648	673	2,583	1,841	1,243	922	622	402	169	98	61	3
Embezzlement	19	27	23	23	94	100	55	45	24	20	15	7	-------	-------
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	230	211	176	166	500	255	193	141	81	57	26	17	10	-------
Vandalism	240	170	190	125	449	250	166	114	85	67	37	19	15	30
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	240	254	225	240	707	491	402	304	230	141	94	75	63	8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8	7	7	6	36	18	5	2	7	3	1	-------	1	-------
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	98	94	83	93	312	231	192	120	90	94	29	37	46	4
Narcotic drug laws	3,490	2,906	2,327	1,713	3,342	890	377	207	97	59	19	41	19	19
Gambling	31	38	34	49	191	214	175	182	169	102	112	91	94	2
Offenses against family and children	301	373	352	380	1,398	1,117	825	657	345	229	80	78	28	16
Driving under the influence	2,246	2,593	2,394	2,335	9,172	7,823	7,462	7,031	6,567	5,488	3,613	2,248	1,639	35
Liquor laws	524	423	306	254	874	668	523	525	481	429	198	160	123	21
Drunkenness	1,739	1,585	1,649	1,660	5,840	5,376	5,422	5,299	5,040	4,503	2,906	1,880	1,412	6
Disorderly conduct	993	931	857	799	2,503	1,779	1,428	1,262	977	775	444	311	223	95
Vagrancy	51	52	40	48	131	63	72	93	75	88	49	48	56	1
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,634	3,394	3,168	2,817	9,452	6,359	4,638	3,676	2,777	1,905	1,168	815	629	172
Suspicion	51	58	52	48	120	87	76	41	37	37	23	14	8	-------
Curfew and loitering law violations	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Runaways	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 48.—*Rural Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 years of Age, 1973*

[1,120 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,529,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	416,600	21,780	83,747	155,943	223,381	5.2	20.1	37.4	53.6
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,058	17	81	209	390	1.6	7.7	19.8	36.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	523	8	44	122	221	1.6	8.4	23.3	42.3
Forcible rape	1,421	22	186	499	861	1.5	13.1	35.1	60.6
Robbery	2,293	54	414	1,000	1,674	2.4	18.1	43.6	68.6
Aggravated assault	10,212	123	714	2,069	4,040	1.2	7.0	20.3	39.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	25,857	4,319	12,173	18,206	21,733	16.7	47.1	70.4	84.1
Larceny—theft	26,699	2,928	9,464	16,606	19,499	11.0	35.4	68.4	73.0
Auto theft	6,100	769	3,103	4,349	5,059	12.6	50.9	71.3	82.9
Violent crime [1]	14,984	216	1,396	3,777	6,866	1.4	9.3	25.2	45.8
Property crime [2]	58,656	8,016	24,740	38,160	46,291	13.7	42.2	65.1	78.9
Subtotal for above offenses	74,163	8,240	26,179	42,069	53,377	11.1	35.3	66.7	72.0
Other assaults	15,264	283	1,276	3,438	6,290	1.9	8.4	22.6	41.2
Arson	910	153	281	451	687	16.8	30.9	49.6	64.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,196	58	468	1,276	2,165	1.4	10.9	30.4	51.6
Fraud	12,014	8	167	1,477	4,070	.1	1.4	12.3	33.9
Embezzlement	545	1	28	93	185	.2	5.1	17.1	33.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,127	200	1,101	2,064	2,847	4.8	26.7	60.0	69.0
Vandalism	8,111	2,410	4,766	6,164	6,879	29.7	58.7	75.9	84.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,737	144	620	1,263	2,222	3.0	11.0	26.7	46.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	122	2	6	21	49	1.6	4.9	17.2	40.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,212	90	335	689	1,057	4.1	15.1	31.1	47.8
Narcotic drug laws	36,490	687	7,091	20,984	31,420	1.6	19.4	67.6	86.1
Gambling	1,582	9	34	98	250	.6	2.1	6.2	16.8
Offenses against family and children	7,311	20	125	1,132	2,638	.3	1.7	16.6	34.7
Driving under the influence	67,605	16	877	6,959	16,627	[3]	1.3	10.3	24.4
Liquor laws	19,062	608	7,926	13,653	15,060	3.2	41.6	71.1	79.0
Drunkenness	50,786	138	1,723	6,469	13,102	.3	3.4	12.7	25.8
Disorderly conduct	19,611	641	2,677	6,234	9,814	2.8	13.1	31.8	50.0
Vagrancy	1,427	43	331	560	751	3.0	23.2	39.2	52.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	68,290	2,668	10,914	23,686	36,699	3.9	16.0	34.7	53.7
Suspicion	1,146	61	245	494	703	5.3	21.4	43.1	61.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,657	362	1,657	1,657	1,657	21.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	15,132	5,138	15,132	15,132	15,132	34.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 49.—*Rural Arrests Distribution by Sex, 1973*

[1,120 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,529,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	416,500	369,204	47,296	88.6	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,058	902	156	85.3	14.7	.3	.2	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	523	471	52	90.1	9.9	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	1,421	1,421	----------	100.0	----------	.3	.4	----------
Robbery	2,293	2,172	121	94.7	5.3	.6	.6	.3
Aggravated assault	10,212	9,307	905	91.1	8.9	2.5	2.5	1.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	25,857	24,396	1,461	94.3	5.7	6.2	6.6	3.1
Larceny—theft	26,699	22,705	3,994	85.0	15.0	6.4	6.1	8.4
Auto theft	6,100	5,704	396	93.5	6.5	1.5	1.5	.8
Violent crime [2]	14,984	13,802	1,182	92.1	7.9	3.6	3.7	2.5
Property crime [3]	58,656	52,805	5,851	90.0	10.0	14.1	14.3	12.4
Subtotal for above offenses	74,163	67,078	7,085	90.4	9.6	17.8	18.2	15.0
Other assaults	15,264	13,863	1,401	90.8	9.2	3.7	3.8	3.0
Arson	910	829	81	91.1	8.9	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,196	3,239	957	77.2	22.8	1.0	.9	2.0
Fraud	12,014	8,652	3,362	72.0	28.0	2.9	2.3	7.1
Embezzlement	545	441	104	80.9	19.1	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,127	3,788	339	91.8	8.2	1.0	1.0	.7
Vandalism	8,111	7,567	544	93.3	6.7	1.9	2.0	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,737	4,509	228	95.2	4.8	1.1	1.2	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	122	30	92	24.6	75.4	[4]	[4]	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,212	2,097	115	94.8	5.2	.5	.6	.2
Narcotic drug laws	36,490	32,009	4,481	87.7	12.3	8.8	8.7	9.5
Gambling	1,582	1,441	141	91.1	8.9	.4	.4	.3
Offenses against family and children	7,311	6,937	374	94.9	5.1	1.8	1.9	.8
Driving under the influence	67,605	64,149	3,456	94.9	5.1	16.2	17.4	7.3
Liquor laws	19,062	16,237	2,825	85.2	14.8	4.6	4.4	6.0
Drunkenness	50,786	47,253	3,533	93.0	7.0	12.2	12.8	7.5
Disorderly conduct	19,611	17,420	2,191	88.8	11.2	4.7	4.7	4.6
Vagrancy	1,427	1,268	159	88.9	11.1	.3	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	68,290	60,378	7,912	88.4	11.6	16.4	16.4	16.7
Suspicion	1,146	1,022	124	89.2	10.8	.3	.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,657	1,205	452	72.7	27.3	.4	.3	1.0
Runaways	15,132	7,792	7,340	51.5	48.5	3.6	2.1	15.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 50.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1973*

[1,094 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,084,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other	Total [1]	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
TOTAL	407,457	343,771	45,668	12,680	84	231	5,023	100.0	84.4	11.2	3.1	(*)	.1	1.2
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,040	659	332	37	1	----	11	100.0	63.4	31.9	3.6	.1	----	1.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	505	402	69	11	----	----	23	100.0	79.6	13.7	2.2	----	----	4.6
Forcible rape	1,398	1,052	281	43	----	----	22	100.0	75.3	20.1	3.1	----	----	1.6
Robbery	2,250	1,499	678	44	1	2	26	100.0	66.6	30.1	2.0	----	.1	1.2
Aggravated assault	9,960	6,687	2,914	289	3	----	67	100.0	67.1	29.3	2.9	----	----	.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	25,443	22,513	2,155	545	1	5	224	100.0	88.5	8.5	2.1	----	----	.9
Larceny—theft	26,243	22,652	2,994	423	1	22	151	100.0	86.3	11.4	1.6	----	.1	.6
Auto theft	5,991	5,137	514	285	2	2	51	100.0	85.7	8.6	4.8	----	----	.9
Violent crime [2]	14,648	9,897	4,205	413	5	2	126	100.0	67.6	28.7	2.8	----	----	.9
Property crime [3]	57,677	50,302	5,663	1,253	4	29	426	100.0	87.2	9.8	2.2	----	.1	.7
Subtotal for above offenses	72,830	60,601	9,937	1,677	9	31	575	100.0	83.2	13.6	2.3	----	----	.8
Other assaults	15,077	11,761	2,747	419	----	3	147	100.0	78.0	18.2	2.8	----	----	1.0
Arson	858	769	72	11	----	----	6	100.0	89.6	8.4	1.3	----	----	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,137	3,434	622	62	----	7	12	100.0	83.0	15.0	1.5	----	.2	.3
Fraud	11,964	10,286	1,570	95	2	----	11	100.0	86.0	13.1	.8	----	----	.1
Embezzlement	522	425	90	3	1	----	3	100.0	81.4	17.2	.6	.2	----	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,028	3,507	428	65	----	1	27	100.0	87.1	10.6	1.6	----	----	.7
Vandalism	8,028	7,434	394	141	----	1	58	100.0	92.6	4.9	1.8	----	----	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,640	3,366	1,107	76	----	6	85	100.0	72.5	23.9	1.6	----	.1	1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	122	83	38	1	----	----	----	100.0	68.0	31.1	.8	----	----	----
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,177	1,944	171	32	1	1	28	100.0	89.3	7.9	1.5	----	----	1.3
Narcotic drug laws	35,648	33,520	1,786	192	8	20	122	100.0	94.0	5.0	.5	----	.1	.3
Gambling	1,558	1,003	479	2	7	25	42	100.0	64.4	30.7	.1	.4	1.6	2.7
Offenses against family and children	7,257	6,010	1,130	98	----	1	18	100.0	82.8	15.6	1.4	----	----	.2
Driving under the influence	65,505	54,923	6,056	2,224	18	46	2,238	100.0	83.8	9.2	3.4	----	.1	3.4
Liquor laws	17,967	16,261	1,101	475	1	3	126	100.0	90.5	6.1	2.6	----	----	.7
Drunkenness	49,798	38,843	6,449	4,271	13	2	220	100.0	78.0	13.0	8.6	----	----	.4
Disorderly conduct	19,269	15,617	2,605	898	4	11	134	100.0	81.0	13.5	4.7	----	.1	.7
Vagrancy	1,559	1,300	170	57	1	----	31	100.0	83.4	10.9	3.7	.1	----	2.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	66,869	56,491	8,068	1,312	16	62	920	100.0	84.5	12.1	2.0	----	.1	1.4
Suspicion	1,127	1,032	41	50	----	----	4	100.0	91.6	3.6	4.4	----	----	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,583	1,430	37	47	----	3	66	100.0	90.3	2.3	3.0	----	.2	4.2
Runaways	14,934	13,731	570	472	3	8	150	100.0	91.9	3.8	3.2	----	.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1973*—Cantinued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total [1]	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**81,947**	**74,502**	**4,257**	**2,356**	**7**	**40**	**785**	**100.0**	**90.9**	**5.2**	**2.9**	(4)	(4)	**1.0**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	80	58	12	9	----	----	1	100.0	72.5	15.0	11.3	----	----	1.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	43	36	1	2	----	----	4	100.0	83.7	2.3	4.7	----	----	9.3
Forcible rape	186	141	31	8	----	----	6	100.0	75.8	16.7	4.3	----	----	3.2
Robbery	406	285	112	3	----	----	6	100.0	70.2	27.6	.7	----	----	1.5
Aggravated assault	658	441	171	37	----	----	9	100.0	67.0	26.0	5.6	----	----	1.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	11,995	10,867	700	294	1	1	132	100.0	90.6	5.8	2.5	----	----	1.1
Larceny—theft	9,303	8,333	720	172	----	10	68	100.0	89.6	7.7	1.8	----	.1	.7
Auto theft	3,058	2,696	173	153	1	----	35	100.0	88.2	5.7	5.0	----	----	1.1
Violent crime [2]	1,330	925	326	57	----	----	22	100.0	69.5	24.6	4.3	----	----	1.7
Property crime [3]	24,356	21,896	1,593	619	2	11	235	100.0	89.9	6.5	2.5	----	----	1.0
Subtotal for above offenses	25,729	22,857	1,920	678	2	11	261	100.0	88.8	7.5	2.6	----	----	1.0
Other assaults	1,274	1,065	133	65	----	----	11	100.0	83.6	10.4	5.1	----	----	.9
Arson	271	253	10	3	----	----	5	100.0	93.4	3.7	1.1	----	----	1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	457	404	45	4	----	----	4	100.0	88.4	9.8	.9	----	----	.9
Fraud	166	153	10	1	----	----	2	100.0	92.2	6.0	.6	----	----	1.2
Embezzlement	28	26	1	1	----	----	----	100.0	92.9	3.6	3.6	----	----	----
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,032	944	69	10	----	1	8	100.0	91.5	6.7	1.0	----	.1	.8
Vandalism	4,734	4,445	177	74	----	----	38	100.0	93.9	3.7	1.6	----	----	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	516	456	44	6	----	----	11	100.0	88.2	8.5	1.2	----	----	2.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6	5	1	----	----	----	----	100.0	83.3	16.7	----	----	----	----
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	330	285	33	5	----	----	7	100.0	86.4	10.0	1.5	----	----	2.1
Narcotic drug laws	6,964	6,731	142	56	----	1	34	100.0	96.7	2.0	.8	----	----	.5
Gambling	32	23	8	1	----	----	----	100.0	71.9	25.0	3.1	----	----	----
Offenses against family and children	126	115	9	2	----	----	----	100.0	91.3	7.1	1.6	----	----	----
Driving under the influence	839	764	20	40	1	1	13	100.0	91.1	2.4	4.8	.1	.1	1.5
Liquor laws	7,655	7,348	54	196	----	1	56	100.0	96.0	.7	2.6	----	----	.7
Drunkenness	1,677	1,326	61	274	----	1	15	100.0	79.1	3.6	16.3	----	.1	.9
Disorderly conduct	2,474	2,048	259	156	----	1	10	100.0	82.8	10.5	6.3	----	----	.4
Vagrancy	271	262	3	1	----	----	5	100.0	96.7	1.1	.4	----	----	1.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	10,621	9,621	639	259	1	12	89	100.0	90.6	6.0	2.4	----	.1	.8
Suspicion	228	211	12	5	----	----	----	100.0	92.5	5.3	2.2	----	----	----
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,583	1,430	37	47	----	3	66	100.0	90.3	2.3	3.0	----	.2	4.2
Runaways	14,934	13,731	570	472	3	8	150	100.0	91.9	3.8	3.2	----	.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1973*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total[1]	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	325,510	269,269	41,411	10,324	77	191	4,238	100.0	82.7	12.7	3.2	(4)	.1	1.3
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	960	601	320	28	1	------	10	100.0	62.6	33.3	2.9	.1	------	1.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	462	366	68	9	------	------	19	100.0	79.2	14.7	1.9	------	------	4.1
Forcible rape	1,212	911	250	35	------	------	16	100.0	75.2	20.6	2.9	------	------	1.3
Robbery	1,844	1,214	566	41	1	2	20	100.0	65.8	30.7	2.2	.1	.1	1.1
Aggravated assault	9,302	6,246	2,743	252	3	------	58	100.0	67.1	29.5	2.7	------	------	.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,448	11,646	1,455	251	------	4	92	100.0	86.6	10.8	1.9	------	------	.7
Larceny—theft	16,940	14,319	2,274	251	1	12	83	100.0	84.5	13.4	1.5	------	.1	.5
Auto theft	2,933	2,441	341	132	1	2	16	100.0	83.2	11.6	4.5	------	.1	.5
Violent crime[2]	13,318	8,972	3,879	356	5	2	104	100.0	67.4	29.1	2.7	------	------	.8
Property crime[3]	33,321	28,406	4,070	634	2	18	191	100.0	85.2	12.2	1.9	------	.1	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	47,101	37,744	8,017	999	7	20	314	100.0	80.1	17.0	2.1	------	------	.7
Other assaults	13,803	10,696	2,614	354	------	3	136	100.0	77.5	18.9	2.6	------	------	1.0
Arson	587	516	62	8	------	------	1	100.0	87.9	10.6	1.4	------	------	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,680	3,030	577	58	------	7	8	100.0	82.3	15.7	1.6	------	.2	.2
Fraud	11,798	10,133	1,560	94	2	------	9	100.0	85.9	13.2	.8	------	------	.1
Embezzlement	494	399	89	2	1	------	3	100.0	80.8	18.0	.4	.2	------	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,996	2,563	359	55	------	------	19	100.0	85.5	12.0	1.8	------	------	.6
Vandalism	3,294	2,989	217	67	------	1	20	100.0	90.7	6.6	2.0	------	------	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,124	2,911	1,063	70	------	6	74	100.0	70.6	25.8	1.7	------	.1	1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	116	78	37	1	------	------	------	100.0	67.2	31.9	.9	------	------	------
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,847	1,659	138	27	1	1	21	100.0	89.8	7.5	1.5	.1	.1	1.1
Narcotic drug laws	28,684	26,789	1,644	136	8	19	88	100.0	93.4	5.7	.5	------	.1	.3
Gambling	1,526	980	471	1	7	25	42	100.0	64.2	30.9	.1	.5	1.6	2.8
Offenses against family and children	7,131	5,895	1,121	96	------	1	18	100.0	82.7	15.7	1.3	------	------	.3
Driving under the influence	64,666	54,159	6,036	2,184	17	45	2,225	100.0	83.8	9.3	3.4	------	.1	3.4
Liquor laws	10,312	8,913	1,047	279	1	2	70	100.0	86.4	10.2	2.7	------	------	.7
Drunkenness	48,121	37,517	6,388	3,997	13	1	205	100.0	78.0	13.3	8.3	------	------	.4
Disorderly conduct	16,795	13,569	2,346	742	4	10	124	100.0	80.8	14.0	4.4	------	.1	.7
Vagrancy	1,288	1,038	167	56	1	------	26	100.0	80.6	13.0	4.3	.1	------	2.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	56,248	46,870	7,429	1,053	15	50	831	100.0	83.3	13.2	1.9	------	.1	1.5
Suspicion	899	821	29	45	------	------	4	100.0	91.3	3.2	5.0	------	------	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Runaways	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—*Suburban and Rural Arrests Trends* [1] *by Sex, 1972–73*

Offense charged	2,483 suburban agencies; 1973 estimated population 48,319,000						1,075 rural agencies; 1973 estimated population 16,636,000					
	Males			Females			Males			Females		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,096,001**	**1,224,341**	**+11.7**	**206,161**	**223,303**	**+8.3**	**289,573**	**332,644**	**+14.9**	**37,922**	**42,823**	**+12.9**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,698	1,914	+12.7	284	336	+18.3	617	832	+34.8	91	147	+61.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	649	794	+22.3	93	101	+8.6	437	446	+2.1	37	48	+29.7
Forcible rape	3,416	3,842	+12.5				1,123	1,340	+19.3			
Robbery	12,907	15,012	+16.3	749	969	+29.4	1,633	1,997	+22.3	104	110	+5.8
Aggravated assault	25,629	30,056	+17.3	3,156	3,651	+15.7	6,610	8,593	+30.0	564	823	+45.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	64,904	76,121	+17.3	3,617	4,380	+21.1	19,910	22,613	+13.6	1,148	1,372	+19.5
Larceny—theft	103,857	114,122	+9.9	43,500	49,423	+13.6	18,559	20,979	+13.0	3,160	3,734	+18.2
Auto theft	21,068	24,396	+15.8	1,298	1,654	+27.4	4,489	5,291	+17.9	265	374	+41.1
Violent crime [2]	43,650	50,824	+16.4	4,189	4,956	+18.3	9,983	12,762	+27.8	759	1,080	+42.3
Property crime [3]	189,829	214,639	+13.1	48,415	55,457	+14.5	42,958	48,883	+13.8	4,573	5,480	+19.8
Subtotal for above offenses	234,128	266,257	+13.7	52,697	60,514	+14.8	53,378	62,091	+16.3	5,369	6,608	+23.1
Other assaults	52,221	66,009	+7.3	7,603	8,006	+5.3	11,600	12,979	+11.9	1,068	1,293	+21.1
Arson	2,336	2,823	+20.8	192	311	+62.0	556	766	+37.8	37	79	+113.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,680	7,177	+7.4	2,231	2,715	+21.7	2,432	3,003	+23.5	632	888	+40.5
Fraud	14,691	15,324	+4.3	6,580	6,792	+3.2	7,314	7,895	+7.9	2,805	3,094	+10.3
Embezzlement	701	1,103	+57.3	169	378	+123.7	283	412	+45.6	62	99	+59.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,228	16,474	+15.8	1,303	1,662	+27.6	3,133	3,502	+11.8	241	320	+32.8
Vandalism	33,540	37,101	+10.6	2,495	2,807	+12.5	5,973	7,021	+17.5	533	505	−5.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	16,289	19,089	+17.2	1,062	1,322	+24.5	3,729	4,080	+9.4	230	204	−11.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	362	378	+4.4	1,304	1,669	+28.0	41	28	−31.7	92	84	−8.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,124	9,715	+6.5	685	760	+9.5	1,963	1,969	+.3	95	96	+1.1
Narcotic drug laws	86,286	116,383	+34.9	15,182	18,785	+23.7	20,558	29,350	+42.8	2,967	4,038	+36.1
Gambling	5,017	4,722	−5.9	547	534	−2.4	1,324	1,194	−9.8	165	111	−32.7
Offenses against family and children	12,115	12,832	+5.9	902	894	−.9	6,354	6,352	(4)	347	337	−2.9
Driving under the influence	118,176	148,216	+25.4	9,571	12,476	+30.4	46,401	56,719	+24.9	2,458	3,033	+23.4
Liquor laws	44,742	43,355	−3.1	7,330	7,202	−1.7	12,910	14,694	+13.8	2,027	2,547	+25.7
Drunkenness	139,763	141,909	+1.5	13,100	13,462	+2.8	41,208	40,215	−2.4	3,082	3,017	−2.1
Disorderly conduct	83,780	88,890	+6.1	13,607	13,680	+.5	14,866	15,638	+5.2	1,893	1,906	+.7
Vagrancy	3,289	3,139	−4.6	462	456	−1.3	1,341	1,233	−8.1	160	156	−2.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	174,631	188,775	+8.1	32,684	33,075	+1.2	47,935	55,127	+15.0	6,226	7,315	+17.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	5,855	5,434	−7.2	830	713	−14.1	558	1,000	+79.2	71	124	+74.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,041	20,091	+11.4	5,701	6,094	+6.9	1,137	1,151	+1.2	1,713	422	−75.4
Runaways	25,862	24,579	−5.0	30,764	29,719	−3.4	6,137	7,225	+17.7	5,720	6,671	+16.6

[1] In suburban agencies male arrests under 18 increased 11.4 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 2.9 percent. In rural agencies male arrests under 18 increased 19.8 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 7.7 percent.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

[4] Decrease of less than one-tenth of one percent.

Law Enforcement Employee Data

This section contains tables relating to law enforcement personnel. Figures showing law enforcement strength by number of full-time officers and civilian employees are based on national averages. These figures should not be interpreted as indicating recommended or desirable police strength. Adequate law enforcement requirements for a specific place can only be determined following careful study and analysis of the local situation together with a thorough evaluation of the numerous factors which affect police needs.

Two tables containing employee rates are set forth. In the first, total employees including civilian personnel are used; whereas, in the second table, only sworn personnel are used to compute rates.

The law enforcement employee rate ranges in Table 52, which include civilians, show the interquartile range between the upper limits of the lowest quartile and the lower limits of the highest quartile. In other words, 50 percent of the cities shown in each population group and geographic division have police strength within the rate ranges shown. By arraying rates in this manner, extremes are eliminated.

In Table 53, where rates are published for police officers, complete rate ranges are provided as supplemental data for those who may be interested in using these figures to make limited comparisons.

Statistical data indicating the percent distribution of police employees by sex, including civilian personnel, are included in Table 54.

Three tables report figures relating to patrol activity by population groups and shift assignments.

Personnel strength for reporting state police and state highway patrol organizations is recorded in one table. This table is designed to show, by state, the number of miles of state and Federal highway per sworn employee, as well as the number of registered vehicles per officer. These rates are only a rough yardstick as to comparative workload and personnel strength because of widely differing functions and other factors. The wide variations in the numbers of sworn and civilian personnel among the various states can be accounted for in part by the differences in responsibilities assigned to the departments. It is pointed out, for instance, that state police generally are responsible not only for traffic patrol, but also conduct a major portion of the criminal investigative work in the unincorporated areas of the states. On the other hand, the activities of the state highway patrol organizations for the most part are limited to traffic and highway patrol, which includes handling all types of crime which come to their attention during the performance of their patrol functions. Many of these state highway patrol groups also are authorized to and do participate in criminal investigative work when requested to do so by city departments or sheriffs' offices.

The annual collection of law enforcement employee data provides personnel counts, sex of employees, and whether the employee is sworn or civilian. Data with respect to officers killed in the line of duty is obtained throughout the year with use of a special questionnaire. Some data relative to police killings and assaults are presented in this section of this publication. Employee counts for individual agencies are presented in tabular format in this section.

Table 52.—*Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees,[1] October 31, 1973, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (6,480 cities; population 132,485,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities over 250,000; population 43,336,000)	Group II (98 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,229,000)	Group III (260 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,110,000)	Group IV (500 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,534,000)	Group V (1,386 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,940,000)	Group VI (4,178 cities, under 10,000; population 17,336,000)
TOTAL: 6,480 cities; population 132,485,000:							
Number of police employees	324,049	147,911	31,645	34,557	31,843	40,283	37,810
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.4	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2
Interquartile range	1.4–2.4	2.1–3.3	1.8–2.5	1.5–2.2	1.4–2.1	1.5–2.1	1.3–2.6
New England: 457 cities; population 9,878,000:							
Number of police employees	21,640	2,843	3,511	5,270	3,737	4,359	1,920
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	4.5	2.9	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8
Interquartile range	1.4–2.1	[2]	2.6–3.5	1.8–2.3	1.5–2.1	1.5–1.9	1.1–2.1
Middle Atlantic: 1,362 cities; population 28,335,000:							
Number of police employees	83,035	49,965	3,655	6,267	7,126	8,710	7,312
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.3	2.8	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.8
Interquartile range	1.0–2.2	3.3–4.6	2.4–3.6	1.5–2.5	1.5–2.4	1.4–2.2	.9–2.1
East North Central: 1,450 cities; population 27,831,000:							
Number of police employees	65,695	31,474	4,797	6,480	6,996	8,071	7,877
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.1
Interquartile range	1.3–2.1	2.2–4.3	1.8–2.2	1.3–1.9	1.3–1.9	1.4–2.0	1.3–2.2
West North Central: 594 cities; population 9,728,000:							
Number of police employees	19,718	7,456	2,049	1,403	2,172	3,174	3,464
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.7	2.0
Interquartile range	1.3–2.1	2.2–3.3	1.5–2.0	1.2–1.8	1.1–1.6	1.4–2.0	1.3–2.1
South Atlantic: 946 cities; population 14,184,000:							
Number of police employees	41,044	15,558	6,622	3,634	3,435	5,398	6,397
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.0	2.4	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.7
Interquartile range	1.8–3.2	2.5–4.7	2.1–2.7	2.2–2.9	1.8–2.5	1.9–2.8	1.8–3.0
East South Central: 431 cities; population 6,107,000:							
Number of police employees	13,607	4,105	2,617	490	1,524	2,104	2,767
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.4
Interquartile range	1.6–2.6	2.3–2.7	2.2–2.4	2.1–2.5	1.9–2.4	1.7–2.3	1.7–2.7
West South Central: 461 cities; population 12,265,000:							
Number of police employees	24,263	11,505	2,637	2,610	1,603	3,013	2,895
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.3
Interquartile range	1.4–2.1	1.9–2.9	1.5–2.5	1.4–1.9	1.6–1.9	1.4–1.9	1.5–2.2
Mountain: 252 cities; population 5,734,000:							
Number of police employees	12,636	4,394	1,827	1,858	1,273	1,380	1,904
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	2.5	2.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.5
Interquartile range	1.6–2.5	2.2–3.1	2.0–3.8	1.4–1.8	1.4–2.0	1.4–2.3	1.7–2.7
Pacific: 527 cities; population 18,425,000:							
Number of police employees	42,411	20,611	3,930	6,545	3,977	4,074	3,274
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.9	3.1
Interquartile range	1.7–2.6	2.3–2.9	1.7–2.1	1.5–2.1	1.4–1.9	1.7–2.2	2.1–2.9

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: [3] 3,635 agencies; population 62,901,000:		**Sheriffs: 2,427 agencies; population 55,837,000:**	
Number of police employees	122,487	Number of police employees	82,014
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5
Interquartile range	1.2–2.3	Interquartile range	0.5–1.3

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 53.—*Full-Time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1973, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[1973 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (6,480 cities; population 132,485,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities over 250,000; population 43,336,000)	Group II (98 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,229,000)	Group III (260 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,110,000)	Group IV (500 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,534,000)	Group V (1,386 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,940,000)	Group VI (4,178 cities under 10,000; population 17,336,000)
TOTAL: 6,480 cities; population 132,485,000:							
Number of police officers	276,808	125,880	26,319	29,223	27,653	35,267	32,466
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.9
Rate range	0.1–7.1	1.3–6.6	0.9–3.5	0.5–3.9	0.2–3.5	0.1–5.0	0.1–7.1
New England: 457 cities; population 9,878,000:							
Number of police officers	19,806	2,565	3,168	4,790	3,461	4,078	1,744
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	4.1	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6
Rate range	0.3–5.4	(1)	2.2–3.3	1.4–2.6	1.0–3.0	.3–2.8	.5–5.4
Middle Atlantic: 1,362 cities; population 28,335,000:							
Number of police officers	73,756	43,973	3,256	5,562	6,393	7,939	6,633
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6	3.8	2.5	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.6
Rate range	0.2–4.9	2.2–4.2	1.6–3.5	.7–3.9	.5–3.5	.3–4.9	.1–4.7
East North Central: 1,450 cities; population 27,831,000:							
Number of police officers	57,557	28,144	4,130	5,544	6,118	6,908	6,713
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.3	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.8
Rate range	0.2–5.7	1.5–4.0	.9–2.2	.5–2.4	.2–3.4	.3–3.6	.5–5.7
West North Central 594 cities; population 9,728,000:							
Number of police officers	16,388	5,922	1,654	1,243	1,899	2,755	2,915
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.7
Rate range	0.6–7.1	1.5–3.8	1.0–1.8	.9–1.7	.7–2.1	.6–3.2	.6–7.1
South Atlantic: 946 cities; population 14,184,000:							
Number of police officers	34,672	13,140	5,358	3,018	2,893	4,696	5,567
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.4	1.9	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.3
Rate range	0.3–6.8	1.4–6.6	1.2–3.3	1.6–3.3	.7–2.8	.3–5.0	.3–6.8
East South Central: 431 cities; population 6,107,000:							
Number of police officers	11,412	3,348	2,024	427	1,332	1,918	2,363
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
Rate range	0.6–4.5	1.7–2.2	1.4–2.1	1.5–2.1	1.4–2.4	.6–4.2	1.9–4.5
West South Central. 461 cities; population 12,265,000:							
Number of police officers	19,944	9,353	2,229	2,183	1,358	2,533	2,288
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.8
Rate range	0.1–4.4	1.5–2.3	.9–2.9	.9–1.9	1.0–2.1	.1–2.8	.4–4.4
Mountain: 252 cities; population 5,734,000:							
Number of police officers	10,104	3,535	1,425	1,445	1,010	1,128	1,561
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.0
Rate range	0.6–5.3	1.7–2.5	1.3–2.9	.9–2.8	.6–2.4	.8–2.4	.7–5.3
Pacific: 527 cities; population 18,425,000:							
Number of police officers	33,169	15,900	3,075	5,011	3,189	3,312	2,682
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.5
Rate range	0.5–6.4	1.3–2.9	1.0–1.9	.7–2.2	.8–3.1	.8–3.7	.5–6.4

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: [2] 3,635 agencies; population 62,991,000:		**Sheriffs: 2,427 agencies; population 55,837,000:**	
Number of police officers	103,571	Number of police officers	68,206
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.6	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.2
Rate range	0.1–10.1	Rate range	0.1–10.0

[1] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[2] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 54.—*Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Distribution, Male and Female*

[8,907 agencies; 1973 estimated population 188,321,000]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Other police employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	**Total**	Percent male	Percent female	**Total**	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL CITIES	**324,049**	**90.6**	**9.4**	**276,808**	**98.3**	**1.7**	**47,241**	**46.0**	**54.0**
GROUP I									
Total (Over 250,000)	147,911	91.7	8.3	125,880	98.3	1.7	22,031	54.4	46.6
(Over 1,000,000)	76,587	94.3	5.7	66,195	98.3	1.7	10,392	68.7	31.3
(500,000–1,000,000)	43,688	89.2	10.8	36,405	98.1	1.9	7,283	44.8	55.2
(250,000–500,000)	27,636	88.7	11.3	23,280	98.5	1.5	4,356	36.3	63.7
GROUP II									
(100,000–250,000)	31,645	87.6	12.4	26,319	98.3	1.7	5,326	34.8	65.2
GROUP III									
(50,000–100,000)	34,557	88.9	11.1	29,223	98.8	1.2	5,334	34.7	65.3
GROUP IV									
(25,000–50,000)	31,843	90.8	9.2	27,653	98.9	1.1	4,190	37.0	63.0
GROUP V									
(10,000–25,000)	40,283	90.9	9.1	35,267	98.2	1.8	5,016	39.1	60.9
GROUP VI									
(Under 10,000)	37,810	90.2	9.8	32,466	97.2	2.8	5,344	47.6	52.5
Suburban agencies	122,487	87.3	12.7	103,571	96.4	3.6	18,916	37.5	62.5
Sheriffs	82,014	83.5	16.5	68,206	93.0	7.0	13,808	36.6	63.4

Table 55.—*Law Enforcement Patrol and Shift Assignments, October 31, 1973*

Population groups	Shifts	Sworn officers	Number of patrols	Type of patrol			
				One-man vehicle	Two-man vehicle	Foot patrol	Other [1]
TOTAL		242,881	89,900	52,530	15,335	11,004	11,031
5,857 agencies; total population 130,402,000	Day		31,774	18,776	3,369	4,679	4,950
	Evening		29,079	16,456	5,629	3,614	3,381
	Night		24,158	14,640	6,453	2,100	1,965
	Other [1]		4,889	2,659	884	611	735
GROUP I							
42 Cities over 250,000; population 30,234,000		86,886	24,498	7,409	5,677	4,743	6,669
	Day		9,286	2,648	1,570	2,336	2,732
	Evening		8,045	2,173	2,122	1,573	2,177
	Night		5,547	1,919	1,679	484	1,465
	Other		1,620	669	306	350	296
GROUP II							
71 Cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,334,000		19,458	5,742	3,323	1,274	483	662
	Day		1,926	1,146	276	196	309
	Evening		1,875	1,036	460	169	221
	Night		1,458	900	398	94	66
	Other		483	242	141	34	66
GROUP III							
198 Cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,649,000		22,534	7,921	4,532	1,426	1,053	910
	Day		2,774	1,594	314	381	485
	Evening		2,638	1,491	533	371	243
	Night		2,039	1,180	490	272	97
	Other		470	267	89	29	85
GROUP IV							
408 Cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,245,000		22,744	9,394	5,864	1,506	1,166	858
	Day		3,201	2,057	291	422	431
	Evening		3,132	1,943	549	396	244
	Night		2,658	1,650	596	306	106
	Other		403	214	70	42	77
GROUP V							
1,174 Cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 18,421,000		29,301	14,514	10,386	1,842	1,461	825
	Day		4,835	3,569	269	537	460
	Evening		4,816	3,417	687	496	216
	Night		4,338	3,059	809	374	96
	Other		526	341	77	54	54
GROUP VI							
3,091 Cities under 10,000; population 13,556,000		25,209	15,769	12,052	1,758	1,388	561
	Day		5,174	4,141	219	661	253
	Evening		4,835	3,701	639	389	106
	Night		4,814	3,698	800	341	75
	Other		936	612	100	97	127
COUNTY POLICE AND SHERIFFS DEPARTMENTS							
873 agencies; population 29,962,000		36,749	12,072	8,964	1,852	710	546
	Day		4,578	3,621	431	246	280
	Evening		3,739	2,695	639	230	175
	Night		3,304	2,334	681	229	60
	Other		451	314	101	5	31

[1] Other patrols include motorcycle, motor scooter, or other specialized assignments; other shifts include overlapping or split shifts.

SS3-509 O - 74 - 12

Table 56.—*Law Enforcement Employees and Patrols*

Population Groups	Employees			Patrols		
	Total	Civilians	Officers	Total	One-man	Two-man
GRAND TOTAL (5,857 agencies; 1973 estimated population 130,402,000)	**280,753**	**37,872**	**242,881**	**74,715**	**59,729**	**14,986**
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants)	101,458	14,572	86,886	16,504	10,860	5,644
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants)	23,028	3,570	19,458	4,663	3,512	1,151
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants)	25,924	3,390	22,534	6,626	5,250	1,376
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants)	25,777	3,033	22,744	8,210	6,714	1,496
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants)	33,065	3,764	29,301	13,217	11,367	1,850
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants)	29,183	3,974	25,209	14,389	12,679	1,710
Sheriffs and county police (873 agencies; 1973 estimated population 29,962,000)	42,318	5,569	36,749	11,106	9,347	1,759

Table 57.—*Law Enforcement Officer Assignments, October 31, 1973*

Population Groups	Total patrols [1]	Time of shift [1] (percent) [2]		
		Day	Evening	Night
TOTAL CITIES (4,984 cities; 1973 estimated population 100,440,000)	**63,609**	**35.4**	**34.8**	**29.8**
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants)	16,504	39.7	35.6	24.7
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants)	4,663	34.7	35.5	29.9
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants)	6,626	34.5	36.1	29.3
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants)	8,210	33.7	35.2	31.1
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants)	13,217	33.1	34.8	32.1
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants)	14,389	34.2	32.9	32.9
Sheriffs and county police (873 agencies; 1973 estimated population 29,962,000)	11,106	38.7	32.1	29.2

[1] Does not include "other" shift or patrol.
[2] Because of rounding the percentages may not add to total.

Table 58.—*Law Enforcement Patrols, October 31, 1973*

Population Groups	Total Patrols	Vehicle	Foot
TOTAL CITIES (4,984 cities; 1973 estimated population 100,440,000)	**63,609**	**53,921**	**9,688**
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants)	16,504	12,111	4,393
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants)	4,663	4,214	449
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants)	6,626	5,602	1,024
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants)	8,210	7,086	1,124
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants)	13,217	11,810	1,407
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants)	14,389	13,098	1,291
Sheriffs and county police (873 agencies; 1973 estimated population 29,962,000)	11,106	10,401	705

Table 59.—*Percent One and Two Man Law Enforcement Patrols [1] October 31, 1973*

[1973 Estimated Population]

Population Groups	Total		Day		Evening		Night	
	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man
TOTAL CITIES: 4,984 cities; total population 100,440,000	79.2	20.8	86.1	13.9	76.4	23.6	74.4	25.6
GROUP I								
42 Cities; total population 30,234,000	65.8	34.2	74.1	25.9	61.6	38.4	58.6	41.4
GROUP II								
71 Cities; total population 10,334,000	75.3	24.7	82.6	17.4	71.8	28.2	71.0	29.0
GROUP III								
198 Cities; total population 13,649,000	79.2	20.8	86.2	13.8	76.7	23.3	74.3	25.7
GROUP IV								
408 Cities; total population 14,245,000	81.8	18.2	89.0	11.0	80.2	19.8	75.7	24.3
GROUP V								
1,174 Cities; total population 18,421,000	86.0	14.0	93.3	6.7	84.3	15.7	80.3	19.7
GROUP VI								
3,091 Cities; total population 13,556,000	88.1	11.9	95.0	5.0	86.2	13.8	82.9	17.1
Sheriffs and County Police: 873 agencies total population 29,962,000	84.2	15.8	89.9	10.1	82.0	18.0	78.9	21.1

[1] Does not include "other" shifts.

Table 60.—*Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Percentage of Total by Population Groups*

Population group	Percentage civilian employees	Population group	Percentage civilian employees
TOTAL CITIES	14.6	Group III (50,000–100,000)	15.4
		Group IV (25,000–50,000)	13.2
Group I (over 250,000)	14.9	Group V (10,000–25,000)	12.5
(over 1,000,000)	13.6	Group VI (under 10,000)	14.1
(500,000–1,000,000)	16.7		
(250,000–500,000)	15.8	Suburban agencies	15.4
Group II (100,000–250,000)	16.8	Sheriffs and County Police Departments	16.8

Table 61.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973*

Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[4,072 agencies: 1973 estimated population 108,532,000]

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	32,535	15.0	12,880	5.9	**TOTAL**	32,535	15.0	12,880	5.9
New England	2,061	15.7	891	6.8	Group I (over 250,000)	17,041	17.2	7,206	7.3
Middle Atlantic	6,652	11.2	3,815	6.4	Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	3,205	18.4	1,313	7.5
East North Central	4,866	10.9	2,228	5.0	Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	2,663	14.8	984	5.5
West North Central	1,667	12.9	717	5.6	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	2,741	16.2	937	5.5
South Atlantic	8,564	20.8	2,534	6.1	Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	2,261	12.1	714	3.8
East South Central	804	10.9	311	4.2	Group VI (under 10,000)	1,644	10.6	560	3.6
West South Central	2,853	18.3	668	4.3	Suburban agencies [1]	6,129	11.5	2,300	4.3
Mountain	1,713	20.6	647	7.8	Sheriffs and County police departments	2,980	9.5	1,166	3.7
Pacific	3,355	23.3	1,069	7.4					

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 62.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973*

Percent Distribution of Weapon Used

[4,072 agencies; 1973 estimated population 108,532,000]

Population group	Total assaults	Firearms	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES	32,535	2,533	1,015	2,841	26,146
	100.0	7.8	3.1	8.7	80.4
Group I (over 250,000)	17,041	10.1	3.7	10.2	76.0
Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	3,205	4.9	2.3	8.2	84.6
Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	2,663	3.9	1.9	5.7	88.5
Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	2,741	3.6	2.3	5.7	88.4
Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	2,261	5.6	2.8	6.3	85.3
Group VI (under 10,000)	1,644	5.3	3.2	7.4	84.1
Suburban agencies [1]	6,129	5.4	2.5	7.8	84.3
Sheriffs and County Police Departments	2,980	8.2	2.7	9.0	80.1

Geographic Division	Total assaults	Firearms	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	32,535	2,533	1,015	2,841	26,146
	100.0	7.8	3.1	8.7	80.4
New England	2,061	2.0	2.2	11.0	84.8
Middle Atlantic	6,652	10.2	3.9	10.9	75.0
East North Central	4,866	8.3	2.5	7.1	82.1
West North Central	1,667	11.2	3.4	9.4	76.0
South Atlantic	8,664	7.0	2.9	8.0	82.1
East South Central	804	6.8	2.4	7.2	83.6
West South Central	2,853	9.6	3.1	7.8	79.5
Mountain	1,713	10.2	4.2	9.8	75.8
Pacific	3,355	3.3	3.0	7.8	85.9

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 63.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973*

Police Activity by Type of Weapon

[4,072 agencies; 1973 estimated population 108,532,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**32,535**	**2,533**	**1,015**	**2,841**	**26,146**
Percent of individual activity [1]	**100.0**	**7.8**	**3.1**	**8.7**	**80.4**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	8,467	657	379	567	6,864
Percent of individual activity	100.0	7.8	4.5	6.7	81.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	621	101	28	87	405
Percent of individual activity	100.0	16.3	4.5	14.0	65.2
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	741	358	63	46	274
Percent of individual activity	100.0	48.3	8.5	6.2	37.0
Attempting other arrests	7,606	306	163	506	6,631
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.0	2.1	6.7	87.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	556	12	9	184	351
Percent of individual activity	100.0	2.2	1.6	33.1	63.1
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,673	34	33	147	3,459
Percent of individual activity	100.0	0.9	0.9	4.0	94.2
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	2,478	345	87	239	1,807
Percent of individual activity	100.0	13.9	3.5	9.6	72.9
Ambush—no warning	273	139	8	66	60
Percent of individual activity	100.0	50.9	2.9	24.2	22.0
Mentally deranged	563	20	48	61	434
Percent of individual activity	100.0	3.6	8.5	10.8	77.1
Traffic pursuits and stops	3,430	167	45	502	2,716
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.9	1.3	14.6	79.2
All others	4,127	394	152	436	3,145
Percent of individual activity	100.0	9.5	3.7	10.6	76.2

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 64.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973*

Type of weapon and Police Activity

[4,072 agencies, 1973 estimated population 108,532,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**32,535**	**2,533**	**1,015**	**2,841**	**26,146**
Percent of total [1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	8,467	657	379	567	6,864
Percent of total	26.0	25.9	37.3	20.0	26.3
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	621	101	28	87	405
Percent of total	1.9	4.0	2.8	3.1	1.5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	741	358	63	46	274
Percent of total	2.3	14.1	6.2	1.6	1.0
Attempting other arrests	7,606	306	163	506	6,631
Percent of total	23.4	12.1	16.1	17.8	25.4
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	556	12	9	184	351
Percent of total	1.7	0.5	0.9	6.5	1.3
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,673	34	33	147	3,459
Percent of total	11.3	1.3	3.3	5.2	13.2
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	2,478	345	87	239	1,807
Percent of total	7.6	13.6	8.6	8.4	6.9
Ambush-no warning	273	139	8	66	60
Percent of total	0.8	5.5	0.8	2.3	0.2
Mentally deranged	563	20	48	61	434
Percent of total	1.7	0.8	4.7	2.1	1.7
Traffic pursuits and stops	3,430	167	45	502	2,716
Percent of total	10.5	6.6	4.4	17.7	10.4
All other	4,127	394	152	436	3,145
Percent of total	12.7	15.6	15.0	15.3	12.0

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 65.—*Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers, 1973*

Population Group	Total	Time of assaults by population group											
		12-2 a.m.	2 a.m.-4 a.m.	4 a.m.-6 a.m.	6 a.m.-8 a.m.	8 a.m.-10 a.m.	10 a.m.-12	12-2 p.m.	2 p.m.-4 p.m.	4 p.m.-6 p.m.	6 p.m.-8 p.m.	8 p.m.-10 p.m.	10 p.m.-12
TOTAL													
4,072 agencies· 1973 estimated population: 108,532,000.													
Total assaults	**32,535**	**5,220**	**3,505**	**1,247**	**627**	**761**	**1,139**	**1,516**	**1,966**	**2,548**	**3,330**	**4,945**	**5,831**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**16.0**	**10.8**	**3.8**	**1.6**	**2.3**	**3.5**	**4.7**	**6.0**	**7.8**	**10.2**	**15.2**	**17.9**
GROUP I													
42 agencies over 250,000; total population 33,507,000:													
Total assaults	17,041	2,560	1,789	630	288	379	679	875	1,131	1,458	1,822	2,490	2,940
Percent distribution	100.0	15.0	10.5	3.7	1.7	2.2	4.0	6.1	6.6	8.6	10.7	14.6	17.3
GROUP II													
62 agencies, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 9,206,000:													
Total assaults	3,205	526	359	127	64	83	109	144	167	253	336	468	569
Percent distribution	100.0	16.4	11.2	4.0	2.0	2.6	3.4	4.5	5.2	7.9	10.5	14.6	17.8
GROUP III													
156 agencies, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 10,749,000:													
Total assaults	2,663	483	313	116	45	49	66	93	142	191	246	410	509
Percent distribution	100.0	18.1	11.8	4.4	1.7	1.8	2.5	3.5	5.3	7.2	9.2	15.4	19.1
GROUP IV													
298 agencies, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 10,413,000:													
Total assaults	2,741	516	300	98	34	55	84	107	150	180	246	423	548
Percent distribution	100.0	18.8	10.9	3.6	1.2	2.0	3.1	3.9	5.5	6.6	9.0	15.4	20.0
GROUP V													
707 agencies, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 11,200,000:													
Total assaults	2,261	409	274	72	31	45	71	79	113	157	205	370	435
Percent distribution	100.0	18.1	12.1	3.2	1.4	2.0	3.1	3.5	5.0	6.9	9.1	16.4	19.2
GROUP VI													
1,895 agencies under 10,000; total population 8,088,000:													
Total assaults	1,644	315	172	55	17	52	35	60	72	88	162	316	300
Percent distribution	100.0	19.2	10.5	3.3	1.0	3.2	2.1	3.6	4.4	5.4	9.9	19.2	18.2
COUNTIES													
912 agencies; total population 26,371,000:													
Total assaults	2,980	411	298	149	48	98	95	158	191	221	313	468	530
Percent distribution	100.0	13.8	10.0	5.0	1.6	3.3	3.2	5.3	6.4	7.4	10.5	15.7	17.8

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 66.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973*

Type of Activity by Percent of Officer Assignment

[4,059 agencies; 1973 estimated population 103,973,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of assignment						
		2-man vehicle(s)	1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**30,280**	**12,693**	**5,459**	**5,636**	**457**	**1,664**	**2,092**	**2,279**
Percent of total [1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	7,797	3,683	1,469	1,903	50	186	196	310
Percent of total	25.7	29.0	26.9	33.8	10.9	11.2	9.4	13.6
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	572	326	67	89	9	46	24	12
Percent of total	1.9	2.6	1.2	1.6	2.0	2.8	1.1	.5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	702	266	60	70	20	136	99	51
Percent of total	2.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	4.4	8.2	4.7	2.2
Attempting other arrests	7,096	2,851	1,241	1,364	128	567	454	491
Percent of total	23.4	22.5	22.7	24.2	28.0	34.1	21.7	21.6
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	510	174	58	97	10	32	27	112
Percent of total	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.7	2.2	1.9	1.3	4.9
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,671	1,346	508	654	50	147	317	649
Percent of total	11.8	10.6	9.3	9.8	10.9	8.8	15.2	28.6
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	2,370	996	477	368	53	192	165	119
Percent of total	7.8	7.8	8.7	6.6	11.6	11.5	7.9	5.2
Ambush—no warning	268	103	46	11	9	37	34	18
Percent of total	.9	.8	.8	.2	2.0	2.2	1.6	.8
Mentally deranged	623	259	67	111	6	20	26	34
Percent of total	1.7	2.0	1.2	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.5
Traffic pursuits and stops	3,176	1,429	827	652	18	65	113	72
Percent of total	10.5	11.3	15.2	11.6	3.9	3.9	5.4	3.2
All other	3,705	1,261	639	417	104	236	637	411
Percent of total	12.2	9.9	11.7	7.4	22.8	14.2	30.4	18.0

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 67.—*Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973*

Type of Assignment by Police Activity

[4,059 agencies; 1973 estimated population 103,973,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of assignment						
		2-man vehicle(s)	1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**30,280**	**12,693**	**5,459**	**5,636**	**457**	**1,664**	**2,092**	**2,279**
Percent of individual activity [1]	**100.0**	**41.9**	**18.0**	**18.6**	**1.5**	**5.5**	**6.9**	**7.5**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	7,797	3,683	1,469	1,903	50	186	196	310
Percent of individual activity	100.0	47.2	18.8	24.4	.6	2.4	2.5	4.0
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	572	325	67	89	9	46	24	12
Percent of individual activity	100.0	56.8	11.7	15.6	1.6	8.0	4.2	2.1
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	702	266	60	70	20	136	99	51
Percent of individual activity	100.0	37.9	8.5	10.0	2.8	19.4	14.1	7.3
Attempting other arrests	7,096	2,851	1,241	1,364	128	567	454	491
Percent of individual activity	100.0	40.2	17.5	19.2	1.8	8.0	6.4	6.9
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	510	174	58	97	10	32	27	112
Percent of individual activity	100.0	34.1	11.4	19.0	2.0	6.3	5.3	22.0
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,571	1,346	508	554	50	147	317	649
Percent of individual activity	100.0	37.7	14.2	15.5	1.4	4.1	8.9	18.2
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	2,370	996	477	368	53	192	165	119
Percent of individual activity	100.0	42.0	20.1	15.5	2.2	8.1	7.0	5.0
Ambush (premeditated and without warning or provocation)	258	103	46	11	9	37	34	18
Percent of individual activity	100.0	39.9	17.8	4.3	3.5	14.3	13.2	7.0
Mentally deranged	523	259	67	111	6	20	26	34
Percent of individual activity	100.0	49.5	12.8	21.2	1.1	3.8	5.0	6.5
Traffic pursuits and stops	3,176	1,429	827	652	18	65	113	72
Percent of individual activity	100.0	45.0	26.0	20.5	.6	2.0	3.6	2.3
All other	3,705	1,261	639	417	104	236	637	411
Percent of individual activity	100.0	34.0	17.2	11.3	2.8	6.4	17.2	11.1

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 68.—*Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers and Percent Cleared, 1973*

Type of Activity by Population Group

Type of activity	Total (4,059 agencies, 1973 estimated population 103,973,000)	Group I (36 agencies, over 250,000; population 30,343,000)	Group II (59 agencies, 100,000 to 250,000; population 8,727,000)	Group III (155 agencies, 50,000 to 100,000; population 10,662,000)	Group IV (298 agencies, 25,000 to 50,000; population 10,413,000)	Group V (707 agencies, 10,000 to 25,000; population 11,200,000)	Group VI (1,895 agencies, under 10,000 population 8,088,000)	Counties (909 agencies, population 24,540,000)
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**30,280**	**15,107**	**3,073**	**2,639**	**2,741**	**2,261**	**1,644**	**2,815**
PERCENT CLEARED	**90.6**	**91.3**	**94.0**	**92.6**	**90.8**	**90.5**	**85.5**	**84.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	7,797	3,328	974	809	833	672	454	727
Percent cleared	92.0	93.4	96.6	92.2	89.9	91.5	85.7	86.2
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	572	349	58	35	37	26	16	51
Percent cleared	87.8	88.0	94.8	94.3	94.6	84.6	62.5	78.4
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	702	563	43	33	25	16	10	12
Percent cleared	83.5	83.7	69.8	93.9	96.0	87.5	50.0	91.7
Attempting other arrests	7,096	3,347	706	688	702	587	448	618
Percent cleared	92.8	93.7	96.5	91.6	96.2	90.5	91.1	84.5
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	510	174	70	42	61	51	42	70
Percent cleared	78.6	80.5	62.9	100.0	75.4	86.3	73.8	77.1
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	3,571	1,603	325	382	422	292	217	330
Percent cleared	90.3	91.5	93.5	94.2	88.2	93.2	84.3	81.5
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	2,370	1,290	235	199	181	142	92	231
Percent cleared	88.6	90.0	94.5	94.0	86.7	88.7	80.4	75.3
Ambush—no warning	258	199	12	5	10	7	14	11
Percent cleared	50.0	49.7	83.3	40.0	30.0	42.9	50.0	45.5
Mentally deranged	523	287	41	34	33	45	31	52
Percent cleared	92.5	89.9	87.8	100.0	90.9	91.1	71.0	82.7
Traffic pursuits and stops	3,176	1,608	295	227	216	247	205	378
Percent cleared	92.2	93.5	96.6	94.7	90.7	89.9	89.3	86.0
All other	3,705	2,359	314	185	221	176	115	335
Percent cleared	90.2	91.1	89.5	91.9	91.9	89.8	80.9	86.0

Table 69.—*Full-Time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1973*

State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Police killed	Miles of primary highway per police officer [1]	State motor vehicle registration per police officer [2]
TOTAL	60,919	44,237	16,682	11	10.6	2,679
Alabama	1,007	631	376		16.6	3,530
Alaska	286	193	93		19.4	771
Arizona	1,160	786	374		7.4	1,656
Arkansas	554	426	128		34.2	2,571
California	7,565	5,695	1,870	1	2.6	2,257
Colorado	746	546	200	1	16.5	3,076
Connecticut	1,104	825	279		1.5	2,255
Delaware	526	417	109		1.5	775
Florida	1,498	1,039	459	3	11.7	4,654
Georgia	1,504	925	579		19.6	3,199
Idaho	212	195	17		25.5	2,820
Illinois	2,278	1,708	570		9.9	3,304
Indiana	1,197	875	322		12.9	3,324
Iowa	531	410	121		24.5	4,676
Kansas	433	339	94	1	30.9	4,990
Kentucky	1,119	720	399		6.4	2,733
Louisiana	968	719	249		6.5	2,701
Maine	394	318	76		12.3	1,776
Maryland	1,901	1,366	535		.8	1,560
Massachusetts	1,293	1,000	293		2.8	2,821
Michigan	2,630	1,924	706		4.8	2,604
Minnesota	624	495	129	1	24.5	4,784
Mississippi	803	548	255		19.5	2,279
Missouri	1,437	722	715		10.8	3,626
Montana	294	220	74		29.2	2,404
Nebraska	468	368	100	1	26.6	2,937
Nevada	191	141	50		15.2	2,830
New Hampshire	263	212	51		9.4	2,057
New Jersey	2,273	1,632	641	1	1.3	2,364
New Mexico	458	295	163		42.9	2,337
New York	3,830	3,315	515	1	4.6	2,114
North Carolina	1,442	1,161	281		11.6	2,773
North Dakota	113	93	20		74.3	4,985
Ohio	2,029	1,324	705		14.4	4,809
Oklahoma	1,009	556	453		21.8	3,394
Oregon	944	804	140		6.1	1,861
Pennsylvania	4,679	3,995	684		4.1	1,580
Rhode Island	185	156	29		6.7	3,438
South Carolina	837	712	125	1	13.7	2,103
South Dakota	165	154	11		56.1	3,004
Tennessee	1,076	775	301		12.4	2,960
Texas	4,017	2,151	1,866		32.0	3,401
Utah	386	374	12		14.7	1,915
Vermont	351	229	122		11.4	1,141
Virginia	1,455	1,057	398		9.0	2,462
Washington	1,232	747	485		9.2	3,001
West Virginia	651	444	207		12.0	1,968
Wisconsin	651	375	276		31.8	6,229
Wyoming	150	125	25		48.3	2,189

[1] Miles of primary highway taken from U.S. Department of Transportation publication, "Highway Statistics 1972."

[2] State motor vehicle registration data, which includes automobile, bus, and truck registrations, taken from U.S. Department of Transportation publication, "Highway Statistics 1972."

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Anniston	83	68	2	7	6
Bessemer	65	63		2	
Birmingham	788	625	12	26	95
Decatur	69	59		6	4
Dothan	97	76	5	14	2
Florence	62	57		5	
Gadsden	112	105	2		5
Huntsville	278	197	1	32	48
Mobile	418	316	1	51	51
Montgomery	311	239	13	30	29
Phenix City	54	50			4
Prichard	68	58		2	8
Selma	73	61	5	7	
Tuscaloosa	161	135	3	16	7
ALASKA					
Anchorage	152	105		3	44
ARIZONA					
Flagstaff	43	35	3		5
Glendale	91	77		7	7
Mesa	108	88	2	2	16
Phoenix	1,572	1,280	27	84	181
Scottsdale	121	80	3	18	20
Tempe	115	89	3	8	15
Tucson	628	479	5	36	108
Yuma	70	56		5	10
ARKANSAS					
El Dorado	47	38		6	3
Fayetteville	44	41			3
Fort Smith	113	97		7	9
Hot Springs	69	59	1	4	5
Jonesboro	47	43			4
Little Rock	331	268		20	43
North Little Rock	129	114		4	11
Pine Bluff	105	95	1	3	6
West Memphis	61	44	2	2	3
CALIFORNIA					
Alameda	105	88	1	8	8
Alhambra	106	85	1		20
Anaheim	346	278	2	13	53
Antioch	56	40		6	10
Arcadia	77	65	1		11
Azusa	59	47			12
Bakersfield	195	148	4	18	25
Baldwin Park	68	53	1	5	9
Bell Gardens	50	36	1		13
Berkeley	233	171	12	14	36
Beverly Hills	117	90	3	8	16
Buena Park	119	82	2	12	23
Burbank	222	149	2	23	48
Burlingame	57	42		3	12
Chula Vista	106	79	2	13	12
Compton	209	130	2	26	51
Concord	143	113	1	4	25
Corona	49	41			8
Costa Mesa	161	135	3	3	20
Covina	59	50			9
Culver City	79	61	1	3	14
Cypress	59	45	1	1	12
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Daly City	103	84		10	9
Davis	41	33	4	2	2
Downey	128	100		7	21
El Cajon	115	79		13	23
El Cerrito	47	36		2	9
El Monte	101	75	1	11	14
Escondido	63	50	1		12
Fairfield	69	51		14	4
Fountain Valley	53	42			11
Fremont	169	111	1	27	30
Fresno	393	309	3	31	50
Fullerton	165	118	1	13	33
Gardena	99	77	2	6	14
Garden Grove	144	121	2		21
Glendale	212	154	8	14	36
Glendora	49	41		2	6
Hawthorne	74	64	1	3	6
Hayward	166	123	2	14	27
Huntington Beach	238	166	2	20	50
Huntington Park	69	54	1	4	10
Inglewood	220	152	3	22	43
La Habra	63	48		5	10
La Mesa	53	41		2	10
Livermore	54	39		5	10
Lodi	55	46		3	6
Lompoc	38	31		4	3
Long Beach	824	636	6	45	137
Los Angeles	9,675	6,984	150	1,045	1,496
Lynwood	76	58	1	1	16
Manhattan Beach	66	54	1	1	10
Menlo Park	50	38	1	3	8
Milpitas	42	35	1	3	3
Modesto	139	107	2	4	26
Monrovia	60	52		2	6
Montebello	72	61	1	3	7
Monterey	61	44	1	5	11
Monterey Park	71	61			10
Mountain View	83	62	1	7	13
Napa	74	59			15
National City	66	54		2	10
Newark	42	31		6	5
Newport Beach	157	121	1	12	23
Novato	37	31		1	5
Oakland	1,002	715	7	166	114
Oceanside	124	82	2	28	12
Ontario	114	88	1	18	7
Orange	148	115	1	1	31
Oxnard	128	100	1	10	17
Pacifica	46	36	1	1	8
Palm Springs	100	71		7	22
Palo Alto	115	98	2	13	2
Pasadena	272	196	6	23	47
Petaluma	42	33	2		7
Pleasanton	34	24		1	9
Pomona	169	137	1	21	10
Redlands	61	49		8	4
Redondo Beach	88	69	1	3	15
Redwood City	79	63		1	15
Rialto	44	38		2	4
Richmond	210	155	3	10	42
Riverside	277	222		17	38
Sacramento	655	517	4	31	103
Salinas	114	85	1	9	19
San Bernardino	255	201	4		50
San Bruno	55	45			10

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
San Carlos	34	30	-	1	3
San Diego	1,271	988	26	95	162
San Francisco	2,318	1,945	13	280	80
San Gabriel	56	47	1	-	8
San Jose	790	652	2	3	133
San Leandro	116	84	-	32	-
San Luis Obispo	50	40	-	1	9
San Mateo	144	117	1	5	21
San Rafael	83	64	-	8	11
Santa Ana	308	222	3	19	64
Santa Barbara	157	124	1	6	27
Santa Clara	124	108	1	2	13
Santa Cruz	64	52	2	1	9
Santa Maria	57	45	-	1	11
Santa Monica	212	136	4	27	45
Santa Rosa	70	58	2	2	8
Seaside	46	34	1	4	7
Simi Valley	62	44	2	6	10
South Gate	110	87	1	8	14
South San Francisco	88	69	-	11	8
Stockton	247	197	6	12	32
Sunnyvale	188	162	-	7	19
Torrance	259	193	7	16	43
Upland	58	45	-	1	12
Vallejo	128	100	1	8	19
Ventura	103	81	2	7	13
Visalia	47	45	1	1	-
Walnut Creek	81	61	-	2	18
West Covina	96	78	-	7	11
Westminster	89	65	1	5	18
Whittier	114	86	-	9	19
COLORADO					
Arvada	91	65	2	6	18
Aurora	160	133	-	10	17
Boulder	125	109	6	-	10
Colorado Springs	288	221	1	32	34
Denver	1,610	1,277	20	141	172
Fort Collins	71	52	1	8	10
Greeley	58	46	2	4	6
Lakewood	238	149	6	19	64
Littleton	47	41	1	2	3
Longmont	49	36	-	7	6
Northglenn	41	34	-	-	7
Pueblo	202	167	3	4	28
Wheat Ridge	60	46	5	3	6
CONNECTICUT					
Bridgeport	477	452	5	9	11
Bristol	85	76	3	2	4
Danbury	105	98	1	2	4
East Hartford	100	90	1	5	4
Enfield	69	56	1	9	3
Fairfield	102	96	1	3	2
Greenwich	168	149	1	5	13
Groton Town	48	45	1	1	1
Hamden	102	97	-	-	5
Hartford	585	500	5	25	55
Manchester	88	77	2	4	5
Meriden	98	88	1	1	8
Middletown	82	76	1	2	3
CONNECTICUT—Continued					
Milford	110	98	-	4	8
New Britain	184	163	1	12	8
New Haven	468	397	2	25	44
Newington	42	38	-	1	3
New London	84	77	2	3	2
Norwalk	188	146	-	19	23
Norwich	70	63	1	2	4
Shelton	34	34	-	-	-
Southington	44	41	1	-	2
Stamford	279	263	-	6	10
Stratford	103	98	-	2	3
Torrington	64	60	-	3	1
Trumbull	63	54	-	1	8
Vernon	43	36	1	5	1
Wallingford	57	49	1	3	4
Waterbury	294	268	1	10	15
West Hartford	124	114	1	5	4
West Haven	96	86	1	3	6
Westport	63	60	-	1	2
Wethersfield	45	38	-	2	5
DELAWARE					
Wilmington	334	265	4	16	49
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	5,602	4,780	157	279	386
FLORIDA					
Boca Raton	95	81	1	6	7
Clearwater	174	134	1	14	25
Coral Gables	147	124	1	4	18
Daytona Beach	152	110	5	2	36
Fort Lauderdale	474	368	5	48	63
Fort Myers	79	63	-	6	10
Fort Pierce	83	51	2	11	19
Gainesville	203	140	2	22	39
Hallandale	77	55	-	6	16
Hialeah	230	173	5	24	28
Hollywood	290	200	3	32	55
Jacksonville	1,167	757	13	270	127
Key West	53	40	1	6	6
Lakeland	121	89	1	13	18
Largo	58	49	-	3	6
Melbourne	93	75	2	9	7
Miami	964	731	33	94	106
Miami Beach	318	239	4	35	40
North Miami	78	65	-	4	9
North Miami Beach	83	72	2	-	9
Orlando	514	364	13	71	66
Panama City	71	58	-	-	13
Pensacola	134	114	-	7	13
Pinellas Park	38	31	1	4	2
Plantation	52	45	1	3	3
Pompano Beach	157	107	1	21	28
Saint Petersburg	634	390	20	39	185
Sarasota	136	90	2	13	31
Tallahassee	159	136	1	8	14
Tampa	725	594	4	46	81
Titusville	59	48	-	-	11
West Palm Beach	194	146	2	16	30

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
GEORGIA					
Albany	170	154	7	1	8
Athens	100	88		1	11
Atlanta	1,657	1,408	50	65	134
Augusta	203	172	4	12	15
Columbus	384	314	13	15	42
East Point	103	95	1	3	4
Macon	231	210	3	4	14
Marietta	67	57	1	1	8
Rome	77	64	2	5	6
Savannah	280	217	6	23	34
Valdosta	58	56		1	1
Warner Robins	59	54	1	1	3
HAWAII					
Hilo	138	98	2	20	18
Honolulu	1,722	1,395	8	118	201
IDAHO					
Boise	161	121	1	8	31
Idaho Falls	68	60	1		7
Lewiston	45	35	1		9
Pocatello	67	55		3	9
ILLINOIS					
Alton	68	58	1	3	6
Arlington Heights	88	73	1	10	4
Aurora	136	118	3	4	11
Belleville	68	61		3	4
Berwyn	61	57		1	3
Bloomington	73	66			7
Burbank	21	18			3
Calumet City	51	41			10
Champaign	95	86		1	8
Chicago	14,875	13,285	130	570	890
Chicago Heights	81	63	2	4	12
Cicero	98	91		3	4
Danville	82	68	1	8	5
Decatur	126	104		6	16
De Kalb	53	42		5	6
Des Plaines	92	81			11
Dolton	36	31	5		
Downers Grove	46	39		2	5
East Saint Louis	143	120	4	5	14
Elgin	96	78			18
Elmhurst	78	62		7	9
Elmwood Park	36	31		4	1
Evanston	173	138	2	17	16
Evergreen Park	42	36		1	5
Freeport	41	35			6
Galesburg	50	43		3	4
Granite City	51	48			3
Harvey	74	66		4	4
Highland Park	55	44		5	6
Hoffman Estates	45	36		5	4
Joliet	165	132	3	14	16
Kankakee	63	60	1		2
Lansing	26	25		1	
Lombard	59	48		4	7
Maywood	53	48		3	2
Moline	73	59	1		13
Morton Grove	42	38		4	
Naperville	38	32	1	1	4
ILLINOIS—Continued					
Niles	62	57		1	4
Normal	32	30			2
Northbrook	54	52	1		1
North Chicago	29	24		1	4
Oak Lawn	94	80	1	6	7
Oak Park	151	120	2	7	22
Palatine	52	44		6	2
Park Forest	33	28			5
Park Ridge	52	49			3
Pekin	43	35		1	7
Peoria	278	216	8	4	50
Quincy	66	62	1		3
Rantoul	21	14		2	5
Rockford	304	262	5	22	15
Rock Island	91	73	1	5	12
Schaumburg	47	39		6	2
Skokie	136	118	1	3	14
Springfield	208	150	2	27	29
Urbana	48	40	1	2	5
Villa Park	43	31		4	8
Waukegan	145	85	10	45	5
Wheaton	60	42	1	8	9
Wilmette	51	40		5	6
INDIANA					
Anderson	139	132	2		5
Bloomington	77	56	4	3	14
Columbus	59	57			2
East Chicago	167	153	2		12
Elkhart	115	93	1	9	12
Evansville	261	235	9		17
Fort Wayne	312	290	4	6	12
Gary	449	388	6	15	40
Hammond	233	204		5	24
Indianapolis	1,310	1,034	76	50	150
Kokomo	117	107	1	3	6
Lafayette	90	74	1	8	7
Marion	80	77		1	2
Michigan City	100	89	2	1	8
Mishawaka	64	62			2
Muncie	142	126	1	4	11
New Albany	78	68	6	2	2
Richmond	81	71	1	3	6
South Bend	295	232	5	28	30
Terre Haute	128	107	2	6	13
IOWA					
Ames	48	39			9
Burlington	48	36	1	5	6
Cedar Falls	43	39			4
Cedar Rapids	171	139	3	11	18
Clinton	56	47		1	8
Council Bluffs	100	90	1		9
Davenport	150	126	3	11	10
Des Moines	384	300	8	38	38
Dubuque	78	66	3	1	8
Fort Dodge	55	45		4	6
Iowa City	58	46	1	4	7
Marshalltown	36	32			4
Mason City	55	42		1	12
Ottumwa	34	34			
Sioux City	134	110	1	4	19
Waterloo	149	130	1	4	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
KANSAS					
Hutchinson	63	51	----	3	9
Kansas City	431	322	1	47	61
Lawrence	90	70	2	8	10
Leavenworth	32	26	----	1	5
Manhattan	76	57	2	4	13
Overland Park	93	73	1	10	9
Prairie Village	40	32	----	6	2
Salina	66	55	1	7	3
Topeka	281	205	3	28	45
Wichita	586	413	13	50	110
KENTUCKY					
Ashland	47	43	----	3	1
Bowling Green	70	62	1	----	7
Covington	126	103	2	10	11
Lexington	414	308	12	42	52
Louisville	953	729	28	72	124
Newport	55	43	2	8	2
Owensboro	91	74	3	----	14
Paducah	71	67	----	----	4
LOUISIANA					
Alexandria	102	91	1	5	5
Baton Rouge	566	488	16	10	52
Bossier City	81	72	----	1	8
Houma	49	43	----	6	----
Lafayette	114	93	2	4	15
Lake Charles	93	88	2	2	1
Monroe	130	102	----	11	17
New Iberia	52	43	----	5	4
New Orleans	1,801	1,329	14	129	329
Shreveport	464	380	----	34	50
MAINE					
Bangor	77	63	----	10	4
Lewiston	88	76	----	4	8
Portland	191	164	1	8	18
MARYLAND					
Annapolis	93	77	3	3	10
Baltimore	4,199	3,518	53	212	416
Cumberland	74	67	----	4	3
Hagerstown	88	79	----	3	6
MASSACHUSETTS					
Arlington	100	88	----	6	6
Attleboro	60	58	----	----	2
Belmont	67	64	----	2	1
Beverly	72	70	----	2	----
Billerica	47	44	----	1	2
Boston	2,843	2,542	23	186	92
Braintree	76	70	----	2	4
Brockton	201	188	2	----	11
Brookline	171	155	----	6	10
Cambridge	250	235	1	2	12
Chelmsford	47	44	----	1	2
Chelsea	79	74	----	5	----
Chicopee	118	113	1	----	4
Danvers	41	40	----	----	1
Dedham	58	55	----	1	2

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Everett	123	120	----	2	1
Fall River	276	246	2	6	22
Fitchburg	80	73	----	2	5
Framingham	121	116	----	1	4
Gloucester	59	56	----	2	1
Haverhill	95	92	----	1	2
Holyoke	145	117	2	16	10
Lawrence	143	136	1	4	2
Leominster	45	42	----	----	3
Lexington	56	49	----	3	4
Lowell	206	186	2	7	11
Lynn	195	185	2	----	8
Malden	130	117	----	6	7
Marlborough	48	45	----	2	1
Medford	137	131	----	3	3
Melrose	61	59	----	1	1
Methuen	49	47	----	2	----
Milton	61	59	----	2	----
Natick	55	53	----	----	2
Needham	52	51	----	1	----
New Bedford	289	240	6	20	23
Newton	233	217	2	9	5
Northampton	44	43	1	----	----
Norwood	49	47	----	1	1
Peabody	84	82	----	1	1
Pittsfield	97	88	1	1	7
Quincy	255	231	2	11	11
Randolph	39	36	----	2	1
Salem	96	90	----	4	2
Saugus	38	37	----	----	1
Springfield	440	404	3	8	25
Taunton	76	74	----	1	1
Wakefield	51	49	----	----	2
Waltham	128	122	----	----	6
Watertown	93	86	----	3	4
Wellesley	50	48	----	1	1
Westfield	58	55	----	----	3
West Springfield	62	60	1	----	1
Weymouth	103	97	----	1	5
Woburn	71	67	----	4	----
Worcester	476	392	6	20	58
MICHIGAN					
Allen Park	59	55	2	----	2
Ann Arbor	218	152	8	19	39
Battle Creek	110	84	1	9	16
Bay City	87	80	1	2	4
Birmingham	50	41	----	3	6
Bloomfield Township	63	53	1	6	3
Burton	7	6	----	1	----
Clinton Township	56	47	----	4	5
Dearborn	223	192	1	25	5
Dearborn Heights	106	89	2	7	8
Detroit [1]	6,277	5,451	124	----	----
East Detroit	63	55	1	4	3
East Lansing	55	44	2	4	5
Farmington Township	64	48	1	3	12
Ferndale	63	54	----	6	3
Flint	458	376	10	31	41
Flint Township	5	5	----	----	----
Garden City	50	42	----	6	2
Genesee Township	17	15	----	----	2
Grand Rapids	354	305	4	20	25
Hamtramck	59	55	1	----	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Continued					
Highland Park	133	105	1	14	13
Holland	60	49	1	5	5
Inkster	67	58	1	2	6
Jackson	100	83	2	4	11
Kalamazoo	193	154	4	10	25
Lansing	314	257	4	13	40
Lincoln Park	74	65	1	3	5
Livonia	165	141	2	9	13
Midland	43	37	2	1	3
Mount Morris Township	11	10	----	----	1
Muskegon	95	89	----	----	6
Oak Park	82	76	1	----	5
Portage	41	32	1	1	7
Port Huron	66	60	----	----	6
Redford Township	79	63	1	6	9
Roseville	91	82	----	1	8
Royal Oak	119	104	1	2	12
Saginaw	223	206	1	2	14
Saginaw Township	19	17	----	----	2
Saint Clair Shores	105	96	----	1	8
Shelby Township	22	21	----	----	1
Southfield	132	112	2	7	11
Southgate	46	42	----	----	4
Sterling Heights	144	112	----	15	17
Taylor	91	77	1	8	5
Troy	72	61	----	5	6
Warren	268	230	2	14	22
Waterford Township	44	34	----	7	3
West Bloomfield Township	29	22	----	----	7
Westland	94	88	1	----	5
Wyandotte	65	58	1	2	4
Wyoming	77	61	2	5	9
Ypsilanti	56	47	1	2	6
MINNESOTA					
Austin	36	31	----	----	5
Bloomington	97	82	1	4	10
Brooklyn Center	33	27	----	5	1
Brooklyn Park	30	27	----	----	3
Coon Rapids	40	35	----	1	4
Crystal	29	27	----	----	2
Duluth	162	132	4	14	12
Edina	52	43	1	5	3
Fridley	33	28	----	1	4
Mankato	47	42	1	1	3
Maplewood	35	32	1	----	2
Minneapolis	941	842	8	35	56
Minnetonka	35	32	----	1	2
Moorhead	33	30	----	----	3
Richfield	47	39	2	2	4
Rochester	105	98	----	----	7
Roseville	40	38	1	----	1
Saint Cloud	50	45	1	1	3
Saint Louis Park	51	45	----	1	5
Saint Paul	677	540	3	33	101
South Saint Paul	33	32	----	----	1
Winona	37	36	1	----	----
MISSISSIPPI					
Biloxi	101	87	3	7	4
Columbus	62	50	1	5	6
Greenville	83	65	----	9	9
Hattiesburg	69	56	----	5	8
MISSISSIPPI—Con.					
Jackson	429	299	3	51	76
Meridian	106	97	----	----	9
Pascagoula	61	52	3	3	3
Vicksburg	50	44	1	4	1
MISSOURI					
Columbia	83	74	----	4	5
Ferguson	50	47	----	1	2
Florissant	77	71	1	1	4
Independence	146	119	3	11	13
Jefferson City	64	56	3	2	3
Joplin	90	76	1	6	7
Kansas City	1,681	1,299	11	201	170
Kirkwood	62	50	1	6	5
Raytown	50	45	1	----	4
Saint Charles	50	42	1	7	----
Saint Joseph	143	129	----	6	8
Saint Louis	2,871	2,200	18	326	327
Springfield	175	164	----	----	11
Webster Groves	51	45	1	2	3
MONTANA					
Billings	104	84	1	----	19
Great Falls	82	67	----	1	14
Missoula	61	47	----	7	7
NEBRASKA					
Grand Island	51	42	1	1	7
Lincoln	299	237	14	3	45
Omaha	700	566	9	14	111
NEVADA					
Las Vegas	910	682	14	23	191
North Las Vegas	123	90	6	3	24
Reno	281	218	7	8	48
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Concord	53	49	----	----	4
Manchester	167	151	1	7	8
Nashua	131	112	2	3	14
Portsmouth	55	48	----	6	1
NEW JERSEY					
Atlantic City	383	252	3	128	----
Bayonne	248	197	1	34	16
Belleville	88	83	----	3	2
Bergenfield	55	48	----	----	7
Bloomfield	122	119	----	----	3
Brick Township	37	31	----	2	4
Bridgewater Township	41	37	----	4	----
Camden	443	336	----	64	43
Cherry Hill	134	109	----	10	15
Clifton	140	131	----	3	6
Cranford Township	60	53	----	3	4
Dover Township	113	85	1	11	16
East Brunswick Township	73	63	----	3	7
East Orange	310	287	3	4	16
Edison	144	133	----	3	8
Elizabeth	311	287	----	9	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Continued					
Ewing Township	61	56	----	1	4
Fair Lawn	53	50	----	----	3
Fort Lee	75	74	----	----	1
Franklin Township	63	52	----	5	6
Garfield	60	55	1	4	----
Gloucester Township	51	43	----	6	2
Hackensack	125	105	----	10	10
Hamilton Township	138	119	----	14	5
Hoboken	160	160	----	----	----
Irvington	171	159	----	4	8
Jersey City	1,076	1,038	3	14	21
Kearny	126	125	----	----	1
Lakewood	65	61	----	----	4
Linden	126	122	----	----	4
Livingston	47	44	----	----	3
Lodi	49	46	----	1	2
Long Branch	81	66	----	8	7
Madison Township	91	74	----	8	9
Middletown Township	82	75	----	----	7
Montclair	113	104	----	4	5
Neptune Township	68	65	----	----	3
Newark	1,830	1,491	10	96	233
New Brunswick	157	135	----	7	15
North Bergen Township	125	112	----	12	1
Nutley	68	65	----	2	1
Orange	113	107	----	6	----
Paramus	101	82	----	11	8
Parsippany-Troy Hills	85	73	----	6	6
Passaic	139	125	1	5	8
Paterson	447	409	3	25	10
Pennsauken	68	56	----	7	5
Perth Amboy	102	97	----	1	4
Piscataway Township	85	78	----	----	7
Plainfield	140	119	2	7	12
Rahway	76	71	----	2	3
Ridgewood	50	46	----	----	4
Sayreville	70	61	----	4	5
Teaneck Township	94	86	----	----	8
Trenton	377	320	1	25	31
Union City	150	135	----	13	2
Union Township	126	119	----	2	5
Vineland	89	81	----	2	6
Wayne Township	112	103	1	2	6
Westfield	58	55	----	----	3
West New York	94	92	----	2	----
West Orange	100	95	----	----	5
Willingboro Township	54	47	----	----	7
Woodbridge Township	166	147	----	7	12
NEW MEXICO					
Albuquerque	584	417	30	29	108
Clovis	53	40	----	5	8
Hobbs	54	42	----	----	12
Las Cruces	88	62	2	13	11
Roswell	72	57	2	2	11
Santa Fe	118	84	2	10	22
NEW YORK					
Albany	424	391	----	24	9
Amherst	129	122	----	3	4
Amsterdam	43	40	----	3	----

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Continued					
Auburn	70	61	----	4	5
Binghamton	146	138	----	----	8
Brighton	43	38	----	3	2
Buffalo	1,498	1,340	19	88	51
Cheektowaga	128	123	----	2	3
Clarkstown	86	83	1	----	2
Colonie Town	77	66	----	8	3
DeWitt	22	20	----	1	1
Elmira	107	103	1	----	3
Freeport	86	80	----	----	6
Garden City	59	53	----	5	1
Gates	18	16	----	1	1
Glen Cove	50	49	----	1	----
Greece	60	55	1	3	1
Greenburgh	118	108	----	3	7
Hamburg Town	39	38	----	----	1
Hempstead	96	91	----	----	5
Irondequoit	50	48	----	1	1
Ithaca	64	56	1	2	5
Jamestown	81	74	1	1	5
Kingston	68	67	----	----	1
Lackawanna	73	71	----	1	1
Lockport	48	45	----	2	1
Long Beach	94	86	----	4	4
Mount Vernon	213	184	1	16	12
Newburgh	77	67	----	5	5
New York [1]	34,288	29,239	622	----	----
Niagara Falls	236	206	4	15	11
Orangetown	80	78	----	----	2
Port Chester	64	59	----	3	2
Poughkeepsie	113	97	1	11	4
Poughkeepsie Town	55	53	----	1	1
Ramapo Town	76	73	----	3	----
Rochester	738	628	6	41	63
Rockville Centre	61	56	----	1	4
Rome	72	65	----	6	1
Rotterdam	33	32	----	1	----
Schenectady	166	148	2	5	11
Syracuse	545	480	5	24	36
Tonawanda Town	128	117	----	2	9
Troy	130	120	1	4	5
Utica	205	194	1	5	5
Vestal	25	21	----	2	2
Watertown	72	66	----	3	3
West Seneca	60	58	----	----	2
White Plains	232	196	2	3	31
Yonkers	503	468	11	11	13
NORTH CAROLINA					
Asheville	147	133	4	2	8
Charlotte	640	526	6	41	67
Durham	229	206	1	7	15
Fayetteville	148	127	1	4	16
Gastonia	92	85	----	----	7
Goldsboro	61	55	----	6	----
Greensboro	417	343	10	37	27
Greenville	68	55	4	6	3
Kannapolis	40	38	1	----	1
Raleigh	327	284	2	28	13
Wilmington	119	88	3	9	19
Winston-Salem	372	308	15	27	22

See footnote at end of table.

553-509 O - 74 - 13

Table 70.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	60	48	11	1	-------
Fargo	101	87	7	-------	7
Grand Forks	69	60	1	2	6
Minot	53	48	1	1	3
OHIO					
Akron	509	483	1	-------	25
Alliance	48	42	1	-------	5
Barberton	44	42	-------	2	-------
Beavercreek Township	9	6	-------	-------	3
Brook Park	44	40	-------	4	-------
Canton	227	209	2	-------	16
Cincinnati	1,386	1,113	12	141	120
Cleveland[1]	2,637	2,384	53	-------	-------
Cleveland Heights	91	86	-------	-------	5
Columbus	1,326	1,086	20	95	125
Cuyahoga Falls	72	59	4	2	7
Dayton	475	355	3	32	85
Delhi Township	15	12	-------	2	1
East Cleveland	73	65	-------	4	4
Elyria	68	66	1	1	-------
Euclid	118	94	1	14	9
Fairborn	41	35	-------	6	-------
Findlay	56	45	-------	4	7
Garfield Heights	44	43	-------	1	-------
Hamilton	122	111	1	5	5
Kent	36	25	1	1	9
Kettering	74	66	-------	2	6
Lakewood	88	81	2	1	4
Lancaster	51	45	-------	-------	6
Lima	105	86	-------	2	17
Lorain	89	89	-------	-------	-------
Mansfield	111	94	-------	2	15
Maple Heights	52	49	-------	-------	3
Marion	53	50	-------	3	-------
Massillon	44	44	-------	-------	-------
Mentor	47	38	1	1	7
Middletown	96	83	-------	7	6
Newark	72	63	-------	-------	9
North Olmsted	39	36	-------	-------	3
Norwood	54	53	-------	-------	1
Parma	106	91	3	1	11
Parma Heights	33	28	-------	1	4
Portsmouth	47	45	-------	-------	2
Sandusky	57	45	-------	4	8
Shaker Heights	88	76	-------	-------	12
South Euclid	49	42	-------	5	2
Springfield	145	122	-------	5	18
Steubenville	60	54	-------	-------	6
Toledo	836	757	7	5	67
Upper Arlington	44	40	-------	1	3
Warren	100	90	2	7	1
Whitehall	40	35	-------	3	2
Xenia	49	37	-------	8	4
Youngstown	309	283	4	10	12
Zanesville	49	37	1	1	10
OKLAHOMA					
Bartlesville	51	42	3	2	4
Del City	32	25	-------	5	2
Enid	74	61	1	6	6
Lawton	150	117	2	13	18
Midwest City	82	73	-------	3	6
Muskogee	61	55	4	-------	2
OKLAHOMA—Con.					
Norman	98	84	2	1	11
Oklahoma City	717	607	14	20	76
Ponca City	51	48	-------	1	2
Shawnee	50	41	-------	-------	9
Stillwater	44	38	-------	1	5
Tulsa	634	561	7	37	29
OREGON					
Corvallis	40	34	-------	-------	6
Eugene	192	128	3	8	53
Medford	62	49	-------	-------	13
Portland	950	697	17	71	165
Salem	167	111	6	12	38
Springfield	59	43	1	4	11
PENNSYLVANIA					
Abington Township	106	93	-------	9	4
Allentown	195	169	2	7	17
Altoona	111	92	-------	6	13
Baldwin Borough	27	22	-------	5	-------
Bensalem Township	54	47	-------	5	2
Bethel Park	38	35	2	-------	1
Bethlehem	162	132	1	8	21
Bristol Township	69	68	1	-------	-------
Cheltenham Township	84	74	2	6	2
Chester	171	135	-------	26	10
Easton	60	55	-------	2	3
Erie	234	206	1	10	17
Falls Township	51	44	-------	4	3
Harrisburg	223	192	-------	11	20
Haverford Township	80	71	-------	6	3
Hazleton	44	42	-------	1	1
Johnstown	86	84	1	-------	1
Lancaster	146	114	4	15	13
Lebanon	45	44	-------	-------	1
Lower Merion Township	146	121	-------	13	12
Lower Paxton Township	29	25	-------	-------	4
Marple Township	37	32	-------	3	2
McKeesport	85	82	-------	-------	3
Middletown Township	52	43	1	4	4
Millcreek Township	49	42	-------	4	3
Monroeville	44	38	-------	5	1
Mount Lebanon Township	55	48	-------	1	6
New Castle	67	62	1	1	3
Norristown	77	72	-------	-------	5
North Huntingdon Township	22	18	-------	-------	4
Penn Hills Township	64	54	-------	5	5
Philadelphia	8,954	7,961	65	585	343
Pittsburgh	1,581	1,538	13	7	23
Pottstown	50	41	-------	5	4
Radnor Township	52	47	-------	2	3
Reading	206	175	1	11	19
Ridley Township	38	33	-------	4	1
Ross Township	44	39	-------	3	2
Scranton	176	167	-------	6	3
Shaler Township	28	25	-------	1	2
Springfield Township	31	28	-------	3	-------
State College	43	40	1	-------	2
Upper Darby Township	174	140	-------	28	6
Warminster Township	48	39	1	1	7
West Mifflin	33	31	-------	-------	2
Wilkes Barre	109	99	2	5	3
Wilkinsburg	40	34	-------	1	5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued*

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.					
Williamsport	72	59		5	8
York	115	102	3		10
RHODE ISLAND					
Cranston	125	113		5	7
Cumberland	35	31		4	
East Providence	90	84		6	
Middletown	32	30		2	
Newport	100	88	1	5	6
North Kingstown	40	35	1	2	2
North Providence	42	34		8	
Pawtucket	168	143		17	8
Providence	429	384	2	16	27
Warwick	183	157	2	14	10
Woonsocket	106	97	1	7	1
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Anderson	63	56		4	3
Charleston City	188	139	4	18	27
Columbia	264	201	1	35	27
Florence	64	59	3		2
Greenville	166	146	6	5	9
Rock Hill	77	63		5	9
Spartanburg	116	101	1	8	6
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	43	39	3		1
Rapid City	76	66	2		8
Sioux Falls	128	114	1	4	9
TENNESSEE					
Chattanooga	341	298	2	12	29
Clarksville	72	69		1	2
Jackson	98	88	1	2	7
Kingsport	78	56		11	11
Knoxville	426	328	8	43	47
Memphis	1,462	1,133	37	141	151
Nashville	932	770	14	60	88
TEXAS					
Abilene	119	98		7	14
Amarillo	214	169	2	9	34
Arlington	156	135	3	14	4
Austin	591	446		68	77
Baytown	80	61	1	8	10
Beaumont	203	188		1	14
Big Spring	50	41	1		8
Corpus Christi	348	275	2	19	52
Dallas	2,550	1,862	67	237	384
Denton	66	54		6	6
El Paso	651	561	5	24	61
Farmers Branch	45	40		1	4
Fort Worth	809	647	9	89	64
Galveston	118	98	2	3	15
Garland	120	96	2	4	18
Grand Prairie	73	53		6	14
Harlingen	65	45		12	8
Houston	2,518	2,129	55	88	246
Hurst	46	33	1	3	9
Irving	122	94	1	5	22
TEXAS—Con.					
Kingsville	43	33		2	8
Laredo	76	74	1	1	
Longview	84	74	3	1	6
Lubbock	233	208		4	21
McAllen	53	42		5	6
Mesquite	87	71	1	2	13
Midland	125	111	1	1	12
Odessa	125	104		10	11
Pasadena	141	103	9	3	26
Port Arthur	95	80			15
Richardson	79	68	2		9
San Angelo	119	97		12	10
San Antonio	1,234	1,037	3	87	107
Sherman	50	41		5	4
Temple	79	66		7	6
Texarkana	62	50		2	10
Texas City	40	38		1	1
Tyler	101	82		4	15
Victoria	62	45	4	2	11
Waco	197	146	3	16	32
Wichita Falls	141	104	3	7	27
UTAH					
Bountiful	25	19			6
Ogden	140	104		3	33
Orem	30	28	1		1
Provo	61	54		2	5
Salt Lake City	427	332	5	13	77
VERMONT					
Burlington	91	69	2	5	15
VIRGINIA					
Alexandria	251	200	4	8	39
Arlington	350	283	12	28	27
Charlottesville	80	71	4		5
Chesapeake	185	155	3	8	19
Danville	100	93	2		5
Hampton	181	151	1	6	23
Lynchburg	124	109		1	14
Newport News	282	242	6		34
Norfolk	604	505	5	38	56
Petersburg	85	72		3	10
Portsmouth	237	197		18	22
Richmond	617	544	5	28	40
Roanoke	201	189		1	11
Staunton	51	48	2	1	
Suffolk	64	55	1		8
Virginia Beach	322	250		30	42
WASHINGTON					
Bellevue	103	83	4	5	11
Bellingham	69	60	1	2	6
Bremerton	64	57	2	2	3
Everett	112	94	2	5	11
Longview	51	42	3	4	2
Renton	73	54	1	4	14
Richland	43	34	1		8
Seattle	1,404	1,119	19	87	179
Spokane	295	251	4	13	27
Tacoma	282	220	3	20	39

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Con.					
Vancouver	80	68	1	----	11
Yakima	114	89	3	1	21
WEST VIRGINIA					
Charleston	191	160	1	4	26
Fairmont	39	32	----	4	3
Huntington	161	116	----	23	12
Morgantown	40	37	----	----	3
Parkersburg	61	50	----	6	5
Weirton	39	34	----	----	6
Wheeling	100	87	----	3	10
WISCONSIN					
Appleton	102	87	1	3	11
Beloit	72	63	----	----	9
Brookfield	65	47	----	4	4
Eau Claire	88	71	1	6	11
Fond du Lac	68	60	----	1	7
Green Bay	170	148	1	15	6
Greenfield	30	26	----	4	----
Janesville	68	63	----	----	5
Kenosha	165	143	1	8	13
La Crosse	91	78	----	5	8
Madison	320	256	23	6	35
Manitowoc	69	63	----	2	4
Menomonee Falls	60	49	1	7	3
Milwaukee	2,318	2,103	25	114	76
New Berlin	49	41	----	3	5
Oshkosh	95	88	----	----	7
Racine	237	182	2	8	45
Sheboygan	103	90	2	2	9
Superior	71	64	1	2	4
Waukesha	84	76	1	2	5
Wausau	56	53	1	----	2
Wauwatosa	111	90	1	11	9
West Allis	152	131	1	6	16
WYOMING					
Casper	74	54	----	6	14
Cheyenne	68	50	1	4	13

[1] Male and female breakdown not available for civilian employees.

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	10	8	2
Albertville	24	24	----
Alexander City	31	31	----
Andalusia	23	22	1
Arab	16	16	----
Ardmore	8	5	3
Athens	27	25	2
Atmore	20	20	----
Attalla	16	15	1
Boaz	10	10	----
Brantley	3	3	----
Brewton	18	18	----
Bridgeport	6	6	----
Brighton	7	7	----
Brundidge	6	6	----
Camden	5	5	----
Carrville	5	5	----
Cedar Bluff	2	2	----
Centre	6	6	----
Cherokee	4	4	----
Chickasaw	23	23	----
Childersburg	9	9	----
Daleville	10	10	----
East Brewton	5	5	----
Eclectic	3	3	----
Elba	14	12	2
Enterprise	29	25	4
Eufaula	20	19	1
Eutaw	6	6	----
Evergreen	16	15	1
Fairfield	26	26	----
Fairhope	17	16	1
Fayette	12	12	----
Florala	6	6	----
Fort Payne	25	24	1
Geneva	10	9	1
Geraldine	3	3	----
Glencoe	8	8	----
Goodwater	6	6	----
Graysville	6	6	----
Greenville	18	16	2
Gurley	1	1	----
Hartford	5	5	----
Hartselle	13	13	----
Hayneville	1	1	----
Headland	8	7	1
Henagar	7	6	1
Hollywood	1	1	----
Homewood	44	44	----
Hueytown	10	10	----
Hurtsboro	4	4	----
Irondale	12	12	----
Jackson	11	11	----
Jacksonville	18	16	2
Jasper	45	40	5
Lafayette	13	10	3
Leeds	16	16	----
Level Plains	6	5	1
Loxley	2	2	----
Madison	11	9	2
Marion	10	8	2
McKenzie	3	3	----
Midfield	21	21	----
Montevallo	8	8	----
Mountain Brook	36	35	1
Muscle Shoals	21	20	1
New Hope	5	5	----
Newville	1	1	----
Northport	24	22	2
Ohatchee	2	2	----
Oneonta	12	12	----
Opp	16	16	----
Oxford	22	21	1
Ozark	31	30	1
Phil Campbell	3	3	----
Piedmont	12	12	----
Pleasant Grove	8	8	----
Prattville	33	24	9
Ranburne	1	1	----
Red Bay	6	5	1
Roanoke	11	10	1
Rockford	3	3	----
Roosevelt City	6	6	----
Saraland	21	19	2
Satsuma	11	9	2
Scottsboro	27	23	4
Sheffield	33	31	2

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA—Con.			
Sylacauga	30	29	1
Talladega	39	37	2
Tallassee	12	12	
Tarrant City	16	16	
Thomasville	10	9	1
Troy	29	28	1
Tuscumbia	20	20	
Union Springs	14	14	
Vestavia Hills	23	20	3
Waterloo	1	1	
Weaver	6	6	
Wetumpka	10	10	
Winfield	7	7	
York	1	1	
ALASKA			
Bethel	10	8	2
Fairbanks	63	46	17
Homer	5	5	
Juneau	28	20	8
Kenai	13	11	2
Ketchikan	24	17	7
Kodiak	19	12	7
Nome	5	5	
Palmer	9	6	3
Petersburg	12	8	4
Sitka	13	8	5
Skagway	2	2	
Soldotna	5	3	2
Spenard Service District	39	36	3
Valdez	3	3	
Wrangell	5	4	1
ARIZONA			
Avondale	15	13	2
Benson	11	8	3
Bisbee	25	20	5
Buckeye	9	7	2
Casa Grande	36	30	6
Chandler	39	34	5
Coolidge	15	11	4
Cottonwood	7	7	
Douglas	40	33	7
Eloy	15	12	3
Globe	19	16	3
Huachuca City	5	4	1
Kearny	8	5	3
Kingman	27	21	6
Miami	11	10	1
Nogales	22	22	
Paradise Valley	15	14	1
Peoria	16	14	2
Prescott	31	30	1
Safford	9	9	
Show Low	9	5	4
Sierra Vista	30	22	8
South Tucson	30	28	2
Tolleson	10	9	1
Wickenburg	7	7	
Willcox	14	9	5
Williams	14	10	4
Winkelman	5	3	2
Winslow	22	17	5

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ARKANSAS			
Arkadelphia	13	13	
Asbdown	8	7	1
Batesville	13	12	1
Beebe	5	4	1
Benton	20	17	3
Bentonville	14	14	
Blytheville	31	28	3
Booneville	5	5	
Brinkley	11	11	
Cabot	3	3	
Camden	27	27	
Clarendon	4	4	
Clarksville	11	11	
Conway	24	21	3
Corning	5	5	
Crossett	12	11	1
Dermott	5	5	
Eudora	6	6	
Fordyce	9	8	1
Forrest City	26	25	1
Hamburg	5	5	
Harrison	15	12	3
Helena	15	13	2
Hope	15	15	
Jacksonville	38	34	4
Lake Village	5	5	
Lonoke	3	3	
Magnolia	17	17	
Malvern	14	13	1
Marked Tree	7	6	1
McGehee	8	8	
Mena	8	7	1
Monticello	13	13	
Morrilton	13	12	1
Newport	18	17	1
Ozark	3	3	
Paragould	20	17	3
Piggott	6	6	
Pocahontas	13	13	
Prescott	7	7	
Rogers	23	20	3
Russellville	21	16	5
Searcy	12	11	1
Sherwood	7	5	2
Springdale	26	24	2
Stamps	1	1	
Stuttgart	15	15	
Texarkana	54	48	6
Trumann	10	9	1
Van Buren	9	9	
Walnut Ridge	8	7	1
West Helena	13	13	
Wynne	9	9	
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	3	3	
Albany	27	21	6
Alturas	6	5	1
Anderson	16	11	5
Angels Camp	5	5	
Arcata	22	18	4
Arroyo Grande	12	11	1
Arvin	12	10	2
Atherton	24	23	1
Atwater	18	14	4

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Auburn	22	17	5
Banning	28	26	2
Barstow	31	28	3
Beaumont	14	12	2
Bell	30	27	3
Belmont	36	33	3
Belvedere	6	6	
Benicia	25	19	6
Biggs	4	4	
Bishop	13	12	1
Blythe	22	19	3
Brawley	29	24	5
Brea	47	47	
Brentwood	7	6	1
Brisbane	11	10	1
Broadmoor	8	7	1
Calexico	21	17	4
California City	11	9	2
Calipatria	5	5	
Calistoga	7	7	
Campbell	41	34	7
Capitola	16	13	3
Carlsbad	41	31	10
Carmel	21	16	5
Carpinteria	15	11	4
Ceres	18	14	4
Chico	46	37	9
Chino	39	31	8
Chowchilla	14	11	3
Claremont	34	28	6
Clayton	5	5	
Cloverdale	13	9	4
Clovis	31	26	5
Coachella	20	20	
Coalinga	14	10	4
Colfax	4	4	
Colma	2	1	1
Colton	42	34	8
Colusa	8	7	1
Corcoran	14	11	3
Corning	8	7	1
Coronado	39	34	5
Corte Madera	17	14	3
Cotati	6	6	
Crescent City	9	8	1
Delano	32	28	4
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	
Dinuba	17	17	
Dixon	10	9	1
Dorris	2	2	
Dos Palos	7	7	
Dunsmuir	9	5	4
El Centro	46	39	7
El Segundo	73	59	14
Emeryville	25	22	3
Escalon	7	6	1
Etna	1	1	
Eureka	59	48	11
Exeter	10	9	1
Fairfax	12	11	1
Farmersville	7	7	
Ferndale	3	3	
Fillmore	14	12	2
Firebaugh	11	10	1
Folsom	17	13	4
Fontana	39	32	7

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Fort Bragg	14	10	4
Fort Jones	1	1	
Fortuna	12	8	4
Foster City	49	43	6
Fowler	4	4	
Galt	8	7	1
Gilroy	33	30	3
Gonzales	6	6	
Grass Valley	18	15	3
Greenfield	6	6	
Gridley	10	9	1
Grover City	12	8	4
Guadalupe	7	7	
Gustine	7	7	
Half Moon Bay	9	8	1
Hanford	32	26	6
Healdsburg	15	11	4
Hemet	33	27	6
Hermosa Beach	46	36	10
Hillsborough	23	21	2
Hollister	18	15	3
Holtville	11	10	1
Hughson	6	5	1
Huron	5	5	
Imperial	14	12	2
Imperial Beach	26	20	6
Indio	45	37	8
Ione	3	3	
Irwindale	19	16	3
Isleton	3	3	
Jackson	7	6	1
Kensington Police	9	9	
Kerman	7	7	
King City	11	9	2
Kingsburg	12	12	
Laguna Beach	52	40	12
Lakeport	8	7	1
La Palma	23	17	6
Larkspur	19	16	3
La Verne	21	16	5
Lemoore	12	11	1
Lincoln	7	6	1
Lindsay	14	13	1
Live Oak	6	5	1
Livingston	9	8	1
Los Alamitos	24	20	4
Los Altos	28	26	2
Los Banos	25	20	5
Los Gatos	31	27	4
Madera	35	30	5
Manteca	29	22	7
Maricopa	1	1	
Martinez	34	26	8
Marysville	32	28	4
Maywood	27	24	3
McFarland	10	6	4
Mendota	10	10	
Merced	55	43	12
Millbrae	25	20	5
Mill Valley	24	19	5
Montclair	51	42	9
Morgan Hill	17	15	2
Morro Bay	17	13	4
Mount Shasta	10	6	4
Needles	13	9	4
Nevada City	6	6	
Newman	5	5	
Oakdale	15	12	3
Ojai	16	12	4
Orange Cove	9	7	2
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	25	20	5
Pacific Grove	27	24	3
Palos Verdes Estates	22	19	3
Parlier	6	6	
Paso Robles	19	17	2
Patterson	7	7	
Perris	17	12	5
Piedmont	23	22	1
Pinole	20	20	
Pismo Beach	14	13	1
Pittsburg	38	31	7
Placentia	43	36	7
Placerville	19	14	5
Pleasant Hill	43	31	12
Porterville	31	27	4
Port Hueneme	22	17	5
Red Bluff	21	18	3
Redding	51	39	12
Reedley	20	19	1
Ridgecrest	19	14	5
Rio Dell	11	6	5
Rio Vista	7	6	1
Ripon	8	7	1
Riverbank	9	8	1
Rocklin	8	7	1
Rohnert Park	12	9	3
Roseville	42	28	14
Ross	5	5	
St Helena	8	7	1
San Anselmo	22	17	5
San Clemente	49	40	9
Sand City	2	2	
San Fernando	41	36	5
Sanger	20	20	
San Jacinto	14	12	2
San Juan Bautista	5	4	1
San Marino	29	28	1
San Pablo	46	40	6
Santa Paula	34	29	5
Sausalito	29	29	
Scotts Valley	7	6	1
Seal Beach	51	40	11
Sebastopol	13	11	2
Selma	20	15	5
Shafter	13	10	3
Sierra Madre	20	16	4
Signal Hill	24	23	1
Soledad	11	10	1
Sonoma	14	12	2
Sonora	12	11	1
South Lake Tahoe	50	40	10
South Pasadena	39	33	6
Stanton	44	35	9
Suisun City	13	10	3
Susanville	10	9	1
Sutter Creek	4	4	
Taft	11	8	3
Tehachapi	10	8	2
Tiburon	16	13	3
Tracy	31	28	3
Tulare	38	31	7
Tulelake	3	3	
Turlock	31	27	4
Tustin	56	43	13
Ukiah	22	20	2
Union City	36	31	5
Vacaville	44	34	10
Vernon	67	62	5
Wasco	14	12	2
Waterford	6	5	1
Watsonville	39	36	3
Weed	7	6	1
Westmorland	3	3	
Wheatland	5	4	1
Williams	5	5	
Willits	13	10	3
Willows	8	7	1
Winters	6	6	
Woodlake	9	7	2
Woodland	40	33	7
Yreka City	15	11	4
Yuba City	30	24	6
COLORADO			
Aspen	24	14	10
Berthoud	4	4	
Breckenridge	6	5	1
Brighton	26	20	6
Broomfield	24	17	7
Brush	14	8	6
Canon City	21	17	4
Carbondale	3	2	1
Cherry Hill	14	14	
Commerce City	56	36	20
Cortez	19	12	7
Delta	9	7	2
Durango	26	21	5
Edgewater	9	7	2
Florence	6	6	
Fort Morgan	17	14	3
Glendale	21	16	5
Glenwood Springs	13	10	3
Golden	23	22	1
Grand Junction	52	45	7
Gunnison	13	10	3
Idaho Springs	6	5	1
Lafayette	10	8	2
La Junta	14	13	1
Lamar	18	17	1
Leadville	9	6	3
Loveland	32	26	6
Manitou Springs	18	15	3
Manzanola	1	1	
Monte Vista	12	11	1
Montrose	13	13	
Oak Creek	2	2	
Rifle	4	4	
Rocky Ford	9	9	
Salida	8	8	
Sheridan	10	9	1
Sterling	26	17	9
Thornton	34	27	7
Trinidad	22	19	3
Vail	14	8	6
Walsenburg	10	9	1
Walsh	1	1	
Westminster	46	35	11

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	40	38	2
Avon	26	25	1
Berlin	34	31	3
Bethel	25	25	
Bloomfield	44	41	3
Branford	34	32	2
Cheshire	28	25	3
Clinton	17	16	1
Coventry	11	9	2
Danielson	13	12	1
Darien	46	43	3
Derby	27	26	1
East Haven Town	44	43	1
Farmington	30	27	3
Glastonbury	39	34	5
Granby	6	6	
Groton City	23	21	2
Guilford	25	24	1
Madison Town	25	23	2
Monroe	22	21	1
Naugatuck	43	41	2
New Canaan	39	37	2
North Haven	43	40	3
Old Saybrook	17	16	1
Orange	27	27	
Plainville	29	28	1
Putnam	15	15	
Ridgefield Town	30	28	2
Rocky Hill	27	25	2
Seymour	19	18	1
Simsbury	29	28	1
Stafford Springs	5	5	
Stonington	21	21	
Suffield	11	10	1
Waterford	31	30	1
Watertown	31	29	2
Willimantic	34	32	2
Wilton	30	29	1
Windsor	34	32	2
Windsor Locks	21	17	4
Winsted	25	22	3
Wolcott	20	17	3
Woodbridge	19	15	4
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	3	3	
Blades	2	1	1
Bridgeville	4	4	
Camden-Wyoming	3	3	
Clayton	2	2	
Dagsboro	1	1	
Delaware City	4	4	
Delaware River-Bay Authority	20	20	
Delmar	4	4	
Dover	57	50	7
Elsmere	10	9	1
Fenwick Island	2	2	
Frankford	1	1	
Greenwood	2	2	
Harrington	4	4	
Lewes	5	5	
Little Creek	1	1	
Middletown	4	4	
Milford	20	18	2
Milton	4	4	
Newark	52	45	7
New Castle	8	7	1
Newport	5	5	
Ocean View	1	1	
Rehoboth Beach	21	20	1
Seaford	17	15	2
Smyrna	10	9	1
South Bethany	1	1	
FLORIDA			
Altamonte Springs	25	25	
Altha	2	2	
Anna Maria	3	3	
Apalachicola	5	5	
Apopka	21	17	4
Arcadia	16	14	2
Atlantic Beach	13	10	3
Atlantis	6	6	
Auburndale	16	16	
Avon Park	15	12	3
Bal Harbour	19	19	
Bartow	38	33	5
Bay Harbor Islands	21	20	1
Belleair	11	11	
Belleair Beach	4	4	
Belleair Bluffs	6	6	
Belle Glade	48	42	6
Belleview	3	3	
Biscayne Park	5	5	
Blountstown	4	4	
Bonifay	4	4	
Bowling Green	4	4	
Boynton Beach	60	51	9
Bradenton	50	43	7
Bradenton Beach	3	3	
Brooksville	8	8	
Bunnell	2	2	
Bushnell	3	3	
Callahan	5	4	1
Calloway	5	4	1
Cape Canaveral	19	16	3
Cape Coral	26	23	3
Carrabelle	4	4	
Casselberry	33	26	7
Cedar Grove	3	3	
Chattahoochee	9	8	1
Chiefland	4	3	1
Chipley	6	6	
Clermont	11	8	3
Clewiston	10	6	5
Cocoa	34	30	4
Cocoa Beach	34	26	8
Coconut Creek	14	11	3
Coleman	2	2	
Cooper City	15	15	
Coral Springs	31	23	8
Crescent City	6	6	
Crestview	17	15	2
Crystal River	11	9	2
Dade City	20	14	6
Dania	40	35	5
Davenport	3	3	
Davie	21	17	4
Daytona Beach Shores	13	13	
Deerfield Beach	53	50	3
De Funiak Springs	5	5	
De Land	37	30	7
Delray Beach	73	65	8
Dundee	3	3	
Dunedin	42	39	3
Dunnellon	8	6	2
Eagle Lake	2	2	
Eatonville	10	6	4
Edgewater	12	8	4
El Portal	6	6	
Eustis	28	22	6
Fernandina Beach	18	18	
Florida City	11	6	5
Fort Meade	13	8	5
Fort Walton Beach	38	35	3
Frostproof	11	11	
Golden Beach	9	8	1
Graceville	6	6	
Greenacres City	6	6	
Green Cove Springs	13	12	1
Greenville	3	3	
Groveland	4	4	
Gulf Breeze	9	8	1
Gulfport	29	28	1
Gulf Stream	7	7	
Hacienda Village	2	2	
Haines City	26	25	1
Havana	7	7	
Hialeah Gardens	6	6	
Highland Beach	5	5	
High Springs	8	5	3
Hillsboro Beach	13	13	
Holly Hill	22	20	2
Holmes Beach	6	6	
Homestead	41	39	2
Howey-in-the-Hills	2	2	
Indialantic	10	7	3
Indian Harbour	17	17	
Indian River Shores	1	1	
Indian Rocks Beach	10	10	
Inverness	6	6	
Jacksonville Beach	44	37	7
Jasper	5	5	
Juno Beach	5	5	
Jupiter	12	10	2
Jupiter Island	11	10	1
Kenneth City	6	6	
Keystone Heights	2	2	
Kissimmee	36	23	13
Lake Alfred	11	7	4
Lake City	26	26	
Lake Clark Shores	6	5	1
Lake Park	19	15	4
Lake Wales	25	20	5
Lake Worth	60	51	9
Lantana	17	16	1
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	12	10	2
Lauderdale Lakes	43	39	4
Lauderhill	39	35	4
Leesburg	40	38	2
Lighthouse Point	31	29	2
Live Oak	10	10	
Longboat Key	16	13	3
Longwood	18	15	3
Lynn Haven	6	6	
MacClenny	6	5	1
Madeira Beach	17	16	1
Madison	6	6	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Maitland	20	18	2
Manalapan	4	4	
Mangonia Park	4	4	
Margate	41	31	10
Marianna	12	12	
Mascotte	2	1	1
Medley	14	14	
Melbourne Beach	6	6	
Miami Shores	28	27	1
Miami Springs	38	36	2
Milton	12	10	2
Minneola	8	5	3
Miramar	48	45	3
Monticello	7	5	2
Mount Dora	18	16	2
Mulberry	8	7	1
Naples	62	52	10
Neptune Beach	6	6	
New Port Richey	27	24	3
New Smyrna Beach	40	40	
Niceville	8	8	
North Bay Village	25	22	3
North Lauderdale	14	13	1
North Palm Beach	23	17	6
North Port Charlotte	7	6	1
North Redington Beach	6	6	
Oak Hill	2	2	
Oakland Park	47	42	5
Ocala	71	66	5
Ocean Ridge	12	8	4
Ocoee	19	14	5
Okeechobee	10	8	2
Oldsmar	5	5	
Opa Locka	30	28	2
Orange Park	17	17	
Ormond Beach	43	40	3
Oviedo	8	7	1
Pahokee	13	11	2
Palatka	22	20	2
Palm Bay	27	19	8
Palm Beach	83	77	6
Palm Beach Gardens	26	18	8
Palm Beach Shores	7	7	
Palmetto	22	16	6
Palm Springs	9	8	1
Panama City Beach	16	15	1
Parker	4	4	
Pembroke Park	29	27	2
Pembroke Pines	30	29	1
Perry	11	11	
Plant City	35	32	3
Port Orange	11	11	
Port Richey	8	7	1
Port Saint Joe	13	13	
Punta Gorda	17	12	5
Quincy	32	31	1
Redington Beach	6	6	
Redington Shores	6	6	
Riviera Beach	65	52	13
Rockledge	19	19	
Royal Palm Beach	5	5	
Safety Harbor	15	15	
Saint Augustine	39	34	5
Saint Cloud	20	19	1
Saint Leo	7	5	2
Saint Petersburg Beach	35	27	8
Sanford	65	55	10
Satellite Beach	5	5	
Sea Ranch Lakes	8	8	
Sebastian	4	4	
Sebring	21	18	3
South Bay	10	6	4
South Daytona	21	17	4
South Flomaton	4	4	
South Miami	38	35	3
South Shores	6	6	
Springfield	15	11	4
Starke	15	12	3
Stuart	20	19	1
Sunrise Village	67	63	4
Surfside	24	23	1
Sweetwater	6	6	
Tamarac	32	32	
Tarpon Springs	30	25	5
Tavares	7	7	
Temple Terrace	19	18	1
Tequesta	13	12	1
Treasure Island	19	19	
Umatilla	4	4	
Valparaiso	4	4	
Venice	34	28	6
Vero Beach	55	42	13
Virginia Gardens	5	5	
Waldo	1	1	
Wauchula	8	8	
Webster	1	1	
West Miami	13	12	1
Wewahitchka	1	1	
Wildwood	9	7	2
Williston	5	4	1
Wilton Manor	27	27	
Windermere	3	3	
Winter Garden	16	13	3
Winter Haven	64	50	14
Winter Park	70	61	9
Winter Springs	10	8	2
Zephyrhills	14	11	3
GEORGIA			
Acworth	11	10	1
Adel	12	12	
Americus	34	34	
Austell	11	10	1
Bainbridge	19	17	2
Barnesville	10	10	
Bremen	8	8	
Brunswick	51	51	
Buford	16	15	1
Calhoun	15	12	3
Camilla	12	11	1
Canton	12	12	
Carrollton	34	29	5
Cartersville	33	29	4
Cedartown	22	22	
Chamblee	22	20	2
Clarkesville	4	4	
Cochran	10	9	1
College Park	51	50	1
Cordele	31	30	1
Covington	36	30	6
Dalton	37	30	7
Dawson	15	12	3
Decatur	44	40	4
Douglasville	18	18	
Dublin	30	26	4
Eatonton	9	9	
Elberton	18	17	1
Fairburn	8	8	
Fitzgerald	20	17	3
Forest Park	43	34	9
Forsyth	15	13	2
Fort Oglethorpe	10	8	2
Fort Valley	26	24	2
Gainesville	47	44	3
Garden City	8	8	
Glennville	8	8	
Greensboro	5	5	
Griffin	63	55	8
Hapeville	27	25	2
Hartwell	9	8	1
Hawkinsville	6	6	
Hazlehurst	15	15	
Hinesville	9	9	
Jesup	24	23	1
Jonesboro	7	7	
Lafayette	20	16	4
La Grange	50	45	5
Lake City	5	5	
Lyons	11	11	
Madison	10	9	1
Manchester	13	13	
Mc Donough	10	7	3
Mc Rae	11	11	
Milledgeville	26	25	1
Monroe	21	16	5
Montezuma	8	7	1
Morrow	16	16	
Moultrie	32	31	1
Nashville	12	12	
Newnan	36	35	1
Pelham	7	7	
Port Wentworth	5	5	
Powder Springs	8	8	
Riverdale	12	10	2
Rockmart	13	12	1
Rossville	30	28	2
Smyrna	35	34	1
Statesboro	23	23	
Summerville	12	12	
Sylvania	14	12	2
Thomaston	28	28	
Thomasville	35	30	5
Thomson	10	9	1
Tifton	42	37	5
Toccoa	19	17	2
Trion	7	7	
Union City	8	7	1
Villa Rica	11	11	
Washington	7	7	
Waycross	53	46	7
Waynesboro	13	13	
West Point	17	14	3
Winder	17	17	
IDAHO			
American Falls	5	5	
Arco	3	3	
Blackfoot	24	18	6

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Low Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
IDAHO—Continued			
Buhl	5	5	
Burley	24	21	3
Caldwell	29	24	5
Chubbuck	4	4	
Coeur d'Alene	37	31	6
Driggs	3	3	
Emmett	8	7	1
Garden City	5	5	
Gooding	4	4	
Grangeville	10	6	4
Homedale	3	3	
Jerome	12	8	4
Kellogg	9	6	3
Ketchum	5	5	
McCall	4	4	
Meridian	7	6	1
Montpelier	11	4	7
Moscow	26	19	7
Mountain Home	21	15	6
Nampa	36	31	5
Orofino	9	6	3
Payette	9	5	4
Rexburg	13	10	3
Rigby	4	4	
Rupert	13	13	
Saint Anthony	5	5	
Salmon	7	7	
Sandpoint	10	8	2
Shelley	5	5	
Soda Springs	5	5	
Sun Valley	6	6	
Twin Falls	39	38	1
Wallace	5	5	
Weiser	12	8	4
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	4	4	
Addison	41	37	4
Albany	1	1	
Alexis	1	1	
Algonquin	11	8	3
Alorton	6	6	
Alsip	22	18	4
Andalusia	1	1	
Antioch	12	8	4
Apple River	1	1	
Arthur	3	3	
Ashland	1	1	
Athens	1	1	
Atwood	1	1	
Auburn	4	4	
Augusta	1	1	
Barrington Hills	10	9	1
Barry	1	1	
Bartlett	7	7	
Bartonville	12	8	4
Batavia	22	21	1
Bedford Park	24	23	1
Beecher	2	2	
Bellevue	7	4	3
Bellwood	33	28	5
Belvidere	25	19	6
Bement	1	1	
Benld	2	2	
Bensenville	28	25	3
Benton	6	6	
Berkeley	13	11	2
Bethalto	12	11	1
Bloomingdale	13	9	4
Blue Island	23	22	1
Bluffs	1	1	
Bolingbrook	26	20	6
Bourbonnais	5	4	1
Bradley	11	10	1
Bridgeport	2	2	
Bridgeview	31	27	4
Brighton	2	2	
Broadview	29	28	1
Brookfield	24	23	1
Brooklyn	4	4	
Buckner	1	1	
Buffalo Grove	27	24	3
Bunker Hill	1	1	
Burlington	2	2	
Burnham	5	5	
Burr Ridge	8	7	1
Bushnell	3	3	
Byron	3	3	
Cahokia	28	26	2
Cairo	18	18	
Calumet Park	17	12	5
Canton	19	17	2
Capron	1	1	
Carbondale	71	64	7
Carlyle	3	3	
Carmi	11	10	1
Carol Stream	15	10	5
Carpentersville	39	36	3
Carrollton	5	5	
Carterville	4	4	
Carthage	3	3	
Cary	12	9	3
Casey	5	5	
Caseyville	10	8	2
Centralia	26	25	1
Centreville	14	12	2
Cerro Gordo	1	1	
Chadwick	1	1	
Chahhahon	4	4	
Charleston	27	24	3
Chenoa	1	1	
Chester	8	5	3
Chicago Ridge	21	21	
Chillicothe	8	7	1
Chrisman	2	2	
Christopher	6	6	
Clarendon Hills	12	12	
Coal City	5	5	
Coal Valley	2	2	
Colfax	2	2	
Collinsville	32	31	1
Columbia	7	7	
Cordova	1	1	
Coulterville	1	1	
Country Club Hills	15	11	4
Countryside	19	19	
Crest Hill	16	12	4
Crestwood	8	8	
Crete	5	5	
Creve Coeur	11	7	4
Crystal Lake	37	31	6
Dallas City	1	1	
Darien	14	13	1
Deerfield	35	30	5
Delavan	2	2	
Depue	1	1	
De Soto	1	1	
Dixmoor	6	5	1
Dixon	28	23	5
Dupo	3	3	
Du Quoin	8	8	
Durand	2	2	
Dwight	8	8	
East Alton	17	11	6
East Chicago Heights	9	7	2
East Dubuque	7	7	
East Dundee	5	4	1
East Moline	34	28	6
Easton	1	1	
East Peoria	26	26	
Edwardsville	22	20	2
Effingham	22	15	7
Elburn	2	2	
Eldorado	6	6	
Elizabeth	1	1	
Elizabethtown	1	1	
Elk Grove Village	55	50	5
Elmwood	1	1	
Elwood	3	3	
Erie	2	2	
Eureka	3	3	
Fairbury	4	4	
Fairfield	14	14	
Fairmont City	6	6	
Fairview Heights	18	16	2
Farina	1	1	
Farmer City	3	2	1
Farmington	3	3	
Fayetteville	1	1	
Flora	11	11	
Flossmoor	15	12	3
Forest Park	32	29	3
Forest View	11	8	3
Forreston	2	2	
Fox Lake	16	16	
Fox River Grove	5	5	
Frankfort	2	2	
Franklin Park	52	50	2
Freeburg	3	3	
Fulton	3	3	
Galena	7	6	1
Galva	2	2	
Geneseo	14	9	5
Geneva	21	17	4
Genoa	4	3	1
Georgetown	3	3	
Gibson City	6	6	
Gillespie	5	4	1
Gilman	1	1	
Girard	2	2	
Glencoe	20	18	2
Glendale Heights	25	21	4
Glen Ellyn	39	33	6
Glenview	47	43	4
Glenwood	17	16	1
Golf	10	8	2
Grafton	2	2	
Granville	1	1	
Grayslake	11	7	4
Grayville	3	3	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Greenfield	2	2	
Green Valley	1	1	
Greenville	10	9	1
Griggsville	1	1	
Gurnee	10	8	2
Hamilton	2	2	
Hampshire	3	3	
Harrisburg	18	17	1
Hartford	3	3	
Harvard	16	9	7
Harwood Heights	19	18	1
Hazel Crest	15	15	
Hebron	2	2	
Hecker	1	1	
Henry	2	2	
Herrin	9	9	
Hickory Hills	22	17	5
Highland	13	12	1
Highwood	6	6	
Hillshoro	7	7	
Hillside	25	24	1
Hinsdale	28	28	
Hodgkins	4	4	
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	31	27	4
Hoopeston	12	8	4
Humboldt	1	1	
Huntley	4	4	
Indian Head Park	1	1	
Irving	1	1	
Island Lake	6	6	
Itasca	15	11	4
Jacksonville	40	35	5
Jerome	2	2	
Jerseyville	13	12	1
Jonesboro	2	2	
Justice	11	7	4
Kenilworth	12	11	1
Kewanee	20	20	
Kirkland	1	1	
Knoxville	4	4	
Lacon	2	2	
La Grange	33	28	5
La Grange Park	27	24	3
Lake Bluff	9	9	
Lake Forest	41	34	7
Lake in the Hills	4	4	
Lake Villa	3	2	1
Lakewood	1	1	
Lake Zurich	18	12	6
Lanark	1	1	
La Salle	18	17	1
Lawrenceville	7	7	
Lebanon	4	4	
Lemont	11	7	4
Lexington	3	3	
Libertyville	31	26	5
Lincoln	29	25	4
Lincolnshire	7	7	
Lincolnwood	30	29	1
Lindenhurst	5	5	
Lisle	18	15	3
Litchfield	11	11	
Lockport	20	13	7
Loves Park	19	18	1
Lyndon	1	1	
Lynwood	1	1	
Lyons	20	20	
Macklnaw	3	3	
Macomb	27	24	3
Madison	16	16	
Manhattan	1	1	
Manito	2	2	
Manteno	4	4	
Maple Park	2	2	
Marengo	9	9	
Marion	14	14	
Marissa	2	2	
Markham	39	33	6
Marquette Heights	8	5	3
Marseilles	8	6	2
Marshall	6	6	
Martinsville	1	1	
Maryville	1	1	
Mascoutah	7	5	2
Mason City	1	1	
Matteson	10	8	2
Mattoon	33	30	3
McCook	15	13	2
Mc Henry	22	16	6
McLean	1	1	
McLeansboro	4	4	
Melrose Park	47	41	6
Mendota	12	12	
Merrionette Park	1	1	
Metamora	4	4	
Midlothian	27	27	
Milan	11	7	4
Milford	1	1	
Milledgeville	1	1	
Millstadt	3	3	
Minier	1	1	
Mokena	3	3	
Momence	5	5	
Monee	3	1	2
Monmouth	22	22	
Montgomery	5	5	
Monticello	6	6	
Morris	9	9	
Morrison	5	5	
Morristown	1	1	
Morton	14	11	3
Mount Carmel	11	11	
Mount Carroll	2	2	
Mount Morris	12	5	7
Mount Olive	3	3	
Mount Sterling	3	3	
Mount Vernon	31	31	
Mount Zion	1	1	
Mowequa	2	2	
Mundelein	32	26	6
Murphysboro	16	15	1
Nashville	3	3	
National City	8	8	
Nauvoo	1	1	
New Athens	1	1	
New Lenox	4	4	
Newton	5	6	
Nokomis	5	4	1
Norridge	24	23	1
Norris City	1	1	
North Aurora	6	6	
Northfield	21	19	2
Northlake	32	27	5
North Pekin	8	6	2
North Riverside	17	17	
Oak Brook	33	26	7
Oakbrook Terrace	2	2	
Oak Forest	29	23	6
Oakwood Hills	6	6	
O'Fallon	14	13	1
Oglesby	6	5	
Okawville	1	1	
Olney	17	16	1
Olympia Fields	10	9	1
Onarga	1	1	
Orion	1	1	
Orland Park	16	13	3
Oswego	4	4	
Ottawa	29	25	4
Palestine	2	2	
Palos Heights	18	15	3
Palos Hills	10	5	5
Palos Park	6	5	1
Pana	13	9	4
Paris	17	15	2
Park City	5	4	1
Park Forest South	7	5	2
Paxton	6	6	
Pecatonica	2	2	
Pembroke Village	1	1	
Peoria Heights	8	8	
Peotone	5	4	1
Peru	19	19	
Petersburg	3	3	
Phoenix	9	6	3
Pinckneyville	5	5	
Piper City	1	1	
Pittsfield	5	5	
Plainsfield	6	6	
Plano	10	7	3
Polo	3	3	
Pontiac	18	18	
Pontoon Beach	9	7	2
Port Byron	1	1	
Posen	5	5	
Princeton	8	8	
Prophetstown	2	2	
Red Bud	3	3	
Richmond	2	2	
Richton Park	11	10	1
Ridgway	2	2	
Riverdale	24	24	
River Forest	32	28	4
River Grove	16	16	
Riverside	21	21	
Riverton	1	1	
Robbins	17	14	3
Robinson	8	8	
Rochelle	19	16	3
Rochester	1	1	
Rockdale	7	7	
Rock Falls	23	19	4
Rockton	3	3	
Rolling Meadows	39	34	5
Romeoville	22	17	5
Roodhouse	4	4	
Roscoe	2	2	
Roselle	17	14	3
Rosemont	30	28	2
Round Lake	10	5	5

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Round Lake Beach	14	9	5
Round Lake Park	4	4	
Roxana	6	5	1
Rushville	4	4	
Saint Charles	36	33	3
Saint Peter	1	1	
Salem	18	18	
Sandwich	10	7	3
Sauget	7	7	
Sauk	13	10	3
Savanna	9	9	
Schiller Park	25	23	2
Schram City	1	1	
Seneca	4	4	
Sesser	3	3	
Shannon	1	1	
Shelbyville	11	9	2
Sheldon	1	1	
Shiloh	2	2	
Shorewood	3	3	
Silvis	13	8	5
Sleepy Hollow	4	3	1
Somonauk	1	1	
South Beloit	8	5	3
South Chicago Heights	9	9	
South Elgin	5	5	
South Holland	26	23	3
South Jacksonville	2	2	
South Roxana	2	2	
Sparta	8	5	3
Spring Grove	1	1	
Spring Valley	11	11	
Staunton	3	3	
Steger	8	7	1
Sterling	28	23	5
Stickney	14	14	
Stockton	6	3	3
Stone Park	15	13	2
Streamwood	25	22	3
Streator	28	25	3
Sullivan	6	6	
Summerfield	1	1	
Summit	20	19	1
Sumner	1	1	
Sunnyside	5	4	1
Swansea	6	6	
Sycamore	11	10	1
Tampico	1	1	
Taylorville	12	12	
Thompson	1	1	
Thornton	3	3	
Tinley Park	31	27	4
Toluca	2	2	
Tower Lakes	5	3	2
Tremont	3	3	
Troy	4	4	
Tuscola	4	4	
Valier	1	1	
Valley View	1	1	
Vandalia	11	11	
Venice	15	15	
Vernon Hills	1	1	
Virginia	1	1	
Warren	3	3	
Warrenville	5	4	1
Warsaw	1	1	
Washington	14	10	4
Washington Park	13	12	1
Waterloo	5	5	
Watseka	12	12	
Wauconda	17	15	2
Wayne	1	1	
Wayne City	1	1	
Westchester	26	25	1
West Chicago	24	19	5
West City	2	2	
West Dundee	6	5	1
Western Springs	21	19	2
West Frankfort	10	10	
Westmont	20	17	3
Westville	8	8	
Wheeling	40	36	4
White Hall	5	5	
Willowbrook	8	7	1
Willow Springs	5	5	
Wilmington	11	7	4
Winfield	8	8	
Winnetka	30	28	2
Winthrop Harbor	7	5	2
Witt	1	1	
Wood Dale	22	18	4
Woodhull	2	2	
Woodridge	23	20	3
Wood River	18	15	3
Woodstock	19	14	5
Worth	23	19	4
Yorkville	5	5	
Zeigler	5	4	1
Zion	35	33	2
INDIANA			
Alexandria	12	12	
Angola	9	9	
Auburn	13	12	1
Aurora	12	12	
Batesville	7	4	3
Bedford	32	28	4
Beech Grove	29	28	1
Berne	3	3	
Bicknell	6	6	
Bluffton	17	16	1
Boonville	8	8	
Brazil	16	15	1
Bremen	7	7	
Brookville	6	6	
Brownsburg	14	11	3
Cambridge City	4	4	
Carmel	16	14	2
Cedar Lake	14	10	4
Charlestown	6	6	
Chesterfield	4	4	
Chesterton	19	18	1
Clarksville	25	25	
Clinton	10	10	
Columbia City	12	12	
Connersville	42	42	
Corydon	4	4	
Covington	4	4	
Crawfordsville	38	28	10
Crown Point	20	20	
Decatur	15	15	
Delphi	10	6	4
Dunkirk	8	7	1
Dyer	12	7	5
East Gary	17	13	4
Elwood	18	17	1
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fowler	4	4	
Frankfort	25	24	1
Franklin	21	21	
Garrett	10	9	1
Gas City	14	10	4
Goshen	32	30	2
Greencastle	17	17	
Greendale	8	7	1
Greenfield	20	19	1
Greensburg	17	13	4
Greenwood	25	20	5
Griffith	25	20	5
Hartford City	11	10	1
Highland	34	31	3
Hobart	30	27	3
Huntingburg	6	6	
Huntington	28	27	1
Jasonville	5	5	
Jasper	12	12	
Jeffersonville	34	33	1
Knox	6	6	
La Porte	40	39	1
Lawrence	25	24	1
Lawrenceburg	14	14	
Lebanon	18	18	
Ligonier	5	4	1
Linton	12	12	
Logansport	37	34	3
Long Beach	15	15	
Loogootee	4	4	
Lowell	11	7	4
Madison	23	23	
Martinsville	17	15	2
Mitchell	9	8	1
Mooresville	15	11	4
Mount Vernon	13	13	
Munster	29	24	5
Nappanee	11	9	2
New Castle	47	44	3
New Haven	11	10	1
New Whiteland	8	4	4
Noblesville	18	14	4
North Manchester	11	11	
North Vernon	13	10	3
Oakland City	4	4	
Peru	28	27	1
Petersburg	9	8	1
Plainfield	14	14	
Plymouth	12	12	
Portage	37	30	7
Portland	13	12	1
Princeton	16	15	1
Rensselaer	11	11	
Rochester	10	9	1
Rockville	5	5	
Rushville	15	15	
Schererville	9	8	1
Scottsburg	13	8	5
Sellersburg	10	8	2
Seymour	23	21	2
Shelbyville	30	26	4
Speedway	30	27	3
Sullivan	9	8	1

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
INDIANA—Con.			
Tell City	12	10	2
Tipton	8	8	
Trail Creek	2	2	
Union City	8	8	
Valparaiso	37	33	4
Vincennes	35	34	1
Wabash	26	26	
Warsaw	19	18	1
Washington	15	12	3
West Lafayette	30	30	
West Terre Haute	5	5	
Whiting	25	25	
Winona Lake	4	4	
IOWA			
Algona	11	8	3
Altoona	4	4	
Anamosa	6	6	
Ankeny	18	13	5
Atlantic	13	10	3
Audubon	8	6	2
Belle Plaine	3	3	
Belmond	4	4	
Bettendorf	29	23	6
Bloomfield	12	10	2
Boone	16	16	
Camanche	5	5	
Carroll	15	12	3
Carter Lake	6	6	
Centerville	13	11	2
Charlton	11	8	3
Charles City	16	16	
Cherokee	15	13	2
Clarinda	13	10	3
Clarion	6	5	
Clear Lake	15	10	5
Clive	7	4	3
Coralville	7	7	
Cresco	8	5	3
Creston	13	12	1
Decorah	15	13	2
De Witt	5	5	
Dyersville	7	4	3
Eagle Grove	11	6	5
Eldora	4	4	
Emmetsburg	6	6	
Estherville	13	12	1
Evansdale	10	6	4
Fairfield	15	10	5
Fort Madison	31	25	6
Grinnell	10	10	
Hampton	10	7	3
Harlan	14	9	5
Hawarden	3	3	
Humboldt	11	7	4
Independence	12	8	4
Indianola	12	9	3
Iowa Falls	15	12	3
Keokuk	28	25	3
Knoxville	12	12	
Le Mars	11	11	
Manchester	10	6	4
Maquoketa	12	9	3
Marcus	1	1	
Marion	23	21	2
Missouri Valley	7	7	
IOWA—Continued			
Monticello	6	5	1
Mount Pleasant	13	13	
Mount Vernon	3	3	
Muscatine	31	27	4
Nevada	4	4	
New Hampton	7	6	1
Newton	25	24	1
Oelwein	13	10	3
Onawa	6	6	
Osage	8	5	3
Osceola	3	3	
Oskaloosa	13	13	
Pella	12	9	3
Perry	14	9	5
Rock Rapids	3	3	
Sac City	3	3	
Sheldon	8	6	2
Shenandoah	10	9	1
Sibley	4	4	
Sioux Center	4	4	
Spencer	16	13	3
Spirit Lake	8	5	3
Storm Lake	15	12	3
Tama	5	5	
Urbandale	24	21	3
Vinton	7	7	
Washington	7	7	
Waukon	6	6	
Waverly	11	9	2
Webster City	20	18	2
West Burlington	5	4	1
West Des Moines	26	24	2
West Union	4	4	
Windsor Heights	12	11	1
Winterset	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	14	9	5
Anthony	4	4	
Arkansas City	28	25	3
Atchison	29	22	7
Augusta	17	14	3
Baxter Springs	9	9	
Belleville	8	6	2
Beloit	12	6	6
Bonner Springs	8	7	1
Caney	5	5	
Chanute	21	20	1
Cherryvale	4	3	1
Clay Center	10	8	2
Coffeyville	32	27	5
Colby	12	10	2
Concordia	8	5	3
Council Grove	6	6	
Derby	14	12	2
Dodge City	29	24	5
El Dorado	32	26	6
Ellinwood	5	5	
Ellis	4	4	
Ellsworth	5	4	1
Emporia	39	32	7
Eureka	9	5	4
Fairway	6	6	
Fort Scott	16	16	
Fredonia	10	6	4
Galena	8	7	1
KANSAS—Con.			
Garden City	40	32	8
Gardner	3	2	1
Garnett	7	6	1
Goodland	14	10	4
Great Bend	31	28	3
Hays	26	25	1
Haysville	12	9	3
Herington	5	5	
Hiawatha	10	8	2
Hoisington	11	7	4
Holton	8	8	
Horton	8	4	4
Hugoton	4	4	
Humboldt	5	5	
Independence	21	17	4
Iola	15	15	
Junction City	52	38	14
Kingman	11	11	
Lansing	2	2	
Larned	8	8	
Leawood	19	16	3
Lenexa	14	14	
Liberal	24	22	2
Lindsborg	4	4	
Lyons	10	7	3
Marquette	3	3	
Marysville	6	6	
McPherson	18	15	3
Merriam	16	16	
Mission	14	12	2
Mulvane	8	4	4
Neodesha	6	6	
Newton	22	19	3
Norton	5	5	
Oakley	7	4	3
Olathe	29	25	4
Osage City	5	5	
Osawatomie	6	6	
Ottawa	16	15	1
Paola	16	14	2
Parsons	23	23	
Phillipsburg	6	6	
Pittsburg	36	33	3
Plainville	7	4	3
Pratt	11	11	
Roeland Park	8	7	1
Russell	11	7	4
Scott City	8	8	
Sedan	7	6	1
Shawnee	34	30	4
Ulysses	5	5	
Valley Center	6	4	2
Wa Keeney	3	3	
Wamego	3	3	
Wellington	14	13	1
Westwood	8	7	1
Winfield	18	17	1
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	
Albany	3	3	
Alexandria	1	1	
Anchorage	11	11	
Auburn	2	2	
Augusta	2	2	
Barbourville	6	6	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Bardstown	12	12	
Beattyville	4	4	
Beaver Dam	1	1	
Bellevue	8	8	
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	15	15	
Bloomfield	2	2	
Brandenburg	1	1	
Bromley	4	4	
Brooksville	2	2	
Burkesville	7	5	2
Burnside	2	2	
Cadiz	3	3	
Calvert City	1	1	
Campbellsville	18	17	1
Carlisle	3	3	
Carrollton	10	9	1
Catlettsburg	6	6	
Cave City	4	4	
Central City	6	6	
Clarkson	1	1	
Cloverport	2	2	
Columbia	5	5	
Corbin	18	15	3
Corydon	1	1	
Crescent Springs	1	1	
Crofton	1	1	
Cumberland	9	9	
Cynthiana	18	18	
Danville	28	27	1
Dawson Springs	3	3	
Dayton	6	6	
Dry Ridge	1	1	
Earlington	3	3	
Eddyville	1	1	
Edmonton	3	3	
Elizabethtown	22	21	1
Elkton	9	5	4
Elsmere	4	4	
Eminence	4	4	
Erlanger	16	16	
Evarts	1	1	
Falmouth	5	5	
Flatwoods	9	9	
Florence	15	15	
Fort Mitchell	7	7	
Fort Thomas	20	19	1
Fort Wright	1	1	
Frankfort	50	48	2
Franklin	16	14	2
Fulton	8	6	2
Gamaliel	3	3	
Georgetown	13	13	
Glasgow	23	22	1
Grayson	7	6	1
Greensburg	6	5	1
Greenup	2	2	
Greenville	6	6	
Guthrie	4	3	1
Hardinsburg	2	2	
Harlan	10	10	
Harrodsburg	14	12	2
Hartford	1	1	
Hawesville	1	1	
Hazard	14	14	
Henderson	44	41	3
Hickman	3	3	
Highland Heights	3	3	
Hindman	1	1	
Hodgenville	4	4	
Hopkinsville	54	51	3
Horse Cave	3	3	
Houstonville	1	1	
Irvine	8	8	
Irvington	1	1	
Jackson	7	7	
Jamestown	3	3	
Jeffersontown	10	10	
Jenkins	4	4	
Junction City	3	2	1
La Grange	5	5	
Lakeside Park	1	1	
Lakeview	1	1	
Lancaster	9	9	
Lawrenceburg	5	4	1
Lebanon	15	14	1
Lebanon Junction	1	1	
Leitchfield	8	8	
Lewisport	1	1	
Liberty	5	5	
Livermore	1	1	
London	14	12	2
Louisa	6	6	
Ludlow	10	10	
Madisonville	28	28	
Manchester	4	4	
Marion	5	5	
Martin	1	1	
Mayfield	29	28	1
Maysville	23	17	6
Middlesboro	23	23	
Midway	2	2	
Monticello	5	5	
Morehead	9	9	
Morganfield	6	6	
Morgantown	2	2	
Mount Sterling	14	14	
Mount Vernon	5	5	
Mount Washington	2	2	
Muldraugh	4	4	
Munfordville	2	2	
Murray	25	25	
Neon	2	2	
New Castle	2	2	
New Haven	1	1	
Nicholasville	10	10	
Olive Hill	4	4	
Owingsville	2	2	
Paintsville	7	7	
Paris	24	23	1
Park Hills	4	4	
Pembroke	1	1	
Pewee Valley	1	1	
Pikeville	13	13	
Pineville	5	5	
Prestonburg	10	10	
Princeton	14	12	2
Providence	5	5	
Raceland	3	3	
Radcliff	14	13	1
Ravenna	2	2	
Richmond	26	25	1
Russell	5	5	
Russell Springs	3	3	
Russellville	17	15	2
Saint Matthews	17	16	1
Salyersville	3	3	
Scottsville	15	13	2
Sebree	1	1	
Shelbyville	9	9	
Shepherdsville	6	5	1
Shively	24	23	1
Somerset	27	27	
Southgate	3	3	
Springfield	10	9	1
Stanford	10	8	2
Sturgis	1	1	
Taylor Mill	6	6	
Taylorsville	3	3	
Tompkinsville	6	6	
Vanceburg	4	4	
Versailles	13	11	2
Vine Grove	3	3	
Walton	2	2	
Warsaw	2	1	1
West Point	8	7	1
Wheelwright	1	1	
Whitesburg	4	4	
Williamsburg	7	6	1
Wilmore	5	4	1
Winchester	26	24	2
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	18	17	1
Berwick	10	10	
Bogalusa	46	38	8
Crowley	27	27	
Delhi	3	3	
Denham Springs	10	9	1
De Quincy	9	7	2
De Ridder	18	17	1
Donaldsonville	15	13	2
Eunice	28	28	
Farmerville	5	3	2
Franklin	23	21	2
Golden Meadow	4	4	
Hammond	23	20	3
Haynesville	7	7	
Jennings	17	16	1
Jonesboro	8	8	
Kaplan	12	12	
Leesville	28	25	3
Lockport	4	4	
Mamou	11	10	1
Mansfield	11	11	
Marksville	16	15	1
Minden	18	17	1
New Roads	7	7	
Opelousas	42	41	1
Pineville	17	17	
Plaquemine	18	17	1
Port Allen	10	10	
Rayne	19	19	
Ruston	22	19	3
Springhill	11	11	
Sulphur	18	18	
Thibodaux	32	31	1
Vidalia	11	8	3
Ville Platte	20	20	
Vivian	10	10	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
LOUISIANA—Con.			
Welsh	8	8	
West Monroe	30	28	2
Winnfield	13	13	
MAINE			
Anburn	43	41	2
Augusta	45	39	6
Bar Harbor	8	8	
Bath	17	16	1
Belfast	13	13	
Biddeford	31	28	3
Brewer	16	15	1
Brunswick	26	25	1
Bucksport	6	5	1
Calais	9	9	
Camden	11	10	1
Cape Elizabeth	13	13	
Caribon	16	16	
Cumberland	3	3	
Dexter	3	3	
East Millinocket	4	4	
Eastport	4	4	
Ellsworth	8	8	
Falmouth	8	8	
Farmington	6	6	
Fort Fairfield	6	6	
Gardiner	11	9	2
Hallowell	4	4	
Hampden	4	4	
Houlton	11	11	
Jay	13	13	
Kennebunkport	9	9	
Kittery	15	14	1
Limestone	4	4	
Lincoln	5	5	
Lisbon Falls	10	10	
Madawaska	10	9	1
Madison	4	4	
Mexico	5	5	
Millinocket	10	10	
Milo	3	3	
Old Orchard Beach	11	10	1
Old Town	13	11	2
Orono	10	9	1
Paris	3	2	1
Pittsfield	3	3	
Presque Isle	18	18	
Rockland	17	16	1
Rumford	14	14	
Saco	20	20	
Sanford	25	25	
Scarborough	14	14	
Skowhegan	10	10	
South Portland	49	48	1
Thomaston	3	3	
Topsham	6	5	1
Waterville	38	37	1
Wells	5	5	
Westbrook	26	25	1
Winslow	5	5	
Winthrop	9	8	1
Yarmouth	7	7	
York	5	5	

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	23	21	2
Bel Air	24	20	4
Bladensburg	13	13	
Brunswick	4	4	
Cambridge	34	30	4
Chestertown	9	6	3
Crisfield	10	8	2
Denton	9	6	3
District Heights	10	9	1
Easton	17	15	2
Elkton	11	10	1
Forest Heights	7	6	1
Frederick	80	73	7
Frostburg	12	12	
Greenbelt	23	18	5
Havre de Grace	20	16	4
Hyattsville	23	20	3
Laurel	26	21	5
Mount Ranier	12	11	1
Pocomoke City	15	13	2
Riverdale	10	7	3
Salisbury	46	43	3
Seat Pleasant	12	11	1
Sparrows Point	178	178	
Takoma Park	31	28	3
Thurmont	4	3	1
University Park	5	5	
Westminster	14	13	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	24	24	
Acton	19	18	1
Acushnet	17	15	2
Adams	20	19	1
Agawam	42	41	1
Amesbury	22	22	
Amherst	23	23	
Andover	42	41	1
Ashburnham	4	4	
Athol	19	19	
Auburn	22	21	1
Avon	10	10	
Bedford	23	22	1
Berlin	3	3	
Blackstone	7	7	
Boxford	5	4	1
Boylston	4	4	
Burlington	45	42	3
Canton	35	35	
Carlisle	3	3	
Chatham	21	21	
Clinton	24	23	1
Cobasset	16	16	
Concord	35	33	2
Dalton	8	8	
Dartmouth	38	38	
Dennis	33	31	2
Dighton	8	7	1
Dover	11	10	1
Dracut	25	24	1
Dudley	12	10	2
Duxbury	19	17	2
East Bridgewater	23	22	1

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.			
Easthampton	22	21	1
East Longmeadow	23	23	
Easton	19	19	
Essex	7	7	
Fairhaven	23	23	
Foxboro	20	20	
Franklin	26	24	2
Freetown	7	7	
Gardner	33	32	1
Georgetown	7	6	1
Grafton	16	15	1
Greenfield	32	30	2
Groton	12	10	2
Groveland	7	5	2
Halifax	6	6	
Hamilton	10	10	
Hampden	6	6	
Hanover	16	15	1
Hanson	17	16	1
Harvard	6	4	2
Harwich	27	22	5
Hingham	50	49	1
Holbrook	21	21	
Holden	14	13	1
Holliston	17	17	
Hopedale	5	5	
Hopkinton	17	15	2
Hudson	33	32	1
Hull	27	27	
Ipswich	18	18	
Lancaster	4	4	
Lee	8	8	
Leicester	12	12	
Lincoln	13	12	1
Littleton	9	9	
Longmeadow	28	27	1
Ludlow	28	27	1
Lunenburg	8	8	
Lynnfield	19	19	
Manchester	13	13	
Mansfield	17	16	1
Marblehead	8	7	1
Marion	8	7	1
Marshfield	50	48	2
Mashpee	12	11	1
Mattapoisett	13	13	
Maynard	19	19	
Medway	15	14	1
Mendon	3	3	
Merrimac	8	7	1
Middleboro	35	33	2
Milford	31	31	
Millbury	17	15	2
Millis	13	12	1
Montague	14	13	1
Nabant Township	9	9	
Nantucket	16	16	
Newbury	5	4	1
Newburyport	30	30	
Norfolk	10	8	2
North Adams	35	34	1
North Andover	26	26	
North Attleboro	35	34	1

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.			
Northboro	19	15	4
Northbridge	13	12	1
North Reading	24	22	2
Norton	14	14	-------
Norwell	22	21	1
Orleans	17	14	3
Oxford	14	12	2
Palmer	19	18	1
Paxton	2	2	-------
Pepperell	7	6	1
Plainville	11	10	1
Plymouth	53	51	2
Provincetown	17	15	2
Reading	38	37	1
Rehoboth	13	12	1
Rockland	30	30	-------
Rockport	10	10	-------
Rowley	2	2	-------
Salisbury	15	14	1
Sandwich	17	16	1
Scituate	36	34	2
Seekonk	19	19	-------
Sharon	21	20	1
Shirley	4	4	-------
Shrewsbury	30	28	2
Somerset	23	22	1
Southbore	12	12	-------
Southbridge	34	31	3
South Hadley	24	23	1
Southwick	10	9	1
Spencer	9	8	1
Sterling	5	5	-------
Stoneham	41	40	1
Stoughton	40	38	2
Stow	11	11	-------
Sturbridge	5	4	1
Sudbury	26	25	1
Sutton	8	8	-------
Swampscott	35	34	1
Swansea	18	17	1
Tewksbury	35	34	1
Topsfield	6	6	-------
Townsend	4	4	-------
Tyngsborough	10	10	-------
Uxbridge	11	10	1
Walpole	32	32	-------
Ware	14	13	1
Wareham	30	30	-------
Waylaud	25	24	1
Webster	26	25	1
Wenham	7	7	-------
Westboro	19	17	2
West Bcylston	8	7	1
West Bridgewater	16	15	1
West Brookfield	1	1	-------
Westford	23	21	2
Westminster	4	4	-------
Weston	27	26	1
Westport	20	20	-------
Westwood	29	27	2
Wilbraham	22	21	1
Williamstown	11	11	-------
Wilmington	34	32	2
Winchendon	11	11	-------
Winchester	47	45	2
Winthrop	34	33	1
Wrentham	15	14	1
Yarmouth	38	36	2
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	36	31	5
Albion	30	27	3
Algonac	6	6	-------
Allegan	6	6	-------
Alma	17	16	1
Almont	2	2	-------
Alpena	21	21	-------
Argentine Township	1	1	-------
Armada	4	4	-------
Auburn	2	1	1
Bad Axe	5	5	-------
Bancroft	1	1	-------
Bangor	2	2	-------
Baraga	1	1	-------
Bath Township	2	2	-------
Battle Creek Township	18	17	1
Beaverton	3	3	-------
Bedford Township	5	5	-------
Belding	9	9	-------
Belleville	11	7	4
Benton Harbor	60	50	10
Berkley	26	25	1
Berrien Springs	7	7	-------
Bessemer	4	4	-------
Beverly Hills	26	25	1
Big Rapids	14	12	2
Birch Run	2	2	-------
Blissfield	3	3	-------
Bloomfield Hills	18	17	1
Boyne City	9	8	1
Breckenridge	2	2	-------
Breedsville	1	1	-------
Bridgman	1	1	-------
Brighton	5	5	-------
Britton	4	3	1
Bronson	5	5	-------
Brooklyn	3	3	-------
Brown City	2	2	-------
Buchanan	12	11	1
Buena Vista Township	20	17	3
Burr Oak	1	1	-------
Byron	2	2	-------
Cadillac	15	14	1
Capac	3	2	1
Carleton	1	1	-------
Caro	6	6	-------
Carrollton Township	14	13	1
Carson City	1	1	-------
Caspian	2	2	-------
Cass City	4	4	-------
Cassopolis	5	4	1
Cement City	1	1	-------
Center Line	21	21	-------
Charlevoix	6	6	-------
Charlotte	16	16	-------
Cheboygan	12	10	2
Chelsea	7	7	-------
Chesaning	5	5	-------
Chikaming Township	5	5	-------
Chocolay Township	1	1	-------
Clare	6	5	1
Clawson	23	21	2
Clay Township	19	15	4
Clio	4	3	1
Colewater	16	16	-------
Coloma	3	3	-------
Coloma Township	8	7	1
Colon	6	5	1
Constantine	1	1	-------
Coopersville	3	3	-------
Corunna	4	4	-------
Covert Township	3	3	-------
Croswell	4	4	-------
Crystal Falls	4	4	-------
Davisen	7	6	1
Davison Township	6	6	-------
Decatur	3	3	-------
De Witt	2	2	-------
De Witt Township	5	5	-------
Dexter	5	5	-------
Dimondale	1	1	-------
Douglas	4	4	-------
Dowagiac	17	15	2
Dundee	7	6	1
Durand	10	6	4
East Grand Rapids	21	20	1
East Jordan	4	4	-------
East Tawas	3	3	-------
Eau Claire	6	6	-------
Ecorse	51	48	3
Egelston Township	1	1	-------
Elk Rapids	2	2	-------
Elsie	1	1	-------
Emmett Township	5	5	-------
Erie Township	7	6	1
Escanaba	23	21	2
Essexville	8	8	-------
Evart	2	2	-------
Farmington	29	24	5
Fennville	2	2	-------
Fenton	17	14	3
Ferrysburg	1	1	-------
Flat Rock	18	18	-------
Flushing	8	8	-------
Forsyth Township	3	3	-------
Fowlerville	4	4	-------
Frankenmuth	4	4	-------
Frankfort	5	4	1
Franklin	6	4	2
Fraser	29	26	3
Fremont	7	7	-------
Fruitport	1	1	-------
Gaastra	1	1	-------
Galesburg	4	4	-------
Gaylord	6	6	-------
Gibraltar	13	13	-------
Gladstone	6	6	-------
Gladwin	3	3	-------
Gobles	4	4	-------

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Goodrich	1	1	
Grand Blanc	7	6	1
Grand Blanc Township	16	15	1
Grand Haven	24	22	2
Grand Ledge	12	11	1
Grandville	16	14	2
Grant	1	1	
Grayling	5	5	
Green Oak Township	3	3	
Greenville	15	11	4
Grosse Ile Township	16	15	1
Grosse Pointe	19	18	1
Grosse Pointe Farms	29	28	1
Grosse Pointe Park	34	31	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	21	21	
Grosse Pointe Woods	57	47	10
Hancock	6	6	
Harbor Beach	3	3	
Harbor Springs	4	4	
Harper Woods	39	33	6
Hartford	7	6	1
Hastings	18	18	
Hazel Park	46	43	3
Hesperia	1	1	
Hillsdale	18	13	5
Holly	12	7	5
Houghton	7	7	
Howard Township	2	2	
Howell	10	9	1
Hudson	3	3	
Hudson Mills Metro Park	2	2	
Hudsonville	2	2	
Huntington Woods	19	18	1
Huron Township	3	3	
Imlay City	6	5	1
Independence Township	1	1	
Ionia	11	9	2
Iron Mountain	12	12	
Iron River	5	5	
Ironwood	16	16	
Ishpeming	17	16	1
Ithaca	4	4	
Jonesville	4	4	
Kalamazoo Township	21	20	1
Keego Harbor	5	5	
Kentwood	20	20	
Kingsford	6	6	
Laingsburg	2	2	
Lake Linden	1	1	
Lake Odessa	2	2	
Lake Orion	8	8	
Lakeview	1	1	
Lakewood Clubs	2	2	
L'Anse	3	3	
Lapeer	15	14	1
Lathrup Village	8	7	1
Laurium	4	4	
Lawton	2	2	
Leonard	1	1	
Leslie	2	2	
Lexington	2	2	
Linden	4	3	1
Litchfield	2	2	
Lowell	4	4	
Lower Huron Metro Park	8	8	
Ludington	17	14	3
Luna Pier	3	3	
Mackinaw City	6	6	
Manchester	2	2	
Manistee	18	18	
Manistique	8	7	1
Maple Rapids	2	2	
Marcellus	4	4	
Marine City	6	5	1
Marion	1	1	
Marlette	2	2	
Marquette	36	31	5
Marquette Township	1	1	
Marshall	19	16	3
Marysville	11	10	1
Mason	8	7	1
Mattawan	2	2	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	24	23	1
Memphis	3	3	
Menominee	18	17	1
Merrill	1	1	
Michiana	1	1	
Middleville	2	2	
Milan	12	11	1
Milford	18	14	4
Millington	2	2	
Monroe	43	39	4
Montague	4	4	
Montrose	3	2	1
Mount Clemens	45	42	3
Mount Morris	10	5	6
Mount Pleasant	24	23	1
Munising	7	6	1
Muskegon Heights	39	35	4
Nashville	3	3	
Negaunee	10	10	
Newaygo	2	2	
New Baltimore	5	5	
Newberry	5	5	
New Buffalo	4	4	
New Haven	4	4	
Niles	27	24	3
Niles Township	14	12	2
North Branch	1	1	
North Muskegon	5	5	
Northville	15	14	1
Northville Township	6	4	2
Norton Shores	22	20	2
Norway	4	4	
Novi	34	24	10
Olivet	1	1	
Onaway	3	2	1
Ontonagon	4	4	
Ontwa Township	6	4	2
Orchard Lake	7	7	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	9	8	1
Otisville	6	6	
Otsego	6	6	
Owosso	25	25	
Oxford	9	7	2
Paw Paw	5	4	1
Pennfield Township	6	6	
Perry	2	1	1
Petersburg	3	3	
Petoskey	12	9	3
Pinckney	2	2	
Pinconning	3	3	
Plainwell	5	5	
Pleasant Ridge	9	9	
Plymouth	23	20	3
Pontiac Township	14	10	4
Portland	6	6	
Potterville	7	7	
Quincy	5	5	
Reed City	6	6	
Reese	1	1	
Richfield Township	1	1	
Richmond	7	4	3
River Rouge	47	45	2
Riverview	26	25	1
Rochester	15	15	
Rockford	6	5	1
Rockwood	6	6	
Rogers City	6	6	
Romeo	7	6	1
Romulus Township	1	1	
Roosevelt Park	6	6	
Saint Charles	2	2	
Saint Clair	5	5	
Saint Ignace	5	4	1
Saint Johns	13	9	4
Saint Joseph	27	24	3
Saint Joseph Township	5	5	
Saint Louis	7	7	
Saline	12	12	
Sandusky	2	2	
Sanford	2	2	
Saugatuck	5	3	2
Sault Sainte Marie	36	32	4
Schoolcraft	1	1	
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	3	3	
Shepherd	1	1	
Sheridan	2	2	
South Haven	17	16	1
South Lyon	6	5	1
South Range	1	1	
Sparta	9	9	
Springfield	13	13	
Spring Lake	4	4	
Stambaugh	3	3	
Sturgis	17	17	
Summit Township	8	8	
Sumpter Township	4	4	
Swartz Creek	7	6	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	
Tecumseh	12	12	
Three Oaks	2	2	
Three Rivers	16	13	3
Tittabawassee Township	1	1	
Traverse City	27	26	1
Trenton	51	48	3
Tuscarora Township	4	4	
Union City	3	3	
Utica	12	11	1
Vassar	9	9	
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Vienna Township	5	5	
Wakefield	5	5	
Walker Township	17	16	1
Walled Lake	6	6	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Watervliet	2	2	
Wayland	4	4	
Wayne	45	42	3
Wohbervillo	1	1	
West Branch	4	4	
White Cloud	1	1	
Whitehall	5	5	
White Lake Township	2	1	1
White Pigeon	1	1	
Williamston	5	5	
Wixom	12	12	
Wolverine Lake	6	6	
Woodhaven	15	15	
Yale	1	1	
Zeeland	8	8	
MINNESOTA			
Alberta Lea	34	27	7
Alexandria	16	15	1
Anoka	22	20	2
Apple Valley	9	8	1
Arden Hills	7	7	
Aurora	6	6	
Babbitt	4	4	
Bayport	4	4	
Bemidji	25	22	3
Blaino	23	22	1
Blue Earth	6	6	
Brainerd	21	19	2
Breckenridge	9	9	
Buffalo	4	4	
Burnsville	28	27	1
Caledonia	3	3	
Cambridge	5	5	
Chaska	6	6	
Chisholm	23	23	
Cloquet	13	13	
Columbia Heights	17	17	
Cottage Grove Village	16	12	4
Crookston	17	16	1
Crosby	5	5	
Deephaven	5	5	
Detroit Lakes	11	10	1
Eagan Township	13	12	1
East Grand Forks	19	18	1
Eden Prairie	7	6	1
Ely	8	7	1
Eveleth	9	9	
Faribault	28	28	
Farmington	6	6	
Fergus Falls	23	19	4
Forest Lake	6	5	1
Gilbert	4	4	
Glencoe	6	5	1
Golden Valley	33	30	3
Grand Rapids	11	11	
Granite Falls	4	4	
Ham Lake	2	2	
Hastings	16	15	1
Hibbing	27	26	1
Hopkins	25	20	5
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	
Hutchinson	14	12	2
International Falls	13	12	1
Inver Grove Heights	14	13	1
Jackson	6	6	
La Crescent	3	3	
Lake City	7	7	
Lakeville	9	8	1
Le Sueur	5	5	
Little Falls	12	11	1
Luverne	10	7	3
Maple Grove	7	7	
Marshall	22	20	2
Mendota Heights	9	8	1
Montevideo	8	8	
Mora	3	3	
Morris	10	8	2
Mound	13	12	1
Mounds View	10	9	1
New Hope	27	21	6
Newport	4	4	
New Prague	4	4	
New Ulm	20	17	3
North Mankato	7	7	
North Saint Paul	13	12	1
Oakdale	9	9	
Olivia	3	3	
Orono	10	9	1
Ortonville	10	6	4
Osseo	3	3	
Owatonna	22	20	2
Park Rapids	6	6	
Pipestone	12	7	5
Plainview	2	2	
Plymouth	19	18	1
Princeton	5	5	
Prior Lake	5	5	
Proctor	4	4	
Red Wing	24	23	1
Redwood Falls	5	5	
Robbinsdale	19	16	3
Saint Anthony	11	10	1
Saint James	6	6	
Saint Paul Park	5	5	
Saint Peter	10	9	1
Sauk Centre	5	5	
Sauk Rapids	9	8	1
Savage	6	6	
Shakopee	10	9	1
Silver Bay	5	5	
Sleepy Eye	6	6	
South Lake Minnetonka	12	12	
Springfield	4	4	
Spring Lake Park	8	7	1
Spring Valley	5	5	
Staples	5	5	
Stewartville	3	3	
Stillwater	12	11	1
Thief River Falls	18	16	2
Tracy	6	5	1
Two Harbors	10	10	
Virginia	23	22	1
Wabasha	2	2	
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	3	3	
Waseca	9	8	1
Wayzata	6	6	
Wells	4	4	
West Saint Paul	27	21	6
White Bear Lake	28	26	2
Willmar	23	20	3
Windom	6	6	
Woodbury	8	8	
Worthington	17	16	1
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	15	14	1
Amory	16	16	
Baldwyn	6	6	
Batesville	6	6	
Bay Saint Louis	12	8	4
Bay Springs	5	5	
Belzoni	11	10	1
Booneville	9	8	1
Brandon	4	4	
Brookhaven	21	21	
Canton	18	18	
Carthage	9	9	
Charleston	7	7	
Clarksdale	47	39	8
Cleveland	30	29	1
Clinton	15	14	1
Columbia	17	15	2
Corinth	25	23	2
Drew	9	8	1
Durant	4	4	
Ellisville	6	6	
Forest	13	12	1
Fulton	9	8	1
Gloster	5	5	
Greenwood	47	45	2
Grenada	20	20	
Hazlehurst	10	10	
Heidelberg	2	2	
Hollandale	5	5	
Holly Springs	9	9	
Houston	10	10	
Indianola	20	15	5
Itta Bena	5	5	
Kosciusko	15	14	1
Laurel	62	55	7
Leakesville	3	3	
Leland	14	14	
Lexington	7	6	1
Long Beach	12	8	4
Louisville	19	18	1
Macon	9	9	
Magee	11	10	1
Magnolia	3	3	
McComb	22	22	
McLain	1	1	
Morton	8	8	
Moss Point	27	21	6
Natchez	50	47	3
New Albany	14	13	1
Newton	9	8	1
Ocean Springs	23	18	5
Okolona	6	6	
Oxford	28	24	4
Philadelphia	15	13	2
Pleayune	20	14	6
Poplarville	4	4	
Port Gibson	4	4	
Purvis	8	8	
Ripley	10	9	1
Ruleville	4	4	
Sandersville	1	1	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI—Con.			
Senatobia	7	7	
Starkville	21	20	1
Terry	1	1	
Tupelo	50	49	1
Tylertown	5	5	
Valden	4	4	
Water Valley	7	7	
Waveland	4	4	
Waynesboro	9	9	
Wiggins	9	9	
Winona	9	7	2
Yazoo City	25	24	1
MISSOURI			
Arnold	15	13	2
Aurora	9	8	1
Ballwin	25	24	1
Bellefontaine Neighbors	22	21	1
Bel-Ridge	18	16	2
Berkeley	45	41	4
Beverly Hills	7	6	1
Blue Springs	19	16	3
Bolivar	6	6	
Bonne Terre	4	4	
Boonville	16	12	4
Bowling Green	4	4	
Breckenridge Hills	15	12	3
Brentwood	27	23	4
Bridgeton	52	47	5
Brookfield	9	9	
Butler	11	11	
California	4	4	
Cameron	5	5	
Canton	3	3	
Carrollton	7	6	1
Carthage	23	21	2
Centralia	7	5	2
Chaffee	3	3	
Charlack	12	10	2
Charleston	9	9	
Chillicothe	18	16	2
Claycomo	5	5	
Clayton	56	54	2
Clinton	15	13	2
Crestwood	30	29	1
Creve Coeur	28	26	2
Dellwood	14	13	1
Eldon	7	6	1
Excelsior Springs	23	20	3
Fayette	5	5	
Fenton	11	10	1
Festus	9	8	1
Flat River	10	10	
Frontenac	15	14	1
Fulton	25	20	5
Garden City	1	1	
Gladstone	41	38	3
Glendale	13	12	1
Grandview	38	33	5
Hanley Hills	7	5	2
Hannibal	34	30	4
Harrisonville	9	8	1
Hazelwood	37	33	4
Hermann	5	5	
Higginsville	8	7	1
Hillsdale	9	6	3
Ironton	2	2	
Jackson	12	11	1
Jennings	59	53	6
Kinloch	8	6	2
Kirksville	21	20	1
Ladue	32	32	
Lamar	6	6	
Lebanon	17	16	1
Lees Summit	43	36	7
Lexington	7	7	
Liberty	26	25	1
Louisiana	7	7	
Macon	9	9	
Malden	11	11	
Manchester	15	15	
Maplewood	25	24	1
Mareeline	6	6	
Marlborough	9	8	1
Marshall	17	15	2
Maryville	21	19	2
Mexico	26	23	3
Moberly	29	28	1
Moline Acres	8	8	
Monett	15	15	
Mount Vernon	6	6	
Neosho	11	11	
Nevada	20	16	4
Normandy	10	9	1
North Kansas City	29	27	2
Northwoods	16	15	1
Odessa	4	4	
O'Fallon	11	11	
Olivette	22	22	
Overland	51	46	5
Pacific	10	7	3
Pagedale	33	33	
Pine Lawn	14	12	2
Plattsburg	2	2	
Poplar Bluff	35	34	1
Potosi	11	10	1
Richmond	7	7	
Richmond Heights	30	30	
Riverside	10	8	2
Riverview	6	6	
Rock Hill	14	13	1
Rolla	22	17	5
Saint Ann	33	31	2
Sainte Genevieve	8	6	2
Saint John Village	14	13	1
Salem	7	7	
Savannah	5	4	1
Sedalia	43	39	4
Shrewsbury	12	11	1
Sikeston	31	29	2
Slater	4	4	
Sugar Creek	7	7	
Sunset Hills	11	10	1
Trenton	8	8	
Union	8	6	2
Valley Park	6	6	
Vandalia	5	4	1
Vinita Park	7	7	
Warrensburg	13	12	1
Warson Woods	7	7	
Washington	16	13	3
Webb City	11	11	
Wellston	34	28	6
Wentzville	10	10	
Weston	2	2	
West Plains	12	11	1
Woodson Terrace	12	12	
MONTANA			
Baker	4	4	
Bozeman	26	22	4
Butte	48	40	8
Columbia Falls	9	6	3
Conrad	4	4	
Cut Bank	12	7	5
Deer Lodge	4	4	
Dillon	11	7	4
Fort Peck	5	5	
Glasgow	10	7	3
Glendive	15	11	4
Hardin	8	8	
Havre	19	18	1
Helena	34	26	8
Kalispell	23	19	4
Laurel	11	5	6
Lewistown	13	11	2
Livingston	16	10	6
Miles City	15	15	
Red Lodge	5	4	1
Shelby	6	6	
Sidney	10	6	4
Whitefish	7	7	
Wolf Point	5	5	
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	19	15	4
Alma	2	2	
Ashland	6	5	1
Atkinson	3	3	
Aurora	4	4	
Battle Creek	7	7	
Beatrice	28	22	6
Beemer	1	1	
Bellevue	28	26	2
Bridgeport	3	3	
Broken Bow	11	7	4
Burwell	2	2	
Cambridge	1	1	
Central City	5	5	
Chadron	13	9	4
Chappell	2	2	
Columbus	28	22	6
Crawford	3	3	
Creighton	2	2	
Crete	11	7	4
Dakota City	3	3	
David City	5	5	
Decatur	1	1	
Fairbury	8	8	
Falls City	7	7	
Fremont	36	30	6
Friend	3	2	1
Fullerton	5	3	2
Genoa	2	2	
Gering	14	9	5
Gordon	10	10	
Gothenburg	7	3	4

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Grant	2	2	
Gratna	2	2	
Hartington	4	3	1
Harvard	2	2	
Hastings	38	37	1
Hebron	2	2	
Holdrege	12	8	4
Imperial	3	3	
Kearney	28	25	3
Kimball	10	7	3
La Vista	8	7	1
Lexington	18	13	5
Louisville	2	2	
Loup City	2	2	
Madison	3	3	
McCook	18	14	4
Milford	5	5	
Minden	4	4	
Mitchell	4	4	
Nebraska City	10	10	
Norfolk	31	27	4
North Platte	36	32	4
Oakland	1	1	
Ogallala	12	8	4
O'Neill	9	5	4
Ord	4	4	
Oshkosh	2	2	
Osmond	1	1	
Petersburg	1	1	
Pierce	1	1	
Plattsmouth	14	10	4
Ralston	6	6	
Randolph	1	1	
Red Cloud	3	3	
Scottsbluff	30	26	4
Seward	9	7	2
Sidney	17	16	1
Spencer	1	1	
Stanton	1	1	
Syracuse	1	1	
Tecumseh	5	4	1
Tilden	2	2	
Valley	3	2	1
Verdigre	1	1	
Wahoo	7	7	
Wayne	11	7	4
Weeping Water	1	1	
West Point	6	5	1
Wilber	4	4	
Wisner	1	1	
Wood River	1	1	
York	15	12	3
NEVADA			
Boulder City	13	10	3
Caliente	4	4	
Carson City	45	36	9
Elko	24	19	5
Ely	9	8	1
Fallon	13	11	2
Henderson	46	38	8
Sparks	74	56	18
Winnemucca	10	9	1
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Amherst	5	5	
Claremont	27	23	4
Conway	17	16	1
Derry	26	24	2
Dover	32	29	3
Durham	12	11	1
Exeter	18	17	1
Farmington	4	3	1
Franklin	13	12	1
Gilford	11	10	1
Goffstown	23	18	5
Gorham	6	6	
Hampton	22	21	1
Hanover	14	13	1
Hillsborough	5	5	
Hinsdale	4	4	
Hooksett	8	6	2
Keene	33	30	3
Kingston	1	1	
Laconia	29	28	1
Lancaster	6	6	
Lebanon	19	18	1
Littleton	9	9	
Londonderry	10	9	1
Meredith	7	7	
Newington	1	1	
Newmarket	5	5	
Newport	13	9	4
Pelham	8	8	
Pembroke	2	2	
Peterborough	6	6	
Plaistow	2	2	
Plymouth	6	6	
Raymond	4	3	1
Rochester	26	24	2
Rye	6	6	
Salem	40	35	5
Seabrook	10	10	
Somersworth	16	15	1
Tilton	7	6	1
Watervilie Valley	3	3	
Windham	6	5	1
NEW JERSEY			
Absecon	16	15	1
Allendale	15	14	1
Allenhurst	10	10	
Allentown	2	2	
Alpha	2	2	
Alpine	9	9	
Asbury Park	79	77	2
Atlantic Highlands	15	15	
Audubon	21	20	1
Audubon Park	4	4	
Avalon	20	19	1
Avon by the Sea	9	9	
Barrington	19	15	4
Bay Head	6	6	
Beach Haven	10	10	
Beachwood	14	13	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	
Bellmawr	19	19	
Belmar	21	21	
Belvidere	4	4	
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Berkeley Heights	26	25	1
Berkeley Township	33	32	1
Berlin	9	8	1
Berlin Township	3	3	
Bernards Township	22	19	3
Bernardsville	16	15	1
Beverly	7	5	2
Bloomingdale	11	11	
Bogota	19	19	
Boonton	23	23	
Boonton Township	6	6	
Bordentown	11	10	1
Bordentown Township	10	9	1
Bound Brook	22	21	1
Bradley Beach	16	16	
Bridgeton	44	40	4
Brielle	18	14	4
Brigantine	21	20	1
Brooklawn	3	3	
Buena	4	4	
Burlington	30	29	1
Burlington Township	21	21	
Butler	12	12	
Byram Township	8	7	1
Caldwell	25	25	
Califon	2	2	
Cape May	18	17	1
Carlstadt	25	25	
Carteret	42	39	3
Cedar Grove Township	23	23	
Chatham	19	19	
Chatham Township	23	22	1
Chester	4	4	
Chester Township	10	9	1
Cinnaminson Township	28	25	3
Clark	39	39	
Claytou	15	11	4
Clementon	9	8	1
Cliffside Park	32	32	
Clinton	3	3	
Clinton Township	6	6	
Closter	18	18	
Collingswood	27	26	1
Cranbury Township	7	7	
Cresskill	16	15	1
Deal	16	14	2
Delanco Township	4	4	
Delran Township	19	15	4
Demarest	12	12	
Denville Township	33	31	2
Deptford Township	32	31	1
Dover	35	34	1
Dumont	36	35	1
Dunellen	13	13	
East Greenwich Township	4	4	
East Hanover Township	22	20	2
East Newark	9	9	
East Rutherford	27	26	1
East Windsor Township	38	35	3
Eatontown	29	29	
Edgewater	21	21	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Edgewater Park Township	11	11	
Egg Harbor City	6	6	
Egg Harbor Township	11	10	1
Elmwood Park	40	39	1
Emerson	16	16	
Englewood	96	90	6
Englewood Cliffs	26	26	
Essex Fells	12	11	1
Evesham Township	21	19	2
Fairfield	21	20	1
Fair Haven	11	11	
Fairview	26	25	1
Fanwood	20	19	1
Far Hills	1	1	
Flemington	8	8	
Florence Township	14	14	
Florham Park	23	23	
Franklin	6	6	
Franklin Lakes	17	15	2
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	10	9	1
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	2	2	
Freehold	27	25	2
Freehold Township	32	29	3
Frenchtown	2	2	
Galloway Township	16	14	2
Garwood	14	14	
Glassboro	29	26	3
Glen Ridge	28	27	1
Glen Rock	26	26	
Gloucester City	24	24	
Green Brook	12	11	1
Greenwich Township	14	13	1
Guttenberg	16	16	
Hackettstown	16	14	2
Haddonfield	29	28	1
Haddon Heights	19	17	2
Haddon Township	26	26	
Haledon	12	12	
Hamilton Township	14	13	1
Hammonton	24	23	1
Hanover Township	28	26	2
Harding Township	8	8	
Hardyston Township	11	10	1
Harrington Park	8	8	
Harrison	53	53	
Harvey Cedars	6	6	
Hasbrouck Heights	29	28	1
Haworth	11	11	
Hawthorne	24	23	1
Hazlet Township	29	26	3
Helmetta	2	2	
High Bridge Boro	4	4	
Highland Park	32	30	2
Highlands	10	10	
Hightstown	16	16	
Hillsborough Township	21	20	1
Hillsdale	24	23	1
Hillside Township	69	65	4
Ho-Ho-Kus	13	13	
Holland Township	3	3	
Holmdel Township	13	12	1
Hopatcong	22	20	2
Hopewell	1	1	
Hopewell Township	7	6	1
Howell Township	29	27	2
Interlaken	4	4	
Island Heights	3	3	
Jackson Township	37	32	5
Jamesburg	7	7	
Jefferson Township	30	30	
Keansburg	21	20	1
Kenilworth	24	24	
Keyport	19	18	1
Kinnelon	12	12	
Lacey Township	22	21	1
Lakehurst	5	4	1
Lambertville	5	4	1
Laurel Springs	2	2	
Lavallette	9	9	
Lawnside	11	8	3
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	41	38	3
Lebanon Township	3	3	
Leonia	19	19	
Lincoln Park	16	15	1
Lindenwold	24	19	5
Linwood	15	15	
Little Egg Harbor Township	9	9	
Little Falls Township	21	21	
Little Ferry	20	20	
Little Silver	15	15	
Logan Township	2	2	
Long Beach Township	26	25	1
Longport	12	12	
Lopatcong Township	4	4	
Lower Alloways Creek Township	2	2	
Lower Township	21	20	1
Lumberton Township	8	8	
Lyndhurst Township	49	47	2
Madison	34	33	1
Magnolia	6	6	
Mahwah Township	33	33	
Manalapan Township	26	25	1
Manasquan	16	15	1
Manchester Township	27	25	2
Mansfield Township	2	2	
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	17	16	1
Manville	22	21	1
Maple Shade Township	25	24	1
Maplewood Township	57	55	2
Margate City	29	28	1
Marlboro	23	22	1
Matawan	21	20	1
Matawan Township	38	32	6
Maywood	24	23	1
Medford Lakes	7	7	
Medford Township	19	18	1
Mendham	11	10	1
Mendham Township	9	8	1
Merchantville	13	12	1
Metuchen	35	33	2
Middlesex	30	30	
Middle Township	19	19	
Midland Park	12	12	
Milford	2	2	
Millburn Township	63	60	3
Milltown	15	12	3
Millville	42	39	3
Mine Hill Township	7	7	
Monmouth Beach	6	6	
Monroe	17	16	1
Monroe Township	25	22	3
Montvale	14	14	
Montville Township	26	25	1
Moonachie	11	10	1
Moorestown Township	36	31	5
Morris Plains	17	16	1
Morristown	45	43	2
Morris Township	46	42	4
Mountain Lakes	11	11	
Mountainside	20	20	
Mount Arlington	6	6	
Mount Ephraim	10	9	1
Mount Holly	25	23	2
Mount Laurel Township	27	23	4
Mount Olive Township	19	18	1
Mullica Township	6	6	
Neptune	16	15	1
Netcong	5	5	
New Milford	35	32	3
New Providence	25	25	
New Shrewsbury	18	18	
Newton	17	16	1
North Arlington	44	43	1
North Brunswick Township	36	34	2
North Caldwell	15	15	
Northfield	21	21	
North Haledon	13	13	
North Hanover Township	1	1	
North Plainfield	42	40	2
Northvale	7	7	
North Wildwood	19	18	1
Norwood	7	7	
Oakland	28	27	1
Oaklyn	11	11	
Ocean City	60	58	2
Ocean Gate	3	3	
Ocean Grove	12	12	
Oceanport	15	14	1
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	47	45	2
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	7	7	
Ogdensburg	4	4	
Old Tappan	9	8	1
Oradell	21	20	1
Oxford Township	2	1	1
Palisades Park	27	27	
Palmyra	12	12	
Park Ridge	18	18	
Passaic Township	19	18	1
Paulsboro	18	17	1
Peapack and Gladstone	4	4	
Pemberton	1	1	
Pemberton Township	28	25	3
Pennington	1	1	
Penns Grove	14	14	
Pennsville Township	25	24	1
Pequannock Township	27	24	3

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Phillipsburg	30	27	3
Pine Beach	4	4	
Pine Hill	13	12	1
Pitman	22	21	1
Pleasantville	38	36	2
Plumsted Township	1	1	
Pohatcong	4	4	
Point Pleasant	30	28	2
Point Pleasant Beach	20	19	1
Pompton Lakes	23	19	4
Princeton	32	30	2
Princeton Township	30	28	2
Prospect Park	7	7	
Ramsey	27	26	1
Randolph Township	28	26	2
Raritan	15	15	
Raritan Township	9	8	1
Readington Township	8	8	
Red Bank	45	41	4
Ridgefield	30	29	1
Ridgefield Park	25	24	1
Ringwood	21	19	2
Riverdale	10	9	1
River Edge	22	22	
Riverside	14	12	2
Riverton	5	5	
River Vale	18	18	
Rochelle Park Township	17	17	
Rockaway	11	11	
Rockaway Township	29	28	1
Roseland	17	17	
Roselle	45	45	
Roselle Park	33	32	1
Roxbury Township	25	24	1
Rumson	14	14	
Runnemede	16	13	3
Rutherford	48	45	3
Saddle Brook Township	27	27	
Saddle River	10	9	1
Salem	20	19	1
Scotch Plains	41	38	3
Sea Bright	7	7	
Sea Girt	12	12	
Sea Isle City	14	14	
Seaside Heights	12	12	
Seaside Park	13	13	
Secaucus	44	43	1
Ship Bottom	8	8	
Shrewsbury	11	10	1
Somerdale	7	7	
Somers Point	24	23	1
Somerville	33	32	1
South Amboy	24	24	
South Belmar	8	8	
South Bound Brook	9	9	
South Brunswick Township	34	32	2
South Hackensack	17	17	
South Orange	53	52	1
South Plainfield	46	44	2
South River	36	33	3
South Toms River	4	4	
Sparta Township	22	21	1
Spotswood	16	16	
Springfield	37	36	1
Spring Lake	12	12	
Spring Lake Heights	16	16	
Stafford Township	14	13	1
Stanhope	5	5	
Stone Harbor	18	13	5
Stratford	14	13	1
Summit	50	49	1
Surf City	12	12	
Sussex	8	4	4
Swedesboro	5	4	1
Tenafly	32	31	1
Teterboro	4	4	
Tewksbury Township	2	2	
Totowa	19	19	
Tuckerton	7	6	1
Union Beach	12	10	2
Union Township	3	3	
Upper Penns Neck	16	16	
Upper Saddle River	19	16	3
Ventnor City	28	27	1
Verona	26	25	1
Voorhees Township	16	16	
Waldwick	19	19	
Wallington	21	21	
Wall Township	49	46	3
Wanaque	12	11	1
Warren Township	16	15	1
Washington	12	10	2
Washington Township (Bergen County)	19	19	
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	27	23	4
Washington Township (Mercer County)	2	2	
Washington Township (Morris County)	15	14	1
Watchung	24	23	1
Waterford Township	3	2	1
Weehawken Township	42	41	1
Wenonah	3	3	
West Caldwell	30	29	1
West Cape May	2	2	
West Deptford Township	25	23	2
West Long Branch	16	15	1
West Milford Township	37	34	3
West Paterson	19	19	
Westville	12	8	4
West Wildwood	2	2	
West Windsor Township	20	19	1
Westwood	24	24	
Wharton	13	12	1
Wildwood	40	40	
Wildwood Crest	17	17	
Winfield Township	24	23	1
Winslow Township	22	19	3
Woodbine	1	1	
Woodbury	29	27	2
Woodcliff Lake	15	14	1
Woodlynne	4	4	
Wood Ridge	21	21	
Woodstown	5	5	
Woolwich	2	2	
Wrightstown	4	3	1
Wyckoff	22	22	
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	33	27	6
Artesia	20	16	4
Aztec	6	6	
Bayard	5	4	1
Belen	13	13	
Bernalillo	7	5	2
Carlsbad	36	28	8
Clayton	12	10	2
Deming	13	13	
Espanola	23	22	1
Eunice	6	2	4
Farmington	60	46	14
Gallup	55	49	6
Grants	21	15	6
Las Vegas City	47	44	3
Los Alamos	31	27	4
Mesilla	1	1	
Milan	6	6	
Portales	24	21	3
Raton	18	15	3
Silver City	24	22	2
Socorro	11	10	1
Taos	10	10	
Truth or Consequences	10	6	4
Tucumcari	22	20	2
Tularosa	6	5	1
NEW YORK			
Albion	10	9	1
Alfred	6	6	
Altamont	1	1	
Amityville	22	22	
Angola	4	4	
Ardsley	15	15	
Asharoken	5	5	
Attica	2	2	
Baldwinsville	12	9	3
Ballston Spa	4	4	
Batavia	39	36	3
Bath	15	13	2
Beacon	31	31	
Bedford	34	33	1
Bethlehem	26	26	
Blasdell	6	6	
Brewster	10	10	
Briarcliff Manor	18	18	
Brockport	10	8	2
Bronxville	26	26	
Camden	3	3	
Canajoharie	4	4	
Canandaigua	23	21	2
Canastota	16	10	6
Canisteo	3	3	
Canton	10	9	1
Carmel	26	26	
Carthage	6	6	
Catskill	14	14	
Cayuga Heights	6	5	1
Cazenovia	5	5	
Chester	3	3	
Chittenango	4	4	
Clyde	2	2	
Cobleskill	7	7	
Cohoes	41	38	3
Cooperstown	4	4	
Corinth	5	5	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Corning	24	24	
Cornwall	5	5	
Cortland	42	38	4
Coxsackie	3	3	
Croton on Hudson	18	18	
Dansville	11	9	2
Delhi	1	1	
Depew	32	31	1
Dobbs Ferry	22	22	
Dryden	1	1	
Dunkirk	36	36	
East Aurora	18	17	1
Eastchester	61	60	1
East Rochester	10	9	1
East Syracuse	10	9	1
Ellenville	18	16	2
Elmira Heights	9	9	
Elmsford	14	14	
Endicott	48	44	4
Evans	20	18	2
Fairport	8	8	
Falconer	6	6	
Fayetteville	9	9	
Floral Park	37	37	
Fort Edward	6	6	
Fort Plain	3	3	
Frankfort	3	3	
Fredonia	15	15	
Fulton	29	28	1
Geneva	35	33	2
Glens Falls	30	29	1
Gloversville	42	41	1
Goshen	10	10	
Gouverneur	10	9	1
Gowanda	3	3	
Green Island	8	8	
Greenport	5	5	
Greenwood Lake	7	7	
Groton	4	3	1
Hamburg	20	20	
Hamilton	4	4	
Harrison	78	76	2
Hastings on Hudson	22	22	
Haverstraw	16	16	
Haverstraw Town	20	20	
Herkimer	21	20	1
Highland Falls	13	10	3
Homer	3	3	
Hoosick Falls	3	3	
Hornell	21	20	1
Horseheads	15	14	1
Hudson	22	22	
Hudson Falls	14	14	
Ilion	15	15	
Irvington	18	18	
Johnson City	35	35	
Johnstown	22	22	
Kenmore	33	33	
Kent	10	10	
Lake Placid	12	12	
Lakewood	10	9	1
Lancaster Town	21	20	1
Lancaster Village	15	15	
Larchmont	30	28	2
Le Roy	7	7	
Lewiston	1	1	
Liberty	15	15	
Little Falls	15	15	
Liverpool	6	6	
Lowville	5	5	
Lynbrook	47	46	1
Lyons	7	7	
Malone	15	15	
Malverne	22	22	
Mamaroneck Town	39	38	1
Mamaroneck Village	49	46	3
Massena	27	27	
Mechanicville	11	11	
Medina	10	10	
Middletown	56	54	2
Minoa	3	3	
Mohawk	3	3	
Monticello	23	22	1
Mount Kisco	25	24	1
Mount Pleasant	42	42	
Newark	20	19	1
New Castle	31	31	
New Paltz	8	8	
New Paltz Town	8	7	1
New York Mills	2	2	
North Pelham	19	19	
North Syracuse	13	11	2
North Tarrytown	25	24	1
Norwich	17	17	
Nunda	5	5	
Nyack	21	21	
Ogden	5	4	1
Ogdensburg	25	25	
Olean	40	38	2
Oneida	25	22	3
Oneonta	31	31	
Orchard Park	21	21	
Ossining	50	47	3
Oswego	47	43	4
Owego	15	11	4
Painted Post	3	3	
Palmyra	5	5	
Peekskill	52	51	1
Pelham	15	15	
Pelham Manor	26	25	1
Penn Yan	12	11	1
Perry	6	6	
Plattsburgh	44	43	1
Pleasantville	18	18	
Port Henry	2	2	
Port Jervis	18	18	
Potsdam	19	17	2
Putnam Valley	6	5	1
Queensbury	8	8	
Ravena	1	1	
Rensselaer	25	25	
Riverhead Town	52	50	2
Rye	47	46	1
Saint Johnsville	5	5	
Salamanca	15	15	
Sands Point	20	20	
Saranac Lake	15	15	
Saratoga Springs	59	57	2
Saugerties	10	7	3
Scarsdale	54	52	2
Scotia	13	13	
Seneca Falls	18	17	1
Sherrill	4	4	
Sidney	6	6	
Silver Creek	7	7	
Skaneateles	5	5	
Sloan	7	7	
Sloatsburg	2	1	1
Sodus Point	1	1	
Solvay	14	14	
Southampton	21	16	5
South Glens Falls	5	5	
South Nyack	2	2	
Spring Valley	39	37	2
Springville	6	6	
Stony Point	16	16	
Suffern	21	21	
Tarrytown	31	30	1
Ticonderoga	6	6	
Tonawanda	40	38	2
Tuckahoe	23	23	
Tupper Lake	13	12	1
Tuxedo	5	5	
Tuxedo Park	8	7	1
Vanderbilt Mansion	11	10	1
Walden	8	8	
Walton	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls	6	6	
Warsaw	3	3	
Warwick	9	8	1
Waterford	1	1	
Waterloo	6	6	
Watervliet	25	25	
Watkins Glen	6	6	
Waverly	11	11	
Webster	20	19	1
Wellsville	12	12	
West Elmira	3	3	
Westfield	6	6	
Whitehall	2	2	
Whitesboro	4	4	
Woodbury	9	6	3
Yorktown	44	42	2
Yorkville	2	2	
NORTH CAROLINA			
Ahoskie	15	13	2
Albemarle	30	27	3
Andrews	6	6	
Angier	4	4	
Apex	7	7	
Asheboro	44	35	9
Atlantic Beach	9	9	
Aurora	2	1	1
Bakersville	1	1	
Banner Elk	4	4	
Beaufort	9	9	
Belhaven	5	5	
Belmont	13	13	
Benson	7	7	
Bessemer City	10	10	
Bethel	7	7	
Beulaville	3	3	
Biscoe	4	4	
Bladenboro	3	3	
Blowing Rock	4	4	
Boone	16	15	1
Brevard	16	13	3
Brookford	1	1	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Bryson City	4	4	
Bunn	3	3	
Burnsville	3	3	
Butner	24	24	
Candor	2	2	
Canton	15	12	3
Cape Carteret	1	1	
Carolina Beach	10	10	
Carrboro	16	14	2
Chadbourn	7	7	
Cherryville	14	14	
China Grove	2	2	
Chocowinity	1	1	
Claremont	1	1	
Clayton	14	12	2
Clinton	22	20	2
Coats	3	3	
Concord	44	44	
Conover	7	7	
Cornelius	4	4	
Cramerton	6	6	
Creedmoor	8	7	1
Dallas	5	5	
Davidson	10	10	
Denton	3	3	
Dobson	2	2	
Drexel	3	3	
Dunn	29	24	5
East Bend	1	1	
East Spencer	3	3	
Eden	34	32	2
Edenton	15	14	1
Elizabeth City	37	33	4
Elkin	14	12	2
Ellerbe	1	1	
Elm City	3	3	
Emerald Isle	4	4	
Enfield	10	8	2
Erwin	5	5	
Fair Bluff	4	4	
Farmville	10	9	1
Forest City	14	14	
Franklin	7	7	
Franklinton	4	4	
Franklinville	2	2	
Fuquay-Varina	8	8	
Garner	15	12	3
Gibson	1	1	
Graham	19	17	2
Granite Falls	10	10	
Grifton	4	4	
Hamlet	17	16	1
Harmony	1	1	
Havelock	10	6	4
Hazelwood	5	4	1
Hendersonville	25	23	2
Hertford	4	4	
Hickory	72	62	10
Hillsborough	6	6	
Hope Mills	4	4	
Huntersville	1	1	
Jacksonville	44	42	2
Jonesville	3	3	
Kernersville	10	10	
Kings Mountain	20	19	1
Kinston	60	57	3
Kure Beach	2	2	
La Grange	1	4	
Lake Lure	4	3	1
Landis	3	3	
Laurinburg	20	19	1
Lenoir	35	33	2
Lexington	49	45	4
Liberty	5	5	
Lilesville	2	1	1
Lillington	4	4	
Lincolnton	14	14	
Long Beach	10	7	3
Longview	6	6	
Louisburg	9	9	
Lowell	7	7	
Lucama	1	1	
Lumberton	41	41	
Madison	10	8	2
Maiden	5	5	
Marion	15	14	1
Marshall	3	2	1
Marshville	4	4	
Matthews	3	3	
Maxton	5	5	
Mayodan	8	8	
McAdenville	1	1	
Mebane	5	4	1
Moeksville	6	6	
Morganton	38	36	2
Mount Airy	23	23	
Mount Gilead	3	3	
Mount Holly	12	12	
Mount Olive	14	14	
Murphy	8	8	
Nags Head	5	5	
Nashville	4	4	
New Bern	37	30	7
Newland	3	3	
Newport	3	3	
Newton	24	21	3
Norwood	2	2	
Oakboro	1	1	
Oxford	22	18	4
Pembroke	6	5	1
Pilot Mountain	7	7	
Pinehurst	7	7	
Pinetops	4	4	
Pineville	4	4	
Plymouth	10	8	2
Polkton	1	1	
Princeton	3	3	
Raeford	8	8	
Ramseur	4	4	
Randleman	6	6	
Ranlo	6	6	
Red Springs	6	6	
Reidsville	36	35	1
Roanoke Rapids	31	25	6
Robbins	4	4	
Robbinsville	7	6	1
Robersonville	4	4	
Reckingham	21	20	1
Rosebore	3	3	
Rose Hill	2	2	
Roxbore	22	20	2
Saint Pauls	6	6	
Salisbury	46	44	2
Scotland Neck	7	7	
Selma	10	10	
Shallotte	5	4	1
Shelby	39	37	2
Siler City	12	10	2
Smithfield	22	22	
Snow Hill	4	4	
Southern Pines	15	15	
Southport	8	8	
Spindale	10	10	
Spring Lake	6	6	
Stanfield	1	1	
Stantonsburg	4	4	
Star	2	2	
Stoneville	4	3	1
Swansboro	3	3	
Sylva	6	6	
Tabor City	6	6	
Tarboro	23	22	1
Taylorsville	6	6	
Topsail Beach	2	2	
Tryon	10	10	
Valdese	7	7	
Vanceboro	1	1	
Vass	3	3	
Wadesboro	18	18	
Warrenton	10	8	2
Warsaw	11	8	3
Washington	22	21	1
Waxhaw	1	1	
Waynesville	17	17	
Weldon	9	9	
Wendell	7	7	
West Jefferson	6	4	2
Whispering Pines	4	4	
White Lake	3	3	
Whiteville	18	18	
Williamston	16	16	
Wingate	2	2	
Winton	1	1	
Woodland	1	1	
Wrightsville Beach	13	13	
Youngsville	4	4	
Zebulon	5	5	
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bottineau	3	3	
Devils Lake	16	13	3
Dickinson	22	16	6
Grafton	15	14	1
Jamestown	29	26	3
Langdon	8	7	1
Mandan	18	18	
Rugby	1	4	
Valley City	14	13	1
Wahpeton	9	9	
West Fargo	12	9	3
Williston	21	20	1
Willow City	2	2	
OHIO			
Ada	19	16	3
Amberley	15	15	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Continued			
Amherst	16	11	5
Arlington Heights	4	4	
Ashland	31	22	9
Athens	29	28	1
Aurora	14	10	4
Avon	10	7	3
Avon Lake	21	21	
Barnesville	11	10	1
Bay Village	21	21	
Beachwood	30	25	5
Bedford	29	25	4
Bedford Heights	31	30	1
Bellaire	15	15	
Bellbrook	5	4	1
Bellefontaine	20	19	1
Bellevue	16	14	2
Belpre	6	6	
Berea	32	27	5
Bexley	22	22	
Blanchester	7	5	2
Blue Ash	11	11	
Bowling Green	31	23	8
Brady Lake	1	1	
Brecksville	17	14	3
Bridgeport	10	8	2
Broadview Heights	13	12	1
Brooklyn	27	25	2
Brunswick	20	16	4
Bryan	16	13	3
Bucyrus	26	21	5
Cadiz	5	5	
Cambridge	28	27	1
Canfield	11	9	2
Carey	6	6	
Carlisle	4	4	
Carrollton	5	5	
Celina	16	11	5
Centerville	15	11	4
Chagrin Falls	15	11	4
Chardon	10	6	4
Chester Township	12	9	3
Cheviot	9	9	
Chillicothe	45	42	3
Circleville	22	20	2
Cleves	2	2	
Clyde	12	12	
Coal Grove	1	1	
Coldwater	4	4	
Columbiana	12	8	4
Conneaut	23	23	
Copley	6	4	2
Cortland	3	3	
Coshocton	23	23	
Crestline	12	12	
Crooksville	1	1	
Darbydale	1	1	
Deer Park	8	8	
Defiance	28	24	4
Delaware	32	26	6
Delphos	11	10	1
Dennison	5	5	
Dover	20	20	
Eastlake	27	21	6
East Liverpool	32	32	
East Palestine	11	9	2
Eaton	10	10	
Elmwood Place	8	8	
Evendale	14	14	
Fairfax	8	8	
Fairlawn	14	14	
Fairport Harbor	5	5	
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	2	2	
Forest Park	14	13	1
Fort Shawnee	6	2	4
Fostoria	26	25	1
Franklin	17	15	2
Fremont	33	33	
Gahanna	23	20	3
Galion	24	20	4
Gallipolis	17	17	
Geneva	10	10	
Georgetown	3	3	
Germantown	10	7	3
Gibsonburg	3	3	
Girard	20	20	
Glouster	4	4	
Golf Manor	8	8	
Grandview Heights	18	17	1
Granville	4	4	
Greenfield	10	10	
Greenhills	7	7	
Greenville	18	16	2
Grove City	25	23	2
Heath	15	14	1
Hicksville	7	4	3
Highland Heights	14	13	1
Hilliard	14	11	3
Hillsboro	13	13	
Hubbard	11	10	1
Hudson	12	8	4
Huron	14	12	2
Independence	12	12	
Indian Hill	18	18	
Jackson	17	15	2
Johnstown	7	6	1
Lakemore	4	3	1
Lebanon	22	20	2
Leetonia	4	3	1
Leipsic	2	2	
Liberty Townsbip	18	13	5
Lockland	14	14	
Logan	16	16	
Loudonville	7	6	1
Louisville	8	8	
Loveland	9	8	1
Lyndhurst	28	26	2
Macedonia	8	7	1
Madeira	11	10	1
Mariemont	8	8	
Marietta	28	26	2
Martins Ferry	20	20	
Marysville	9	9	
Mason	9	8	1
Maumee	27	24	3
Mayfield	11	9	2
Mayfield Heights	33	29	4
Medina	20	15	5
Mentor-on-the-Lake	10	9	1
Miamisburg	22	19	3
Middleburg Heights	28	24	4
Middleport	5	5	
Minerva	10	6	4
Mogadore	6	6	
Montgomery	9	9	
Montpelier	6	5	1
Moraine	24	22	2
Mount Gilead	5	5	
Mount Healthy	8	8	
Napoleon	17	16	1
Navarre	1	1	
Nelsonville	8	6	2
New Boston	12	12	
Newburgh Heights	8	6	2
New Carlisle	8	6	2
Newcomerstown	10	9	1
New Lexington	8	7	1
New Philadelphia	21	21	
Newton Falls	6	6	
Niles	33	33	
North Baltimore	4	3	1
North Canton	22	17	5
North College Hill	10	10	
North Ridgeville	19	14	5
North Royalton	23	19	4
Norwalk	21	21	
Oak Harbor	3	3	
Oakwood	36	30	6
Oakwood Village	6	6	
Oberlin	12	12	
Ontario	13	13	
Orrville	15	11	4
Ottawa	4	4	
Ottawa Hills	12	11	1
Oxford	18	15	3
Painesville	36	28	8
Paulding	5	4	1
Pepper Pike	13	12	1
Perrysburg	18	13	5
Piqua	27	25	2
Poland	3	3	
Port Clinton	16	13	3
Randolph Township	6	6	
Ravenna	21	17	4
Reading	23	19	4
Reynoldsburg	21	20	1
Richmond Heights	19	18	1
Rittman	12	10	2
Riverside	4	3	1
Rocky River	32	29	3
Rossford	12	11	1
Russell Township	5	5	
Saint Bernard	21	20	1
Salem	24	23	1
Sebring	8	5	3
Seven Hills	12	11	1
Shadyside	8	8	
Sharonville	22	21	1
Sheffield Lake	9	9	
Shelby	16	16	
Sidney	33	29	4
Silver Lake	6	5	1
Silverton	14	12	2
Solon	30	28	2
South Charleston	4	4	
South Russell	7	7	
Springboro	6	3	3
Springdale	17	17	
Stow	31	23	8
Streetsboro	7	6	1
Strongsville	27	23	4

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Continued			
Struthers	20	20	
Tallmadge	21	15	6
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	38	36	2
Tipp City	10	7	3
Toronto	8	8	
Trenton	10	10	
Trotwood	16	14	2
Troy	29	28	1
Twinsburg	20	17	3
Uhrichsville	7	6	1
University Heights	31	28	3
Urbana	23	20	3
Vandalia	24	20	4
Van Wert	19	18	1
Vermilion	21	17	4
Wadsworth	22	16	6
Walton Hills	11	10	1
Wapakoneta	13	12	1
Warrensville Heights	47	43	4
Warrensville Township	12	12	
Washington Court House	17	15	2
Waterville	4	4	
Wauseon	6	6	
Wellington	10	7	3
Wellston	14	14	
Wellsville	8	7	1
West Carrollton	18	14	4
Westerville	24	19	5
Westlake	29	28	1
West Milton	4	4	
Wickliffe	29	29	
Willoughby	36	33	3
Willoughby Hills	8	8	
Willowick	24	24	
Wilmington	22	19	3
Windham	9	5	4
Woodlawn	14	13	1
Wooster	39	39	
Worthington	36	31	5
Wyoming	15	14	1
Yellow Springs	12	11	1
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	30	28	2
Altus	35	34	1
Alva	11	7	4
Anadarko	25	23	2
Antlers	6	6	
Ardmore	40	38	2
Arkoma	1	1	
Bethany	26	24	2
Bixby	6	6	
Blackwell	18	17	1
Bokoshe	2	2	
Bristow	11	9	2
Broken Arrow	22	20	2
Broken Bow	10	10	
Burns Flat	4	4	
Carnegie	7	5	2
Catoosa	2	1	1
Chandler	5	5	
Cherokee	5	5	
Chickasha	30	28	2
Chicotah	4	4	
Choctaw	6	6	
Claremore	19	17	2
Cleo Springs	3	2	1
Cleveland	5	5	
Clinton	21	17	4
Collinsville	9	5	4
Commerce	5	5	
Crescent City	6	4	2
Cushing	14	14	
Davis	7	7	
Dewey	6	6	
Drumwright	4	4	
Duncan	41	38	3
Durant	25	23	2
Edmond	29	29	
Elk City	15	13	2
Elmore City	5	2	3
El Reno	17	13	4
Fairfax	7	6	1
Fairview	10	7	3
Fort Cobb	1	1	
Fort Gibson	2	2	
Frederick	12	12	
Granite	4	4	
Grove	5	5	
Guthrie	15	14	1
Guymon	15	15	
Haileyville	2	1	1
Harrah	4	4	
Healdton	9	9	
Heavener	5	5	
Henryetta	12	12	
Holdenville	10	10	
Hollis	8	8	
Hominy	8	7	1
Hugo	8	7	1
Idabel	13	13	
Inola	1	1	
Jay	6	5	1
Jenks	6	5	1
Jones	5	5	
Ketchum	5	4	1
Kingfisher	7	6	1
Konawa	3	3	
Laverne	3	3	
Lindsay	10	9	1
Madill	6	6	
Mangum	9	9	
Marlow	5	5	
McAlester	32	27	5
Miami	34	29	5
Moore	30	26	4
Mustang	10	8	2
Newkirk	4	4	
Nichols Hills	14	13	1
Nicoma Park	4	4	
Noble	9	8	1
Nowata	7	5	2
Okemah	6	6	
Okmulgee	23	23	
Oolagah	1	1	
Owasso	6	5	1
Panama	2	2	
Pauls Valley	13	11	2
Pawhuska	14	13	1
Pawnee	6	6	
Perkins	2	2	
Perry	6	6	
Pocola	1	1	
Porter	1	1	
Poteau	10	10	
Prague	5	5	
Pryor	14	13	1
Purcell	12	10	2
Sallisaw	7	7	
Sand Springs	20	18	2
Sapulpa	31	31	
Seminole	19	18	1
Shidler	2	2	
Spavinaw	2	2	
Spencer	6	5	1
Stigler	10	9	1
Stroud	10	10	
Sulpbur	13	9	4
Tahlequah	34	30	4
Tallhina	13	11	2
Tecumseh	10	8	2
Tonkawa	10	6	4
Valliant	4	4	
Village	19	18	1
Vinlta	13	10	3
Wagoner	6	6	
Walters	5	5	
Warr Acres	18	17	1
Watonga	7	7	
Waurika	7	4	3
Weatherford	14	12	2
Wetumka	4	4	
Wewoka	12	11	1
Wilburton	6	5	1
Woodward	17	16	1
Yukon	17	15	2
OREGON			
Albany	35	28	7
Amity	1	1	
Ashland	24	20	4
Astoria	25	18	7
Baker	17	12	5
Beaverton	37	30	7
Bend	28	22	6
Burns	12	7	5
Canby	8	7	1
Cannon Beach	3	3	
Canyonville	4	4	
Central Point	12	12	
Coos Bay	34	29	5
Coquille	11	8	3
Cottage Grove	20	14	6
Dallas	11	10	1
Drain	5	4	1
Eagle Point	4	4	
Estacada	4	4	
Florence	10	6	4
Forest Grove	20	14	6
Gladstone	12	10	2
Grants Pass	28	23	5
Gresham	20	16	4
Hermiston	11	7	4
Hillsboro	28	21	7
Hood River	8	7	1
Independence	9	9	
Joseph	1	1	
Klamath Falls	31	25	6

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OREGON—Con.			
La Grande	21	15	6
Lake Oswego	34	25	9
Lakeview	5	5	
Lebanon	21	15	6
Lincoln City	17	13	4
McMinnville	18	16	2
Milton-Freewater	12	12	
Milwaukie	27	23	4
Monmouth	5	5	
Monroe	1	1	
Myrtle Creek	11	8	3
Myrtle Point	10	6	4
Newberg	16	11	5
Newport	16	10	6
North Bend	18	13	5
Nyssa	6	6	
Ontario	20	16	4
Oregon City	26	19	7
Pendleton	27	22	5
Prineville	14	8	6
Rainier	5	4	1
Redmond	11	9	2
Reedsport	11	7	4
Roseburg	31	23	8
Saint Helens	18	11	7
Saint Paul	8	8	
Sandy	5	4	1
Seaside	19	16	3
Silverton	10	9	1
Stayton	10	6	4
Sutherlin	6	6	
Sweet Home	13	8	5
Talent	4	3	1
The Dalles	24	20	4
Tigard	24	20	4
Tillamook	10	9	1
Toledo	10	7	3
Vale	4	4	
Veronia	3	3	
West Linn	15	12	3
Winston	11	6	5
Woodburn	20	14	6
PENNSYLVANIA			
Akron	2	2	
Albion	2	2	
Aldan	4	4	
Aliquippa	33	33	
Allegheny Township	1	1	
Ambler	10	10	
Ambridge	16	16	
Amville	4	4	
Archbald	5	5	
Arnold	10	10	
Ashland	5	5	
Ashley	4	4	
Aspinwall	7	6	1
Aston Township	14	14	
Avalon	14	11	3
Avoca	3	3	
Baden	4	4	
Baldwin Township	4	4	
Bangor	6	6	
Barnesboro	3	3	
Barrett Township	4	4	
Bath	1	1	
Beaver	10	9	1
Beaver Falls	26	23	3
Bedford	6	6	
Bellefonte	13	13	
Belle Vernon	2	2	
Bellevue	20	18	2
Bellwood	2	2	
Ben Avon	10	9	1
Bentleyville	2	2	
Benton	1	1	
Benzinger Township	5	5	
Berlin	1	1	
Bern Township	5	5	
Berwick	13	13	
Bethel Township	1	1	
Bethleham Township	9	9	
Birdsboro	4	4	
Blairsville	6	5	1
Blawnox	4	4	
Bloomsburg	11	10	1
Blossburg	2	2	
Borough Township	1	1	
Boyertown	6	5	1
Brackenridge	4	4	
Braddock	14	13	1
Braddock Hills	4	4	
Bradford	28	28	
Bradford Township	4	4	
Brentwood	17	17	
Bridgeport	8	8	
Bridgeville	8	8	
Brighton Township	3	3	
Bristol	14	13	1
Brockway	2	2	
Brookhaven	6	6	
Brownsville	16	16	
Bryn Athyn	3	3	
Buckingham Township	4	4	
Burnham-Derry Township	10	7	3
Butler	32	29	3
Butler Township	22	21	1
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	2	2	
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	
California	16	13	3
Caln Township	8	8	
Canonsburg	21	20	1
Carbondale	15	15	
Carlisle	27	27	
Carmichaels Boro	2	2	
Carnegie	15	13	2
Carroll Township	2	2	
Castle Shannon	9	8	1
Catasauqua	6	6	
Catawissa	2	2	
Cecil Township	4	4	
Center Township	22	15	7
Central City	1	1	
Chalfont	1	1	
Chambersburg	28	27	1
Charleroi	16	16	
Churchill	10	10	
Clairton	29	29	
Clarion	9	7	2
Clarks Summit	4	4	
Cleona	2	2	
Clifton Heights	10	10	
Clymer	2	2	
Coaldale	3	3	
Coal Township	10	10	
Coatesville	28	27	1
Collegeville	2	2	
Collier Township	8	8	
Collingdale	6	6	
Columbia	11	11	
Colwyn	2	2	
Conemaugh Township	4	4	
Conewago Township (Adams County)	4	3	1
Conewago Township (York County)	3	3	
Conewango Township	3	2	1
Connellsville	22	21	1
Conshohocken	10	10	
Conway	3	3	
Conyngham	1	1	
Coolbaugh Township	1	1	
Coopersburg	2	2	
Coplay	4	4	
Coraopolis	18	18	
Cornwall	1	1	
Corry	15	14	1
Coudersport	2	2	
Crafton	13	13	
Cranberry Township	4	3	1
Cresson	2	2	
Cressona	3	3	
Cumru Township	9	8	1
Curwensville	4	4	
Dale	2	2	
Dallas	2	2	
Dallastown	5	5	
Dallas Township	9	9	
Danville	9	9	
Darby	18	18	
Darby Township	11	11	
Daugherty Township	5	5	
Derry	4	4	
Derry Township	18	18	
Dickson City	10	10	
Donegal Township	1	1	
Donora	14	14	
Downington	12	12	
Doylestown Township	18	15	3
Dravosburg	5	5	
Du Bois	15	13	2
Dunmore	25	25	
Dupont	1	1	
Duquesne	23	23	
Duryea	15	14	1
East Buffalo Township	3	3	
East Conemaugh	2	2	
East Deer Township	3	3	
East Greenville	1	1	
East Hemfield Township	8	8	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
East Lansdowne	5	5	
East McKeesport	3	3	
East Norriton Township	14	13	1
East Petersburg	3	3	
East Pittsburgh	13	13	
East Rock Hill Township	2	2	
East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
East Taylor Township	2	2	
Easttown Township	13	12	1
East Washington	31	30	1
East Whiteland Township	10	9	1
Economy	4	4	
Eddystone	5	4	1
Edgewood	11	11	
Edgeworth	7	7	
Edinboro	5	5	
Edwardsville	5	5	
Elizabethtown	6	6	
Elizabeth Township	11	10	1
Elkland	2	2	
Ellwood City	16	16	
Emmaus	11	11	
Emporium	3	3	
Emsworth	4	4	
Ephrata	18	17	1
Ephrata Township	1	1	
Etna	7	7	
Evans City	2	2	
Exeter Township	6	6	
Factoryville	1	1	
Fairview	1	1	
Fairview Township	9	9	
Fallowfield Township	16	16	
Falls Creek	1	1	
Farrell	27	23	4
Fawn Township	1	1	
Ferndale	3	3	
Fleetwood	4	4	
Folcroft	7	7	
Ford City	8	8	
Forest City	2	2	
Forest Hills	15	10	5
Forks Township	4	4	
Foster Township	2	2	
Fountain Hill	10	10	
Fox Chapel	10	10	
Frackville	5	5	
Franconia Township	2	2	
Franklin Park	4	4	
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	5	5	
Franklin Township (Westmoreland County)	12	11	1
Freedom	2	2	
Freeland	5	5	
Galeton	1	1	
Gallitzin	1	1	
Geistown	4	4	
Gettysburg	10	9	1
Gilberton	1	1	
Glassport	9	9	
Glenolden	8	7	1
Greencastle	2	2	
Greensburg	38	36	2
Green Tree	9	9	
Greenville	20	17	3
Grove City	13	11	2
Hallam	2	2	
Hamburg	4	4	
Hamiltonban Township	1	1	
Hampton Township	15	15	
Hanover Township	21	20	1
Harmar Township	3	3	
Harmony Township	4	4	
Harrison Township	13	13	
Harveys Lake	3	3	
Hastings	1	1	
Hatboro	18	16	2
Hatfield Township	11	10	1
Hawley	1	1	
Hegins Township	1	1	
Heidelberg	2	2	
Heidelberg Township	3	3	
Hellam Township	2	2	
Hellertown	7	7	
Hempfield Township	5	5	
High Spire	2	2	
Hilltown Township	5	4	1
Hollidaysburg	10	9	1
Homer City	2	2	
Homestead	20	18	2
Hopewell Township	9	9	
Horsham Township	27	25	2
Hughesville	3	3	
Hummelstown	5	5	
Huntingdon	12	11	1
Indian Township	6	6	
Ingram	5	5	
Irwin	10	8	2
Jackson Township	2	2	
Jeannette	21	21	
Jefferson	10	10	
Jenkintown	16	12	4
Jenner Township	1	1	
Jersey Shore	12	9	3
Jessup	3	3	
Jim Thorpe	5	5	
Johnsonburg	5	5	
Kennedy Township	13	10	3
Kennett Square	9	9	
Kidder Township	2	2	
Kilbuck Township	3	3	
Kingston	19	19	
Kingston Township	5	5	
Kittanning	10	10	
Kulpmont	2	2	
Kutztown	6	6	
Lake City	3	3	
Lake Township	1	1	
Lansdale	27	21	6
Lansdowne	22	20	2
Lansford	5	4	1
Latrobe	21	20	1
Laureldale	5	5	
Lawrence Park Township	5	5	
Leechburg	3	3	
Leetsdale	4	4	
Lehigbton	7	7	
Lehigh Township	2	2	
Lewisburg	11	10	1
Lewistown	20	14	6
Liberty Boro	6	6	
Lilly	1	1	
Linesville	2	2	
Lititz	7	6	1
Littlestown	3	3	
Lock Haven	18	17	1
Logan Township	15	14	1
Lower Alsace Township	4	4	
Lower Burrell	10	10	
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	
Lower Gwynedd Township	9	9	
Lower Makefield Township	20	18	2
Lower Milford Township	1	1	
Lower Moreland, Tp	21	18	3
Lower Pottsgrove Township	6	5	1
Lower Providence, Tp	17	16	1
Lower Salford Township	3	3	
Lower Saucon Township	8	7	1
Lower Southampton	20	18	2
Lower Swatara Township	12	11	1
Luzerne	5	5	
Luzerne Township	5	5	
Lykens	3	3	
Macungie	1	1	
Mahanoy City	8	8	
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	3	3	
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	2	2	
Malvern	3	3	
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	23	21	2
Manor Township	9	9	
Mansfield	3	3	
Marcus Hook	7	6	1
Mars Borough	2	2	
Martinsburg	1	1	
Masontown	13	11	2
Matamoras	1	1	
McAdoo	2	2	
McCandless Township	25	24	1
McConnellsburg	2	2	
McDonald	4	4	
McKees Rocks	21	19	2
McSherrystown	1	1	
Meadville	28	27	1
Mechanicsburg	8	8	
Mercersburg	2	2	
Meyersdale	4	4	
Middlesex Township	3	3	
Middletown	13	13	
Midland	14	14	
Milford	2	2	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
Millbourne	4	4	
Millcreek-Richland	4	3	1
Millersville	6	6	
Mill Hall	2	2	
Millvale	8	8	
Milton	12	11	1
Minersville	6	6	
Mohnton	3	3	
Monaca	9	9	
Monessen	21	21	
Monongahela	12	12	
Montgomery	2	2	
Montgomery Township	9	8	1
Montoursville	3	3	
Montrose	4	4	
Moon Township	20	19	1
Morrisville	11	11	
Morton	5	5	
Moscow	3	3	
Mount Carmel	10	10	
Mount Joy	3	3	
Mount Oliver	13	13	
Mount Penn	5	5	
Mount Pleasant	12	8	4
Mount Union	7	6	1
Muhlenberg Township	15	15	
Muncy	3	3	
Munhall	24	23	1
Myerstown	4	4	
Nanticoke	21	20	1
Nanty Glo	9	9	
Nazareth	10	10	
Nesquehoning	2	2	
Nether Providence Township	14	14	
Neville Township	10	10	
New Brighton	11	8	3
New Britain Township	6	6	
New Holland	4	4	
New Kensington	30	29	1
New Oxford	2	2	
Newport	9	9	
Newton Township	1	1	
Newtown	10	9	1
Newtown Township	11	11	
Newville	1	1	
New Wilmington	2	2	
Nicholson	1	1	
Northampton	8	8	
Northampton Township	22	20	2
North Belle Vernon	2	2	
North Braddock	16	16	
North Catasauqua	2	2	
North Codorus Township	1	1	
North Cornwall Township	5	5	
North Coventry Township	4	4	
North East	5	5	
Northern York Regional	15	15	
North Fayette Township	3	3	
North Lebanon Township	5	5	
North Middleton Township	2	2	
North Strabane Township	6	6	
Northumberland	4	4	
North Versailles Township	13	11	2
North Wales	3	3	
Norwood	6	6	
Oakdale	2	2	
Oakmont	11	11	
Ohara Township	9	9	
Oil City	24	22	2
Old Forge	10	9	1
Oley Township	1	1	
Olyphant	6	6	
Onewago Township	3	3	
Orwigsburg	2	2	
Osborne	1	1	
Oxford	8	7	1
Palmerton	7	7	
Palmer Township	16	16	
Palmyra	8	8	
Parkesburg	4	4	
Patterson Township	1	1	
Patton	1	1	
Paxtang	2	2	
Pen Argyl	2	2	
Penbrook	3	3	
Penn Township (Butler County)	1	1	
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8	
Penn Township (York County)	9	9	
Pequea Township	1	1	
Perkasie	7	6	1
Perry Township	1	1	
Peters Township	12	8	4
Philipsburg	7	5	2
Phoenixville	29	29	
Pine Grove	2	2	
Pine Township	6	5	1
Pitcairn	4	4	
Pittston	14	14	
Plains Township	13	12	1
Pleasant Hills	19	19	
Plymouth	11	11	
Plymouth Township	22	20	2
Portage	2	2	
Port Allegany	2	2	
Port Carbon	1	1	
Port Vue	3	3	
Pottsville	32	32	
Prospect Park	5	5	
Pulaski Township	1	1	
Pymatuning Township	4	4	
Quakertown	13	11	2
Raccoon Township	1	1	
Ralpho Township	3	3	
Rankin	7	7	
Red Lion	6	6	
Redstone Township	2	2	
Reserve Township	4	4	
Reynoldsville	4	4	
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	12	
Richland Township (Cambria County)	12	11	1
Ridgway	6	6	
Ridley Park	7	7	
Ringtown	1	1	
Riverside	1	1	
Roaring Spring	2	2	
Robeson Township	2	2	
Robinson Township	16	13	3
Rochester	7	7	
Rockledge	1	1	
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	
Royersford	5	5	
Rural Valley	2	2	
Rye Township	1	1	
Saint Clair	5	5	
Saint Marys	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	10	10	
Saltsburg Borough	1	1	
Sandy Township	3	3	
Sayre	10	9	1
Schuylkill Haven	10	9	1
Schuylkill Township	5	5	
Scottdale	12	11	1
Scott Township	24	24	
Selinsgrove	5	5	
Sellersville	4	4	
Sewickley	14	13	1
Sewickley Heights	10	10	
Shamokin	20	20	
Shamokin Dam	3	3	
Sharon	40	36	4
Sharon Hill	5	5	
Sharpsburg	7	7	
Sharpsville	7	7	
Shenandoah	14	13	1
Shenango Township	1	1	
Shillington	6	6	
Shinglehouse	1	1	
Shippensburg	14	14	
Sinking Spring	2	2	
Slatington	5	5	
Slippery Rock	4	4	
Smethport	2	2	
Solebury Township	4	4	
Somerset	12	10	2
Souderton	5	5	
South Abington Township	4	4	
South Connellsville	1	1	
South Fayette Township	5	5	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	4	4	
Southmont	3	3	
South Park Township	11	11	
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	11	10	1

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
South Williamsport	4	4	
Spangler	1	1	
Speers Boro	2	2	
Spring City	2	2	
Springdale	5	5	
Springettsbury Township	20	18	2
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	2	2	
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	31	
Spring Garden Township	16	15	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	10	10	
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4	
Steelton	13	13	
Stoneycreek Township	2	2	
Stowe Township	15	15	
Stroudsburg	16	13	3
Stroud Township	10	10	
Sugarcreek	1	1	
Summit Hill	4	4	
Sunbury	19	17	2
Susquehanna	3	3	
Susquehanna Township	19	19	
Swarthmore	7	7	
Swissvale	22	20	2
Sykesville	1	1	
Tamaqua	11	11	
Tarentum	11	11	
Thornbury Township	1	1	
Throop	3	3	
Tinicum Township	8	8	
Titusville	14	13	1
Tobyhanna Township	4	4	
Topton	2	2	
Towanda	6	6	
Tower City	1	1	
Trafford	4	4	
Trainer	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	38	36	2
Tremont	1	1	
Troy	2	2	
Tullytown	8	7	1
Tunkhannock	4	3	1
Turtle Creek	16	16	
Tyrone	9	9	
Union City	8	8	
Uniontown	45	44	1
Union Township	4	4	
Upland	2	2	
Upper Chichester Township	8	8	
Upper Dublin Township	27	25	2
Upper Gwynedd, Tp	17	16	1
Upper Makefield Township	5	4	1
Upper Merion Township	44	40	4
Upper Moreland Township	37	32	5
Upper Pottsgrove Township	2	2	
Upper Providence Township	3	3	
Upper Saint Clair Townsbip	21	21	
Upper Saucan Township	7	6	1
Upper Southampton Township	19	17	2
Upper Yoder Township	4	4	
Vandergrift	9	9	
Vernon Township	2	2	
Verona	6	6	
Versailles	3	3	
Warren	24	23	1
Warrington Township	7	6	1
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	3	3	
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	3	3	
Watsontown	4	4	
Waynesboro	15	15	
Waynesburg	8	8	
Weatherly	2	2	
Wellsboro	5	5	
Wesleyville	3	3	
West Chester	39	35	4
West Conshohocken	2	2	
West Deer Township	6	6	
Westfield	2	2	
West Goshen Township	18	17	1
West Homestead	14	14	
West Lampeter Township	2	2	
West Lawn	2	2	
West Manheim Township	2	2	
Westmont	10	10	
West Newton	2	2	
West Norriton Township	13	13	
West Pittston	12	12	
West Pottsgrove Township	3	3	
West Reading	6	6	
West Rockhill Township	4	4	
West Taylor Township	1	1	
West View	9	9	
Wheatland	1	1	
Whitehall	20	18	2
Whitehall Township	29	25	4
Whitemarsh Township	27	27	
Whitpain Township	13	13	
Wilkes-Barre Township	7	7	
Wilkins Township	11	10	1
Williamsburg	1	1	
Williamstown	2	2	
Willistown Township	9	9	
Wilmerding	9	6	3
Wilson	6	6	
Windber	7	7	
Wind Gap	3	3	
Windsor Boro	1	1	
Windsor Township	6	6	
Wrightsville	1	1	
Wright Township	5	5	
Wyoming	11	11	
Wyomissing	14	14	
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	
Yardley	11	11	
Yeadon	20	20	
Youngsville	2	2	
Youngwood	3	3	
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	29	28	1
Bristol	33	33	
Burrillville	14	13	1
Central Falls	40	40	
Charlestown	3	3	
Coventry	37	35	2
East Greenwich	25	23	2
Foster	3	3	
Jamestown	11	11	
Johnston	51	48	3
Lincoln	27	26	1
Little Compton	7	7	
Narragansett	25	25	
North Smithfield	15	15	
Portsmouth	21	20	1
Scituate	15	14	1
Smithfield	27	27	
South Kingstown	39	36	3
Tiverton	20	19	1
Warren	19	18	1
Westerly	31	29	2
West Greenwich	3	2	1
West Warwick	45	43	2
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	11	11	
Aiken	38	35	3
Andrews	9	9	
Aynor	3	2	1
Bamberg	7	7	
Barnwell	12	10	2
Batesburg	7	7	
Beaufort	28	23	5
Belton	12	12	
Bennettsville	19	17	2
Bethune	2	2	
Bishopville	14	14	
Blackville	5	5	
Bluffton	1	1	
Bonneau	3	2	1
Branchville	1	1	
Calhoun Falls	5	5	
Camden	24	24	
Campobello	1	1	
Carlisle	5	4	1
Cayce	21	21	
Cheraw	22	21	1
Chesnee	5	5	
Chester	14	13	1
Chesterfield	5	5	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			
City View	3	3	
Clemson	11	10	1
Clinton	18	18	
Cllo	3	3	
Clover	8	8	
Conway	26	23	3
Coward	1	1	
Cowpens	4	4	
Darlington	25	23	2
Dillon	14	14	
Due West	3	3	
Duncan	1	1	
Easley	21	20	1
Edgefield	6	6	
Estill	7	4	3
Fairfax	3	3	
Folley Beach	3	3	
Forest Acres	14	13	1
Fort Mill	11	9	2
Fountain Inn	9	8	1
Gaffney	24	22	2
Georgetown	27	25	2
Goose Creek	11	9	2
Great Falls	6	6	
Greenwood	52	48	4
Greer	16	16	
Hampton	4	4	
Hardeeville	6	6	
Hartsville	24	22	2
Heath Springs	1	1	
Hemingway	5	5	
Holly Hill	6	6	
Honea Path	14	12	2
Inman	5	5	
Isle of Palms	4	4	
Iva	4	4	
Jamestown	2	2	
Johnsonville	4	4	
Jonesville	3	3	
Kingstree	11	10	1
Lake City	21	19	2
Lakeview	3	3	
Lancaster	27	23	4
Landrum	6	6	
Latta	7	7	
Laurens	23	22	1
Leesville	7	6	1
Lexington	5	5	
Liberty	6	6	
Lincolnville	1	1	
Loris	6	6	
Lyman	2	1	1
Lynchburg	2	2	
Manning	10	10	
Marion	25	23	2
Mauldin	12	12	
Mayesville	1	1	
McColl	6	6	
McCormick	4	4	
Moncks Corner	5	5	
Mount Pleasant	8	7	1
Mullins	19	18	1
Myrtle Beach	39	38	1
Newberry	22	21	1
Ninety Six	9	9	
North	2	2	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			
North Augusta	25	23	2
North Charleston	53	44	9
North Myrtle Beach	27	26	1
Olanta	1	1	
Olar	1	1	
Orangeburg	34	34	
Pacolet	2	2	
Pageland	11	10	1
Pamplico	5	5	
Pendleton	4	4	
Pickens	5	5	
Pine Ridge	3	2	1
Pine Wood	1	1	
Port Royal	6	5	1
Prosperity	4	4	
Ridgeland	3	3	
Ridgeville	1	1	
Saint George	7	6	1
Saint Matthews	3	3	
Saint Stephens	2	2	
Saluda	10	10	
Scranton	1	1	
Seneca	19	18	1
Simpsonville	8	8	
Society Hill	2	2	
South Congaree	1	1	
Starr	1	1	
Sullivans Island	2	2	
Summerville	8	8	
Sumter	54	47	7
Surfside Beach	6	6	
Swansea	2	2	
Timmonsville	5	5	
Travelers Rest	5	5	
Union	25	25	
Varnville	5	5	
Wagener	2	2	
Walhalla	8	8	
Walterboro	18	17	1
Ware Shoals	10	9	1
West Columbia	23	23	
Westminster	8	8	
West Pelzer	1	1	
Williamston	9	9	
Williston	7	7	
Winnsboro	11	11	
Yemassee	2	2	
York	8	8	
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Belle Fourche	6	6	
Brookings	26	22	4
Chamberlain	6	6	
Flandreau	6	5	1
Fort Pierre	5	5	
Hot Springs	6	6	
Huron	20	20	
Lead	8	8	
Madison	17	14	3
Mitchell	21	20	1
Mobridge	11	7	4
Pierre	25	22	3
Spearfish	12	7	5
Sturgis	13	11	2
Webster	3	3	
SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.			
Winner	11	11	
Yankton	24	21	3
TENNESSEE			
Alcoa	23	22	1
Athens	33	29	4
Bolivar	16	14	2
Bristol	35	34	1
Brownsville	18	18	
Camden	11	10	1
Church Hill	3	3	
Cleveland	46	44	2
Clinton	10	9	1
Collegedale	7	7	
Collierville	18	17	1
Columbia	43	39	4
Covington	20	20	
Crossville	10	9	1
Dayton	5	5	
Dickson	14	13	1
Dyersburg	32	30	2
Elizabethton	24	22	2
Erwin	10	10	
Etowah	11	11	
Fayetteville	21	20	1
Fort Donelson	2	1	1
Franklin	19	18	1
Gallatin	33	31	2
Germantown	15	14	1
Greeneville	35	32	3
Harriman	19	18	1
Henderson	6	6	
Humboldt	25	24	1
Jefferson City	8	8	
Kingston	5	5	
La Follette	19	19	
Lawrenceburg	31	26	5
Lebanon	23	22	1
Lewisburg	17	16	1
Lexington	14	14	
Livingston	7	7	
Loudon	12	11	1
Manchester	16	15	1
Martin	16	15	1
Maryville	25	23	2
McMinnville	23	22	1
Milan	21	19	2
Millington	21	20	1
Morristown	45	44	1
Mount Pleasant	11	11	
Newport	23	21	2
Norris	4	4	
Paris	26	25	1
Pulaski	19	17	2
Ripley	16	16	
Savannah	15	14	1
Sevierville	9	9	
Shelbyville	21	20	1
Signal Mountain	9	9	
South Fulton	6	6	
South Pittsburg	26	25	1
Sparta	15	14	1
Springfield	15	14	1
Sweetwater	12	11	1
Trenton	14	14	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Whiteville	4	4	
Winchester	12	12	
TEXAS			
Alamo	8	8	
Alamo Heights	20	20	
Alice	31	25	6
Alpine	10	8	2
Alvin	19	15	4
Andrews	12	12	
Angleton	15	11	4
Aransas Pass	10	6	4
Athens	19	17	2
Atlanta	10	6	4
Balcones Heights	15	15	
Ballinger	5	4	1
Beeville	17	15	2
Bellaire	32	27	5
Bellville	5	4	1
Belton	14	13	1
Benbrook	19	16	3
Big Lake	2	2	
Bonham	18	17	1
Borger	21	15	6
Bowie	12	8	4
Brady	14	12	2
Breckenridge	15	10	5
Brenham	12	12	
Bridge City	4	4	
Bridgeport	7	5	2
Brownfield	22	20	2
Brownwood	28	25	3
Burkburnett	15	11	4
Cameron	8	5	3
Carrollton	35	33	2
Cartbage	11	7	4
Castle Hills	10	10	
Cisco	12	10	2
Cleburne	32	27	5
Cleveland	9	6	3
Clute	12	8	4
Cockrell Hill	11	9	2
Coleman	9	9	
College Station	21	16	5
Colleyville	8	4	4
Colorado City	10	7	3
Comanche	6	5	1
Commerce	15	13	2
Copperas Cove	22	18	4
Crane	6	4	2
Crockett	10	7	3
Crowley	5	4	1
Cuero	6	6	
Daingerfield	1	1	
Dalhart	11	7	4
Dayton	6	5	1
Decatur	3	3	
Deer Park	23	18	5
Del Rio	32	28	4
Denison	39	36	3
Denver City	7	3	4
De Soto	20	17	3
Diboll	6	6	
Dimmitt	4	4	
Dumas	18	14	4
Duncanville	29	26	3
TEXAS—Con.			
Eagle Lake	5	3	2
Eagle Pass	22	21	1
Eastland	5	5	
Edcouch	1	1	
Edinburg	26	21	5
El Campo	13	10	3
Electra	5	5	
Elgin	12	8	4
Ennis	26	23	3
Euless	39	34	5
Everman	9	5	4
Forest Hill	17	12	5
Fort Stockton	16	11	5
Fredericksburg	7	6	1
Friendswood	10	6	4
Friona	8	6	2
Gainesville	26	21	5
Georgetown	13	13	
Gilmer	12	12	
Gladewater	14	11	3
Gonzales	8	7	1
Graham	17	12	5
Grapevine	23	19	4
Greenville	32	30	2
Groves	11	10	1
Hamlin	9	5	4
Hearne	12	8	4
Henderson	20	15	5
Henrietta	3	3	
Hereford	20	19	1
Highland Park	33	31	2
Hillshoro	15	10	5
Hitchcock	9	7	2
Humble	10	7	3
Huntsville	20	17	3
Hutchins	3	2	1
Ingleside	8	6	2
Iowa Park	9	8	1
Jacinto	12	11	1
Jacksonville	18	16	2
Jasper	8	8	
Karnes City	2	2	
Keller	8	6	2
Kemp	1	1	
Kenedy	3	3	
Kennedale	8	4	4
Kermit	17	14	3
Kerrville	32	27	5
Kilgore	23	22	1
La Feria	3	3	
Lake Jackson	2	2	
Lake Worth	15	11	4
La Marque	18	14	4
Lamesa	19	19	
Lampasas	11	9	2
Lancaster	17	13	4
La Porte	18	16	2
League City	17	16	1
Levelland	18	13	5
Lewisville	27	23	4
Liberty	12	9	3
Littlefield	10	7	3
Live Oak	6	6	
Livingston	7	6	1
Lufkin	34	31	3
Luling	5	5	
Marfa	7	2	5
TEXAS—Con.			
Marlin	16	14	2
Marshall	42	35	7
Mathis	10	7	3
McGregor	7	4	3
McKinney	33	32	1
Memphis	4	4	
Mercedes	11	10	1
Mexia	15	12	3
Mineola	6	6	
Mineral Wells	31	29	2
Mission	21	20	1
Monahans	15	11	4
Mount Pleasant	18	18	
Muleshoe	7	6	1
Nacogdoches	36	35	1
Nederland	15	15	
Nocona	4	4	
North Richland Hills	31	31	
Olmos Park	8	8	
Orange	38	35	3
Palestine	35	30	5
Pampa	29	23	6
Pantego	6	6	
Paris	39	37	2
Pearland	20	14	6
Pear Ridge	8	8	
Pecos	15	11	4
Pharr	26	22	4
Pittsburg	5	4	1
Plano	40	37	3
Port Aransas	8	5	3
Port Isabel	11	8	3
Portland	14	11	3
Port Lavaca	17	13	4
Port Neches	11	10	1
Premont	2	2	
Quitman	2	2	
Ralls	2	2	
Raymondville	11	8	3
Richland Hills	17	14	3
Richmond	7	7	
River Oaks	16	12	4
Robstown	27	25	2
Rockdale	10	7	3
Rosenberg	20	16	4
Rotan	5	4	1
Rusk	5	5	
Saginaw	10	6	4
San Augustine	4	3	1
San Benito	23	20	3
San Marcos	33	26	7
Schertz	7	6	1
Seabrook	12	8	4
Seagraves	4	4	
Seguin	27	16	11
Seminole	8	8	
Silsbee	15	14	1
Sinton	12	11	1
Slaton	12	12	
Snyder	21	17	4
Southlake	9	6	3
Stamford	7	7	
Stephenville	20	19	1
Sugarland	9	8	1
Sulphur Springs	21	19	2
Sweetwater	21	18	3
Taft	3	3	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Taylor	13	13	
Terrell	17	17	
Terrell Hills	10	9	1
Tulia	6	6	
University Park	34	33	1
Uvalde	18	14	4
Vernon	18	15	3
Vidor	17	12	5
Waxahachie	31	28	3
Weatherford	20	18	2
Weslaco	23	22	1
West Columbia	3	3	
West University Place	22	22	
Whitehouse	1	1	
White Settlement	17	13	4
Windcrest	6	6	
Winters	5	4	1
Woodway	9	7	2
Wylie	8	5	3
Yoakum	11	9	2
UTAH			
American Fork	10	10	
Brigham City	23	22	1
Cedar City	11	9	2
Centerville	3	3	
Eureka	4	3	1
Heber	5	5	
Helper	4	4	
Lehi	6	6	
Logan City	28	27	1
Midvale	12	11	1
Murray	30	30	
Nephi	5	5	
Park City	6	6	
Payson	7	7	
Pleasant Grove	10	8	2
Roy	16	13	3
Saint George	12	12	
Sandy	22	19	3
South Ogden	12	11	1
South Salt Lake	15	14	1
Spanish Fork	11	9	2
Springville	13	12	1
Sunset	6	6	
Tooele	18	17	1
Tremonton	4	4	
Vernal	7	7	
Washington Terrace	8	7	1
VERMONT			
Barre	17	17	
Bellows Falls	14	14	
Bennington	23	23	
Brandon	3	3	
Brattleboro	29	25	4
Castleton	2	2	
Colchester	11	10	1
Essex Junction	14	11	3
Fair Haven	2	2	
Hartford	23	22	1
Manchester	6	6	
Manchester Village	1	1	
Milton	4	3	1
Montpelier	20	18	2

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
VERMONT—Con.			
Newport	14	13	1
Poultney	2	2	
Proctor	1	1	
Randolph	3	3	
Rutland	42	33	9
Saint Albans	16	13	3
Saint Johnsbury	15	12	3
Shelburne	9	9	
South Burlington	25	22	3
Springfield	21	16	5
Stowe	6	5	1
Waterbury	3	3	
Wilmington	5	4	1
Windsor	7	7	
Winooski	10	8	2
Woodstock	4	4	
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	10	9	1
Altavista	7	7	
Appalachia	3	3	
Bedford	20	16	4
Big Stone Gap	10	8	2
Blacksburg	28	24	4
Bluefield	13	13	
Bristol	30	27	3
Buena Vista	15	14	1
Cape Charles	3	3	
Chase City	10	9	1
Chincoteague	7	7	
Christiansburg	14	14	
Clifton Forge	14	13	1
Colonial Beach	11	8	3
Colonial Heights	25	25	
Courtland	1	1	
Covington	18	14	4
Culpeper	19	17	2
Dublin	4	4	
Emporia	18	15	3
Fairfax City	55	48	7
Falls Church	31	28	3
Franklin	17	16	1
Fredericksburg	33	31	2
Front Royal	20	16	4
Harrisonburg	33	30	3
Herndon	13	12	1
Hopewell	39	37	2
Lexington	19	14	5
Luray	8	8	
Manassas	27	24	3
Manassas Park	8	8	
Marion	15	14	1
Martinsville	45	41	4
Norton	14	13	1
Orange	7	7	
Poquoson	5	5	
Pulaski	24	20	4
Radford	22	21	1
Richlands	13	13	
Rocky Mount	9	9	
Salem	35	33	2
Saltville	9	7	2
South Boston	19	18	1
South Hill	10	8	2
Vienna	26	25	1
Vinton	12	12	

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Waynesboro	37	36	1
Williamsburg	26	23	3
Winchester	50	48	2
Wise	5	5	
Wytheville	14	13	1
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	38	33	5
Anacortes	16	11	5
Auburn	49	41	8
Blaine	8	7	1
Bothell	15	9	6
Buckley	6	6	
Burlington	5	5	
Camas	13	11	2
Centralia	20	19	1
Chehalis	14	12	2
Cheney	19	17	2
Clarkston	13	9	4
Cle Elum	7	6	1
Clyde Hill Town	5	5	
Colfax	5	5	
College Place	6	6	
Colville	6	6	
Connell	5	3	2
Dayton	7	5	2
Des Moines	14	8	6
Edmonds	31	28	3
Ellensburg	25	21	4
Enumclaw	12	9	3
Ephrata	12	9	3
Fircrest	3	3	
Grand Coulee	5	4	1
Grandview	8	8	
Hoquiam	19	16	3
Issaquah	13	9	4
Kelso	21	17	4
Kennewick	31	26	5
Kent	38	31	7
Kirkland	27	21	6
Lacey	21	19	2
Lynden	4	4	
Lynnwood	34	30	4
Marysville	13	10	3
Medina	5	5	
Mercer Island	32	26	6
Milton	6	5	1
Monroe	6	6	
Moses Lake	22	17	5
Mountlake Terrace	22	19	3
Mount Vernon	17	13	4
Oak Harbor	19	16	3
Ocean Shores	9	5	4
Orting	2	2	
Othello	10	10	
Pasco	32	26	6
Pomeroy	3	3	
Port Angeles	29	21	8
Port Orchard	11	6	5
Port Townsend	7	7	
Pullman	30	22	8
Puyallup	33	29	4
Quincy	7	5	2
Redmond	23	18	5
Sedro Woolley	9	8	1
Selah	6	5	1

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Con.			
Shelton	16	15	1
Snohomish	7	7	
Steilacoom	4	4	
Sumner	12	11	1
Toppenish	15	12	3
Tukwila	25	19	6
Tumwater	13	12	1
Walla Walla	43	39	4
Wapato	10	8	2
Wenatchee	43	35	8
WEST VIRGINIA			
Anawalt	2	2	
Anmoore	3	3	
Aosted	5	4	1
Athens	1	1	
Barboursville	4	4	
Beckley	42	34	8
Belington	9	7	2
Belle	5	4	1
Benwood	8	8	
Berkeley Springs	5	4	1
Bluefield	28	28	
Bramwell	2	2	
Bridgeport	6	5	1
Buckhannon	8	6	2
Cameron	3	3	
Cedar Grove	2	2	
Ceredo	6	5	1
Charles Town	7	6	1
Chesapeake	4	4	
Chester	1	1	
Clarksburg	41	39	2
Clay	1	1	
Clendenin	3	3	
Davy	1	1	
Delbarton	3	3	
Dunbar	16	16	
East Bank	1	1	
Elkins	15	14	1
Fairview	1	1	
Farmington	1	1	
Fayetteville	2	2	
Follansbee	5	5	
Fort Gay	1	1	
Franklin	1	1	
Gary	2	2	
Gassaway	3	3	
Gilbert	3	3	
Glasgow	2	2	
Glendale	4	4	
Glenville	4	3	1
Grafton	9	8	1
Grantsville	2	2	
Granttown	1	1	
Hinton	11	11	
Hundred	1	1	
Hurricane	6	6	
Kenova	7	7	
Kermit	2	2	
Keyser	14	12	2
Keystone	2	2	
Kimball	1	1	
Kingwood	5	5	
Lewisburg	5	5	
Logan	11	9	2
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.			
Lumberport	1	1	
Mabscott	2	2	
Madison	5	5	
Man	2	2	
Mannington	6	6	
Marlinton	3	3	
Marmet	2	2	
Martinsburg	27	25	2
Mason	2	2	
Masontown	2	2	
Matewan	3	3	
Matoaka	2	2	
McMechen	4	3	1
Middlebourne	1	1	
Milton	4	4	
Monongah	1	1	
Montgomery	10	9	1
Moorefield	3	2	1
Moundsville	18	15	3
Mount Hope	2	2	
Mullens	4	4	
New Cumberland	1	1	
New Haven	4	4	
New Martinsville	10	10	
Nitro	15	14	1
Northfork	4	4	
Nutterfort	4	4	
Oak Hill	7	7	
Occana	2	2	
Paden City	3	3	
Parsons	1	1	
Paw Paw	2	2	
Pennsboro	1	1	
Petersburg	3	3	
Philippi	4	4	
Piedmont	3	3	
Point Pleasant	7	7	
Princeton	19	18	1
Rainelle	4	4	
Ranson	4	4	
Ravenswood	11	10	1
Richwood	5	5	
Ridgeley	1	1	
Ripley	7	6	1
Rivesville	1	1	
Romney	2	2	
Ronceverte	4	4	
Rowlesburg	1	1	
Saint Albans	22	19	3
Saint Marys	4	4	
Salem	4	4	
Shepherdstown	2	2	
Shinnston	4	3	1
Sistersville	12	11	1
Smithers	1	1	
Sophia	1	1	
South Charleston	29	27	2
Spencer	10	9	1
Star City	3	3	
Stonewood	4	4	
Summersville	4	4	
Sutton	6	6	
Terra Alta	3	3	
Thomas	2	2	
Triadelphia	3	2	1
Tunnelton	1	1	
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.			
Union	2	2	
Vienna	13	12	1
War	4	4	
Wayne	3	2	1
Webster Springs	3	3	
Welch	12	10	2
Wellsburg	9	8	1
Weston	16	15	1
Westover	8	8	
West Union	1	1	
White Sulphur Springs	5	5	
Whitesville	4	4	
Williamson	13	13	
Williamstown	3	2	1
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	5	5	
Altoona	3	3	
Antigo	16	16	
Ashland	16	16	
Baraboo	20	19	1
Bayside	17	16	1
Beaver Dam	26	25	1
Beloit Township	6	6	
Berlin	10	10	
Black River Falls	9	8	1
Bloomer	5	5	
Brillion	3	3	
Brodhead	6	6	
Brown Deer	23	23	
Burlington	22	20	2
Burlington Township	6	6	
Caledonia	13	12	1
Cedarburg	13	12	1
Chilton	4	4	
Chippewa Falls	29	23	6
Clintonville	10	10	
Columbus	7	7	
Combined Locks	3	3	
Cudahy	36	34	2
Delafield	6	6	
Delavan	13	13	
Delavan Township	6	6	
De Pere	21	20	1
Dodgeville	5	5	
Edgerton	9	9	
Elkhorn	9	8	1
Elm Grove	21	17	4
Evansville	9	9	
Fort Atkinson	18	15	3
Fox Point	21	21	
Franklin	22	19	3
Germantown	16	12	4
Glendale	38	34	4
Grafton	18	12	6
Greendale	25	22	3
Hales Corners	13	11	2
Hartford	13	12	1
Hartland	5	5	
Horicon	6	6	
Hudson	12	10	2
Jefferson	11	11	
Kaukauna	20	20	
Kewaunee	5	5	
Kiel	6	6	

Table 71.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Kimberly	6	6	
Ladysmith	6	5	1
Lake Geneva	18	15	3
Lake Mills	5	5	
Lancaster	5	5	
Little Chute	5	5	
Marinette	24	22	2
Marshfield	37	35	2
Mauston	6	6	
Mayville	7	6	1
Medford	6	6	
Menasha	38	37	1
Menomonie	27	24	3
Mequon	24	23	1
Merrill	18	18	
Middleton	17	14	3
Milton	4	4	
Minocqua	7	7	
Monona	14	13	1
Monroe	20	18	2
Montello	2	2	
Mount Pleasant	17	15	2
Muskego	22	17	5
Neenah	48	42	6
Neillsville	4	4	
New Holstein	5	5	
New London	12	12	
New Richmond	7	7	
North Fond du Lac	2	2	
Oak Creek	36	35	1
Oconomowoc	22	21	1
Oconto	7	7	
Oconto Falls	4	4	
Onalaska	7	7	
Oregon	5	5	
Park Falls	6	6	
Peshtigo	5	5	
Pewaukee	7	7	
Platteville	23	21	2
Plymouth	10	10	
Portage	17	16	1
Port Washington	15	13	2
Prairie du Chien	11	10	1
Reedsburg	13	11	2
Rhinelander	18	17	1
Rice Lake	15	14	1
Richland Center	10	8	2
Ripon	16	13	3
River Falls	11	9	2
Rothschild	4	4	
Saint Francis	16	15	1
Sauk Prairie	6	6	
Schofield	5	5	
Shawano	14	12	2
Sheboygan Falls	8	8	
Shorewood	26	26	
South Milwaukee	34	32	2
Sparta	11	11	
Stevens Point	39	36	3
Stoughton	14	14	
Sturgeon Bay	11	11	
Sturtevant	2	2	
Summit	4	4	
Sun Prairie	14	13	1
Thiensville	6	6	
Tomah	12	12	
Tomahawk	9	9	
Town of Madison	11	10	1
Town of Menasha	6	6	
Town of Oconomowoc	5	5	
Two Rivers	29	25	4
Union Grove	3	3	
Viroqua	9	9	
Washburn	4	4	
Waterford	3	3	
Watertown	30	28	2
Waupaca	11	10	1
Waupun	12	12	
West Bend	32	30	2
West Milwaukee	25	23	2
Weston	6	6	
Whitefish Bay	27	25	2
Whitewater	25	20	5
Wisconsin Dells	12	8	4
Wisconsin Rapids	44	41	3
WYOMING			
Buffalo	7	6	1
Cody	11	10	1
Douglas	10	7	3
Jackson	11	10	1
Lander	12	11	1
Laramie	30	27	3
Lovell	5	4	1
Newcastle	11	6	5
Powell	12	8	4
Rawlins	15	13	2
Riverton	22	16	6
Rock Springs	25	19	6
Sheridan	24	19	5
Thermopolis	12	7	5
Torrington	14	10	4
Worland	14	11	3

Table 72.—*Number of Full-Time Employees, October 31, 1973, Universities*

University	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
University of Alabama:			
Birmingham	61	53	8
Arizona State University	43	39	4
University of California:			
Berkeley	91	83	8
Davis	52	43	9
Irvine	12	10	2
Los Angeles	68	57	11
Riverside	20	16	4
San Diego	25	22	3
San Francisco	28	23	5
Santa Barbara	70	49	21
Santa Cruz	20	17	3
Colorado State University	30	19	11
Florida A & M University	16	15	1
Florida Atlantic University	20	17	3
Florida International University	16	14	2
Florida State University	42	37	5
Florida Technological University	19	17	2
University of Florida	60	54	6
University of North Florida	14	12	2
University of South Florida	40	32	8
University of West Florida	15	14	1
University of Georgia	63	53	10
Black Hawk College, Illinois	2	2	----
Chicago State College, Illinois	25	25	----
Eastern Illinois University	17	15	2
Governors State University, Illinois	21	19	2
Illinois Central College	14	11	3
Illinois State University	30	26	4
Lake County College, Illinois	4	4	----
Lewis and Clark College, Illinois	11	10	1
Northeastern Illinois State College	6	5	1
Northern Illinois University	28	25	3
Rock Valley College, Illinois	7	6	1
Sangamon State University, Illinois	11	9	2
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	64	61	3
Edwardsville	29	27	2
State Community College, Illinois	10	10	----
Thornton Community College, Illinois	6	4	2
Triton College, Illinois	15	15	----
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	93	83	10
Urbana	65	59	6
Waubonsee Junior College, Illinois	2	2	----
Western Illinois University	23	19	4
William Raney Harper College, Illinois	7	7	----
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	88	78	10
Gary	12	11	1
Indianapolis	61	57	4
Indiana University—Con.			
New Albany	2	2	----
South Bend	1	1	----
University of Kansas	46	34	12
Wichita State University, Kansas	21	17	4
Eastern Kentucky University	30	28	2
University of Kentucky	61	58	3
University of Maryland	63	54	9
Central Michigan University	23	19	4
Eastern Michigan University	22	19	3
Ferris State College, Michigan	16	13	3
Michigan State University	51	43	8
Northern Michigan University	13	11	2
Western Michigan University	41	34	7
University of Minnesota	65	60	5
East Mississippi Junior College	1	1	----
Mississippi State University	16	15	1
University of Mississippi	28	22	6
University of Missouri	58	42	16
University of Nebraska	53	45	8
University of Nevada	7	7	----
University of New Hampshire	12	10	2
New Mexico State University	20	16	4
State University of New York	48	45	3
Elon College, North Carolina	2	2	----
Ohio University	43	39	4
Northeastern State College, Oklahoma	10	9	1
Oklahoma State University	32	25	7
Oklahoma University Health Sciences Center	23	22	1
University of Oklahoma	41	35	6
Pennsylvania State University	70	64	6
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	16	16	----
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	18	17	1
Eastfield College, Texas	10	9	1
East Texas State University	24	18	6
Southwest Texas State University	13	12	1
University of Texas:			
Arlington	34	29	5
Austin	129	101	28
Dallas	33	29	4
El Paso	25	20	5
Galveston	55	43	12
Houston	42	36	6
Permian Basin	5	5	----
San Antonio	13	12	1
University of Utah	44	38	6
University of Virginia	45	39	6
University of Washington	94	84	10
University of Wisconsin:			
Madison	88	82	6
Milwaukee	28	25	3

Table 73.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Suburban Counties*

State and County	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Baldwin	18	16	2
Colbert	11	10	1
Etowah	26	23	3
Jefferson	234	207	27
Lauderdale	23	20	3
Madison	57	44	13
Marshall	16	14	2
Mobile	165	116	49
Montgomery	55	51	4
Russell	13	12	1
Saint Clair	11	11	-------
Shelby	24	20	4
Tuscaloosa	57	49	8
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	454	372	82
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	12	10	2
Jefferson	39	27	12
Miller	9	8	1
Pulaski	96	85	11
Sebastian	28	21	7
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	779	616	163
Contra Costa	388	307	81
Fresno	420	347	73
Kern	353	291	62
Los Angeles	6,986	4,770	2,216
Marin	151	121	30
Monterey	240	194	46
Napa	60	53	7
Orange	710	523	187
Placer	113	94	19
Riverside	489	389	100
Sacramento	750	651	99
San Bernardino	730	599	131
San Diego	853	713	140
San Joaquin	338	279	59
San Mateo	417	344	73
Santa Barbara	403	292	111
Santa Clara	686	533	153
Santa Cruz	156	132	24
Solano	119	100	19
Sonoma	217	183	34
Stanislaus	194	154	40
Ventura	505	401	104
Yolo	122	104	18
COLORADO			
Adams	118	95	23
Arapahoe	106	80	26
Boulder	92	67	25
Denver	297	270	27
El Paso	95	77	18
Gilpin	6	3	3
Jefferson	139	113	26
Pueblo	42	30	12
Teller	12	9	3
DELAWARE			
New Castle	142	132	10
FLORIDA			
Alachua	132	96	36
Baker	13	11	2
Brevard	203	163	40
Broward	398	303	95
Clay	34	29	5
Dade	1,866	1,481	385
Escambia	182	146	36
Hillsborough	487	409	78
Lee	143	108	35
Leon	114	91	23
Nassau	20	16	4
Orange	490	376	114
Osceloa	55	44	11
Palm Beach	432	328	104
Pasco	110	87	23
Pinellas	307	252	55
Polk	215	179	36
Saint Johns	53	42	11
Santa Rosa	28	22	6
Sarasota	177	136	41
Seminole	129	100	29
Volusia	164	119	45
Wakulla	10	7	3
GEORGIA			
Bibb	67	63	4
Catoosa	14	13	1
Chatham	98	88	10
Chattahoochee	1	1	-------
Cherokee	12	11	1
Clayton	90	77	13
Cobb	161	145	16
Columbia	12	11	1
Dade	4	4	-------
De Kalb	409	341	68
Dougherty	31	28	3
Douglas	21	18	3
Effingham	5	4	1
Fayette	10	9	1
Forsyth	7	7	-------
Fulton	192	176	16
Gwinnett	89	78	11
Henry	42	36	6
Houston	37	30	7
Jones	8	8	-------
Newton	11	10	1
Richmond	150	132	18
Rockdale	16	15	1
Walker	19	17	2
Walton	13	12	1
IDAHO			
Ada	60	41	19
ILLINOIS			
Boone	19	19	-------
Champaign	39	33	6
Clinton	6	5	1
Cook	378	324	54
Du Page	159	155	4
Henry	19	17	2
Kane	102	85	17
Lake	148	131	17
Macon	47	38	9
Madison	90	82	8
ILLINOIS—Con.			
McHenry	75	65	10
McLean	40	35	5
Menard	5	4	1
Monroe	6	5	1
Peoria	104	88	16
Rock Island	66	54	12
Saint Clair	41	41	-------
Sangamon	68	58	10
Tazewell	37	36	1
Will	111	90	21
Winnebago	132	121	11
Woodford	6	6	-------
INDIANA			
Adams	8	6	2
Allen	124	106	18
Boone	7	6	1
Clay	5	4	1
Dearborn	11	10	1
Delaware	33	27	6
Floyd	11	9	2
Gibson	9	7	2
Hamilton	19	16	3
Hancock	12	7	5
Johnson	19	13	6
Lake	175	157	18
Madison	25	21	4
Marion	420	363	57
Marshall	8	8	-------
Morgan	13	11	2
Porter	34	30	4
Posey	6	4	2
Saint Joseph	105	95	10
Shelby	14	13	1
Sullivan	6	4	2
Tippecanoe	31	26	5
Vanderburgh	68	63	5
Vermillion	6	4	2
Vigo	31	28	3
Warrick	10	10	-------
Wells	4	4	-------
IOWA			
Black Hawk	38	26	12
Dubuque	24	23	1
Linn	54	43	11
Polk	105	85	20
Pottawattamie	22	20	2
Scott	49	40	9
Warren	16	8	8
Woodbury	28	24	4
KANSAS			
Butler	14	11	3
Jefferson	5	4	1
Johnson	85	69	16
Osage	8	4	4
Sedgewick	122	101	21
Shawnee	55	45	10
Wyandotte	45	40	5
KENTUCKY			
Boone	4	3	1
Boone Police Department	12	12	-------

Table 73.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued*

State and County	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Bourbon	4	4	
Boyd	4	4	
Bullitt	9	9	
Campbell	25	25	
Clark	5	5	
Daviess	16	15	1
Greenup	4	4	
Henderson	7	5	2
Jessamine	3	2	1
Kenton	22	22	
Oldham	3	2	1
Scott	4	3	1
Woodford	3	2	1
LOUISIANA			
Bossier	39	35	4
Caddo	148	138	10
Calcasieu	206	179	27
East Baton Rouge	416	356	60
Grant	18	16	2
Jefferson	700	588	112
Lafayette	117	105	12
Livingston	25	20	5
Ouachita	95	79	16
Rapides	98	87	11
Saint Bernard	152	132	20
Saint Tammany	78	51	27
Webster	28	25	3
West Baton Rouge	21	20	1
MAINE			
Androscoggin	22	20	2
Cumberland	15	13	2
MARYLAND			
Anne Arundel	442	396	46
Baltimore	1,195	1,131	64
Charles	59	56	3
Harford	51	48	3
Howard	135	117	18
Montgomery	845	765	80
Prince Georges	972	802	170
MICHIGAN			
Barry	20	17	3
Bay	48	42	6
Calhoun	60	48	12
Clinton	21	20	1
Eaton	52	50	2
Genesee	170	142	28
Ingham	151	124	27
Ionia	18	13	5
Jackson	54	42	12
Kalamazoo	145	124	21
Lapeer	24	20	4
Livingston	40	37	3
Macomb	166	147	19
Monroe	74	60	14
Muskegon	73	62	11
Oakland	265	216	49
Oceana	13	9	4
Ottawa	66	58	8
Saint Clair	51	43	8
Saginaw	106	85	21
Shiawassee	29	27	2
Van Buren	21	19	2
Washtenaw	134	115	19
Wayne	661	613	48
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	58	53	5
Benton	4	3	1
Chisago	14	14	
Clay	10	10	
Dakota	41	37	4
Olmsted	31	28	3
Saint Louis	69	63	6
Scott	27	24	3
Stearns	21	19	2
Washington	42	38	4
Wright	33	31	2
MISSISSIPPI			
De Soto	14	11	3
Harrison	73	59	14
Hinds	40	36	4
Rankin	11	10	1
MISSOURI			
Boone	30	24	6
Buchanan	21	19	2
Cass	12	11	1
Christian	5	5	
Clay	45	38	7
Franklin	22	18	4
Jackson	71	67	4
Jefferson	45	42	3
Platte	17	14	3
Ray	5	5	
Saint Charles	58	48	10
Saint Louis	605	499	106
MONTANA			
Cascade	29	23	6
Yellowstone	47	36	11
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	7	3	4
Douglas	133	117	16
Lancaster	49	44	5
Sarpy	28	25	3
NEVADA			
Washoe	143	107	36
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	93	74	19
Bergen	254	220	34
Burlington	95	69	26
Camden	192	141	51
Cumberland	61	50	11
Essex	321	266	55
Gloucester	50	42	8
Hudson	128	100	28
Mercer	83	57	26
Middlesex	95	65	30
Monmouth	103	88	15
Morris	75	61	14
Passaic	158	128	30
Salem	30	23	7
Somerset	22	16	6
Union	150	123	27
Warren	4	3	1
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	150	120	30
Sandoval	12	9	3
NEW YORK			
Broome	80	73	7
Chemung	45	43	2
Erie	174	169	5
Herkimer	13	10	3
Livingston	43	38	5
Madison	21	17	4
Montgomery	20	17	3
Nassau	4,301	4,050	251
Niagara	135	121	14
Onondaga	341	304	37
Orleans	21	19	2
Oswego	38	33	5
Rensselaer	48	39	9
Rockland	29	28	1
Saratoga	31	29	2
Schenectady	26	21	5
Suffolk	2,773	2,547	226
Tioga	39	35	4
Wayne	51	41	10
NORTH CAROLINA			
Buncombe	97	91	6
Cumberland	123	111	12
Durham	64	57	7
Gaston	44	41	3
Guilford	140	123	17
Mecklenburg	134	131	3
New Hanover	65	63	2
Orange	30	28	2
Wake	65	60	5
Yadkin	11	9	2
NORTH DAKOTA			
Cass	25	21	4
OHIO			
Allen	44	39	5
Auglaize	11	11	
Belmont	15	14	1
Champaign	15	11	4
Clark	50	41	9
Cuyahoga	252	219	33
Delaware	34	32	2
Franklin	168	139	29
Fulton	13	10	3
Greene	48	40	8
Lake	40	31	9
Lawrence	16	14	2
Lorain	57	48	9

553-509 O - 74 - 15

Table 73.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued*

State and County	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.			
Lucas	115	83	32
Madison	9	9	
Mahoning	52	43	9
Medina	34	28	6
Miami	29	26	3
Montgomery	144	123	21
Ottawa	10	8	2
Pickaway	25	18	7
Portage	46	37	9
Putnam	14	10	4
Richland	44	33	11
Stark	105	95	10
Summit	204	181	23
Trumbull	74	62	12
Van Wert	14	11	3
Warren	31	25	6
Washington	18	15	3
Wood	25	21	4
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	8	7	1
Cleveland	17	14	3
Comanche	19	16	3
Le Flore	9	8	1
Mayes	7	6	1
McClain	12	12	
Oklahoma	81	71	10
Osage	17	15	2
Pottawatomie	12	11	1
Rogers	8	6	2
Sequoyah	9	8	1
Tulsa	89	79	10
Wagoner	7	6	1
OREGON			
Lane	166	120	46
Marion	75	60	15
Multnomah	386	332	54
Washington	113	85	28
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	235	223	12
Perry	2	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	55	49	6
Berkeley	21	18	3
Charleston	155	135	20
Greenville	118	105	13
Pickens	29	28	1
Richland	204	174	30
Spartanburg	57	55	2
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	16	12	4
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	17	16	1
Blount	28	26	2
Cheatham	6	6	
Hawkins	17	13	4
Robertson	16	15	1
Rutherford	22	21	1
Shelby	354	317	37
Sullivan	64	62	2
Sumner	27	24	3
Union	7	7	
TEXAS			
Bell	29	25	4
Bexar	180	167	13
Bowie	13	12	1
Brazoria	53	38	15
Brazos	11	10	1
Callahan	6	5	1
Cameron	44	40	4
Clay	4	3	1
Collin	15	13	2
Coryell	6	5	1
Dallas	518	400	118
El Paso	117	100	17
Fort Bend	34	31	3
Galveston	82	64	18
Grayson	24	23	1
Guadalupe	10	8	2
Hardin	14	11	3
Hays	9	8	1
Hidalgo	28	23	5
Hood	3	3	
Jefferson	92	80	12
Johnson	9	8	1
Jones	8	6	2
Kaufman	11	9	2
Lubbock	48	41	7
McLennan	52	44	8
Nueces	77	69	8
Orange	31	27	4
Potter	47	40	7
Randall	15	14	1
San Patricio	18	15	3
Tarrant	184	165	19
Taylor	25	22	3
Tom Green	18	14	4
Travis	74	65	9
Waller	7	7	
Webb	79	64	15
Wichita	30	23	7
UTAH			
Davis	37	34	3
Salt Lake	398	341	57
Tooele	9	8	1
Utah	28	25	3
Weber	58	49	9
VIRGINIA			
Amherst	18	16	2
Botetourt	15	13	2
Charles City	4	4	
Chesterfield	79	75	4
Craig	2	1	1
Dinwiddie	16	13	3
Fairfax	617	550	67
Gloucester	12	9	3
Henrico	194	177	17
James City	15	15	
Loudoun	40	36	4
Prince George	19	19	
Prince William	99	92	7
Roanoke	66	50	16
Scott	15	14	1
Washington	24	21	3
York	27	24	3
WASHINGTON			
Benton	26	22	4
Clark	93	85	8
Franklin	23	18	5
King	585	487	98
Pierce	168	152	16
Snohomish	144	115	29
Spokane	163	151	12
Yakima	73	57	16
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	13	13	
Cabell	57	40	17
Hancock	20	14	6
Kanawha	68	54	14
Marshall	14	14	
Ohio	27	18	9
Putnam	6	6	
Wayne	11	7	4
Wirt	1	1	
Wood	24	21	3
WISCONSIN			
Brown	102	96	6
Calumet	5	5	
Dane	107	92	15
Douglas	20	18	2
Kenosha	85	79	6
La Crosse	16	14	2
Milwaukee	419	359	60
Outagamie	56	48	8
Ozaukee	32	29	3
Racine	96	88	8
Saint Croix	15	13	2
Washington	52	47	5
Waukesha	137	117	20
Winnebago	64	54	10

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population

County by State	Total employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Calhoun	18	17	1
Chilton	13	11	2
Cullman	23	17	6
Dale	12	11	1
Dallas	29	26	3
De Kalb	16	14	2
Jackson	15	14	1
Lawrence	11	10	1
Morgan	23	21	2
Talladega	19	16	3
ARIZONA			
Apache	14	13	1
Cochise	52	47	5
Navajo	21	19	2
Pinal	86	73	13
Yavapai	46	41	5
Yuma	71	67	4
ARKANSAS			
Craighead	8	5	3
White	7	6	1
CALIFORNIA			
Butte	95	78	17
El Dorado	105	85	20
Humboldt	123	98	25
Kings	60	48	12
Mendocino	86	71	15
Merced	64	54	10
San Luis Obispo	117	98	19
Shasta	104	87	17
Sutter	51	44	7
Tulare	211	175	36
Yuba	40	32	8
COLORADO			
Larimer	49	42	7
Mesa	31	25	6
FLORIDA			
Charlotte	60	48	12
Collier	84	73	11
Indian River	64	50	14
Jackson	28	20	8
Lake	66	51	15
Manatee	97	78	19
Marion	74	62	12
Martin	88	63	25
Okaloosa	35	27	8
Putnam	40	32	8
GEORGIA			
Bartow	23	22	1
Carroll	10	9	1
Floyd	45	43	2
Glynn	51	51	-------
Hall	55	51	4
Whitfield	32	28	4
HAWAII			
Hawaii	119	111	8
Kauai	114	107	7
Maui	185	173	12
IDAHO			
Canyon	44	28	16
ILLINOIS			
Fulton	12	10	2
Kankakee	55	50	5
La Salle	35	34	1
Livingston	22	20	2
Macoupin	12	12	-------
Ogle	20	14	6
Vermilion	38	33	5
Williamson	8	8	-------
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	13	10	3
Elkhart	67	51	16
Grant	22	20	2
Henry	7	6	1
Howard	29	26	3
Kosciusko	15	13	2
La Porte	31	31	-------
Miami	8	7	1
Monroe	25	22	3
Wayne	12	10	2
KANSAS			
Riley	12	11	1
KENTUCKY			
Christian	8	6	2
Floyd	5	2	3
Hardin	9	7	2
Harlan	3	2	1
McCracken	8	5	3
Pike	5	3	2
Pulaski	5	3	2
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	36	32	4
Avoyelles	27	21	6
Iberia	90	79	11
Lafourche	101	92	9
Plaquemines	54	46	8
Saint Charles	67	56	11
Saint Landry	77	70	7
Saint Martin	35	30	5
Tangipahoa	57	43	14
Vermilion	44	41	3
MAINE			
Aroostook	17	16	1
Kennebec	12	12	-------
Oxford	13	13	-------
Penobscot	15	15	-------
York	17	16	1
MARYLAND			
Allegany	16	16	-------
Saint Marys	23	20	3
Washington	31	25	6
MICHIGAN			
Allegan	31	25	6
Berrien	84	70	14
Hillsdale	12	10	2
Huron	18	16	2
Lenawee	48	41	7
Midland	41	33	8
Montcalm	26	23	3
Saint Joseph	25	19	6
Sanilac	21	18	3
Tuscola	26	19	7
MINNESOTA			
Goodhue	23	22	1
Otter Tail	23	19	4
MISSISSIPPI			
Bolivar	19	16	3
Jackson	38	29	9
Jones	12	11	1
Lauderdale	17	16	1
MISSOURI			
Dunklin	7	7	-------
Jasper	33	26	7
Newton	9	7	2
Pemiscot	10	8	2
Stoddard	5	4	1
MONTANA			
Missoula	44	39	5
NEW JERSEY			
Sussex	4	2	2
NEW MEXICO			
San Juan	24	16	8
Valencia	18	17	1
NEW YORK			
Allegany	10	6	4
Cattaraugus	22	19	3
Cayuga	39	36	3
Chautauqua	53	52	1
Chenango	19	16	3
Clinton	23	23	-------
Columbia	27	24	3
Delaware	14	13	1
Genesee	19	17	2
Jefferson	43	38	5
Otsego	15	13	2
Saint Lawrence	50	40	10
Steuben	17	14	3
Sullivan	50	47	3
Tompkins	39	35	4

Table 74.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population*—Con.

County by State	Total employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA			
Burke	25	25	----
Cabarrus	54	51	3
Caldwell	22	21	1
Catawba	33	31	2
Cleveland	36	33	3
Craven	21	18	3
Duplin	23	21	2
Haywood	23	21	2
Henderson	19	17	2
Lenoir	23	22	1
McDowell	20	17	3
Moore	17	17	----
Nash	15	14	1
Onslow	55	47	8
Pitt	28	24	4
Robeson	33	32	1
Rockingham	33	31	2
Rowan	28	26	2
Rutherford	27	25	2
Sampson	22	19	3
Surry	27	22	5
Wayne	29	26	3
OHIO			
Ashtabula	39	32	7
Columbiana	24	22	2
Erie	22	19	3
Huron	13	11	2
Knox	22	21	1
Licking	36	29	7
Marion	22	17	5
Muskingum	27	24	3
Ross	22	21	1
Scioto	24	20	4
Tuscarawas	22	18	4
Wayne	28	21	7
OREGON			
Douglas	81	59	22
Jackson	51	41	10
Josephine	54	36	18
Linn	42	36	6
PENNSYLVANIA			
Tioga	9	7	2
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Beaufort	31	29	2
Darlington	24	23	1
Florence	27	24	3
Horry	28	24	4
Kershaw	21	20	1
Lancaster	29	28	1
Laurens	21	20	1
Oconee	21	20	1
Sumter	34	32	2
Williamsburg	12	11	1
York	37	34	3
TENNESSEE			
Carter	21	20	1
Coffee	8	7	1
Gibson	17	15	2
Greene	14	13	1
Madison	19	17	2
Montgomery	32	30	2
Sevier	16	15	1
TEXAS			
Matagorda	18	17	1
Wharton	16	16	----
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	14	12	2
Augusta	34	28	6
Franklin	19	17	2
Frederick	28	24	4
Halifax	16	16	----
Pittsylvania	27	24	3
Rockingham	18	13	5
Russell	19	18	1
Stafford	30	25	5
Tazewell	25	19	6
Wise	15	13	2
WASHINGTON			
Cowlitz	44	36	8
Grays Harbor	36	29	7
Kitsap	64	54	10
Lewis	34	29	5
Okanogan	23	20	3
Skagit	28	27	1
Whatcom	47	42	5
WEST VIRGINIA			
Fayette	21	17	4
Harrison	29	22	7
Logan	16	9	7
Marion	18	17	1
McDowell	19	14	5
Mercer	15	14	1
Mingo	13	12	1
Monogalia	16	16	----
Raleigh	27	23	4
Wyoming	13	12	1
WISCONSIN			
Barron	11	10	1
Chippewa	12	11	1
Clark	4	4	----
Columbia	33	30	3
Dodge	42	40	2
Fond du Lac	32	31	1
Grant	21	19	2
Jefferson	44	41	3
Manitowoc	10	9	1
Marathon	58	56	2
Polk	12	10	2
Portage	33	29	4
Rock	82	73	9
Shawano	16	15	1
Sheboygan	69	63	6
Walworth	85	78	7
Waupaca	9	8	1
Wood	28	27	1
OTHER AREAS			
Canal Zone	330	318	12
Guam	252	234	18

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities over 250,000 in population									
Akron, Ohio	17,331	28	8	129	836	442	4,979	8,901	2,016
Albuquerque, N. Mex	22,680	28	20	169	909	1,167	6,942	11,852	1,623
Atlanta, Ga.[1]	46,058	263	66	468	4,140	2,650	16,901	16,739	4,897
Austin, Tex	16,556	26	16	90	309	978	4,462	9,625	1,066
Baltimore, Md	65,449	280	61	499	8,612	6,415	16,606	25,795	8,242
Birmingham, Ala	19,931	63	8	197	906	1,792	6,825	8,083	3,065
Boston, Mass	52,492	135	19	376	5,969	2,190	13,731	12,093	17,998
Buffalo, N.Y	22,783	62	2	191	1,924	706	5,702	9,703	4,495
Charlotte, N.C	16,112	61	20	67	712	1,032	5,546	7,664	1,030
Chicago, Ill	214,516	864	305	1,619	24,181	12,285	44,763	93,654	37,169
Cincinnati, Ohio	28,903	68	29	203	1,386	733	10,337	13,551	2,625
Cleveland, Ohio	42,140	277	32	440	4,621	1,967	9,109	13,058	12,668
Columbus, Ohio	31,327	64	33	295	1,508	765	10,411	14,960	3,334
Dallas, Tex	69,850	230	69	675	3,156	4,846	22,161	33,121	5,761
Denver, Colo	44,049	96	1	461	2,410	1,906	16,067	17,095	7,014
Detroit, Mich	118,151	672	47	1,148	16,249	6,608	36,537	33,789	23,148
El Paso, Tex	20,015	18	39	104	586	676	5,587	10,463	2,692
Fort Worth, Tex	21,785	83	8	90	982	538	6,592	10,963	2,637
Honolulu, Hawaii	35,226	36	46	150	663	287	10,838	19,763	3,488
Houston, Tex	82,426	263	53	657	6,265	1,909	28,462	32,936	12,036
Indianapolis, Ind	29,616	71	18	291	1,352	859	9,190	14,241	3,611
Jacksonville, Fla	34,641	121	34	327	1,631	1,949	11,341	16,764	2,508
Jersey City, N.J	12,963	47	2	68	1,485	552	3,601	2,977	4,233
Kansas City, Mo	32,346	81	42	302	2,333	1,960	10,394	13,392	3,884
Long Beach, Calif	23,861	55	3	172	1,750	765	7,862	9,901	3,356
Los Angeles, Calif	211,677	489	140	2,146	13,706	13,888	68,729	82,184	30,535
Louisville, Ky	17,005	82	19	119	1,613	538	4,979	6,590	3,084
Memphis, Tenn.[1]	42,907	153	42	479	2,531	1,572	14,414	20,209	3,549
Miami, Fla	30,372	104	32	86	2,389	3,017	9,594	12,428	2,754
Milwaukee, Wis	30,523	66	33	175	1,085	730	5,617	17,631	5,219
Minneapolis, Minn	33,165	35	29	236	1,928	1,235	10,719	14,422	4,590
Nashville, Tenn	24,675	96	45	166	1,255	1,328	8,480	10,228	3,122
Newark, N.J	31,212	163	33	329	4,069	2,340	9,376	7,439	7,496
New Orleans, La	35,199	208	29	243	3,033	2,058	9,224	14,081	6,352
New York, N.Y	475,855	1,680	60	3,735	72,750	38,148	149,311	127,500	82,731
Norfolk, Va	17,155	39	9	164	798	1,216	4,164	9,476	1,298
Oakland, Calif	41,595	100	11	220	2,879	1,853	14,734	17,063	4,746
Oklahoma City, Okla	23,121	43	29	166	696	661	8,164	10,134	3,257
Omaha, Nebr	21,262	37	1	154	817	1,046	5,000	10,727	3,481
Philadelphia, Pa	72,263	430	67	694	8,481	4,983	18,790	21,490	17,395
Phoenix, Ariz	61,646	66	61	264	1,701	2,580	19,328	32,139	5,568
Pittsburgh, Pa	26,224	48	19	274	2,647	1,847	6,988	7,792	6,628
Portland, Oreg	36,366	32	48	192	1,486	1,304	11,990	17,624	3,738
Rochester, N.Y	18,276	34	----------	71	673	375	5,379	10,604	1,140
Sacramento, Calif	20,920	27	10	136	734	664	7,273	9,925	2,161
Saint Louis, Mo	63,852	215	39	565	5,177	3,314	19,033	25,930	9,618
Saint Paul, Minn	19,416	14	9	92	929	672	7,329	7,785	2,595
San Antonio, Tex	43,241	128	137	255	1,578	2,018	14,808	20,050	4,404
San Diego, Calif	45,556	56	34	173	1,422	1,104	11,676	26,699	4,527
San Francisco, Calif	57,509	107	69	540	4,817	2,660	16,366	24,690	9,339
San Jose, Calif	36,629	27	35	182	687	486	9,168	21,212	3,767
Seattle, Wash.[1]	40,274	54	29	276	1,702	880	12,926	20,696	3,740
Tampa, Fla	24,594	56	37	133	1,114	1,318	8,197	11,721	2,055
Toledo, Ohio	23,798	45	9	135	1,357	568	6,097	14,170	1,426
Tucson, Ariz	21,095	28	16	84	585	582	4,926	13,326	1,564

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities over 250,000 in population—Continued									
Tulsa, Okla	18,569	25	15	109	412	1,042	6,079	9,185	1,717
Washington, D.C	51,041	268	36	596	7,171	3,591	11,801	22,901	4,713
Wichita, Kans	16,618	17	12	71	528	381	4,246	10,051	1,324
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population									
Albany, N.Y	2,822	10	1	10	137	129	1,017	963	656
Alexandria, Va	8,216	12	3	59	472	480	2,094	4,292	807
Allentown, Pa	4,941	5	----	16	170	134	1,377	2,899	340
Amarillo, Tex	6,364	6	16	28	105	245	1,783	3,828	369
Anaheim, Calif	13,273	6	29	94	438	409	4,804	6,597	925
Ann Arbor, Mich	10,204	2	----	37	246	310	3,276	5,853	480
Arlington, Tex	6,193	5	4	20	77	188	1,232	4,157	514
Arlington, Va	7,199	5	6	46	180	120	1,268	4,934	647
Baton Rouge, La	16,116	30	5	65	463	934	5,149	8,124	1,351
Beaumont, Tex	6,881	17	7	23	186	678	1,882	3,742	353
Berkeley, Calif	12,911	12	8	99	594	280	4,629	6,448	849
Bridgeport, Conn	11,830	19	11	19	513	211	2,538	4,762	3,768
Cambridge, Mass	9,717	8	4	48	420	291	2,500	2,047	4,403
Camden, N.J	9,059	30	1	85	750	657	3,029	2,249	2,259
Canton, Ohio	6,110	11	3	34	284	210	1,394	3,574	603
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	5,430	4	3	10	47	28	1,050	3,825	466
Chattanooga, Tenn	8,866	42	17	37	315	399	2,520	4,328	1,225
Colorado Springs, Colo	11,608	11	9	83	478	245	3,544	6,220	1,027
Columbia, S.C	6,429	24	2	33	226	342	2,329	2,953	522
Columbus, Ga	4,679	32	7	23	283	158	1,679	1,729	775
Corpus Christi, Tex	14,286	26	----	67	442	985	4,321	7,446	999
Dearborn, Mich	5,919	3	6	16	174	71	713	3,844	1,098
Des Moines, Iowa	11,556	13	----	52	347	147	2,215	7,859	923
Duluth, Minn	4,002	----	4	16	73	19	1,088	2,360	446
Durham, N.C	4,451	23	5	32	117	342	1,191	2,484	262
Elizabeth, N.J	6,872	9	4	37	461	443	2,186	2,463	1,273
Erie, Pa	4,801	7	4	28	255	129	1,286	2,664	432
Evansville, Ind	7,293	10	5	27	236	584	1,852	4,173	411
Flint, Mich	16,933	41	9	110	850	1,406	5,093	8,272	1,161
Fort Lauderdale, Fla	13,902	31	16	75	537	268	4,576	7,208	1,207
Fort Wayne, Ind	10,990	14	----	55	308	73	2,141	7,655	744
Fremont, Calif	6,929	1	----	19	90	149	2,410	3,802	458
Fresno, Calif	16,650	14	8	36	596	281	4,648	8,767	2,308
Garden Grove, Calif	7,992	3	----	45	196	176	2,872	4,190	510
Gary, Ind	11,743	73	15	130	1,119	541	3,836	3,268	2,776
Glendale, Calif	5,397	2	5	23	116	109	1,669	2,937	541
Grand Rapids, Mich	10,099	16	3	74	404	485	3,449	5,017	654
Greensboro, N.C	8,682	18	16	34	181	1,416	1,951	4,602	480
Hammond, Ind	6,769	7	1	31	300	273	1,381	3,726	1,051
Hampton, Va	5,073	17	2	20	102	131	1,444	3,110	249
Hartford, Conn	12,216	21	----	46	550	658	2,915	6,248	1,778
Hialeah, Fla	5,499	2	11	18	217	394	1,092	3,167	609
Hollywood, Fla	10,108	13	1	33	333	268	2,686	5,671	1,104
Huntington Beach, Calif	7,504	4	1	43	119	184	2,617	4,034	503
Huntsville, Ala	6,337	8	----	40	92	181	1,985	3,490	541
Independence, Mo	4,139	6	----	29	85	200	1,154	2,327	338
Irving, Tex	4,889	4	7	28	66	169	1,156	3,117	349
Jackson, Miss	7,808	43	6	20	156	183	2,351	4,357	698
Kansas City, Kans	11,912	42	23	68	490	447	4,151	5,434	1,280

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population—Con.									
Knoxville, Tenn.[1]	10,358	24	21	54	433	564	3,265	4,281	1,737
Lansing, Mich	9,278	11	----	42	248	297	2,619	5,439	622
Las Vegas, Nev.[1]	17,820	34	28	150	932	613	6,218	7,906	1,967
Lexington, Ky.[1]	8,958	19	2	36	210	279	2,393	5,593	428
Lincoln, Nebr	6,203	----	----	25	42	243	1,187	4,457	249
Little Rock, Ark.[1]	12,303	37	14	105	613	777	3,801	6,266	704
Livonia, Mich	4,502	3	----	17	86	94	1,274	2,577	451
Lubbock, Tex	8,547	19	9	53	116	514	2,709	4,737	399
Macon, Ga	6,667	27	7	30	262	220	2,565	2,590	973
Madison, Wis	9,714	3	1	48	111	15	2,281	6,703	553
Mobile, Ala	8,915	35	14	61	318	530	4,070	3,225	676
Montgomery, Ala	6,972	28	9	48	182	77	1,947	4,174	516
New Bedford, Mass	5,925	3	1	11	212	200	1,743	2,426	1,330
New Haven, Conn	11,999	15	10	38	287	231	3,221	5,839	2,368
Newport News, Va	6,291	27	10	30	190	576	1,598	3,497	373
Orlando, Fla	9,895	27	10	55	425	645	2,939	5,226	578
Parma, Ohio	2,526	1	2	3	36	75	565	1,589	257
Pasadena, Calif	9,698	11	13	58	402	276	2,962	4,785	1,204
Paterson, N.J	12,512	28	----	57	1,269	1,212	4,835	2,819	2,292
Peoria, Ill	10,240	7	----	40	352	1,335	3,125	4,563	818
Portsmouth, Va	6,358	17	4	75	389	439	2,050	2,676	712
Providence, R.I	13,703	9	5	28	537	441	3,261	5,158	4,269
Pueblo, Colo	6,080	7	4	45	131	405	1,505	3,416	571
Raleigh, N.C	6,521	15	----	30	165	554	1,652	3,731	374
Richmond, Va	15,281	70	15	149	1,126	786	4,298	6,843	2,009
Riverside, Calif	11,925	8	6	62	253	486	4,410	5,903	803
Rockford, Ill	8,035	5	11	19	236	271	2,389	4,605	510
Saint Petersburg, Fla	17,103	37	21	98	995	646	6,291	8,330	706
Salt Lake City, Utah	15,417	7	22	91	433	398	4,117	9,038	1,333
San Bernardino, Calif	10,376	23	8	98	463	412	2,970	5,473	937
Santa Ana, Calif	13,800	11	4	75	339	381	4,836	6,929	1,229
Savannah, Ga	7,554	35	3	66	384	401	2,599	3,345	724
Scranton, Pa	2,361	5	3	14	60	151	765	1,108	258
Shreveport, La	8,217	37	----	19	169	420	1,922	5,084	566
South Bend, Ind	9,603	14	15	39	625	209	2,339	5,603	774
Spokane, Wash	12,309	13	5	26	188	254	3,288	7,445	1,095
Springfield, Mass.[1]	12,863	10	1	42	606	1,094	4,262	4,845	2,004
Springfield, Mo	8,131	5	16	34	111	93	2,256	5,270	362
Stamford, Conn	3,313	7	1	15	183	85	1,550	850	623
Stockton, Calif	10,811	23	10	26	453	319	3,115	5,702	1,173
Syracuse, N.Y	9,562	7	1	42	434	289	3,070	4,963	757
Tacoma, Wash	9,433	11	4	72	380	335	2,794	5,090	751
Topeka, Kans	6,780	13	2	44	145	249	1,860	4,258	211
Torrance, Calif	7,711	7	4	30	218	159	1,989	4,335	973
Trenton, N.J	8,016	23	----	47	1,059	665	2,612	2,253	1,357
Virginia Beach, Va	7,981	11	6	30	112	168	1,727	5,569	364
Warren, Mich	8,363	4	----	17	252	324	1,815	5,010	941
Waterbury, Conn	4,132	7	----	15	174	70	1,280	1,868	718
Winston-Salem, N.C	8,662	31	8	42	315	1,559	2,172	4,042	501
Worcester, Mass	16,394	5	17	35	750	352	5,820	4,425	5,007
Yonkers, N.Y	8,735	9	----	10	406	219	2,538	3,958	1,595
Youngstown, Ohio	6,765	24	4	43	461	326	2,093	2,972	846

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population									
Abilene, Tex	2,866	6	3	15	46	49	761	1,878	111
Abington Township, Pa	1,539	7	----	8	41	16	533	733	201
Alameda, Calif	3,743	4	3	13	121	57	921	2,348	279
Albany, Ga	3,116	15	----	20	131	288	1,055	1,411	196
Alhambra, Calif	3,028	----	----	5	78	95	1,030	1,478	342
Altoona, Pa	1,292	----	1	3	43	96	528	516	106
Amherst, N.Y	1,823	1	----	5	29	16	430	1,079	263
Anchorage, Alaska	4,762	6	----	55	113	186	971	2,928	503
Anderson, Ind	2,219	4	2	9	52	152	551	1,279	172
Appleton, Wis	1,998	2	4	4	9	58	359	1,508	58
Arlington, Mass					Incomplete				
Arlington Heights, Ill	2,530	----	----	6	14	53	680	1,661	116
Arvada, Colo	2,529	----	2	4	18	14	570	1,811	112
Asheville, N.C	2,054	18	1	13	58	58	517	1,117	273
Augusta, Ga	1,502	11	----	5	74	150	711	411	140
Aurora, Colo	5,175	4	5	49	115	139	1,506	2,964	398
Aurora, Ill	4,133	5	1	29	123	301	918	2,411	346
Bakersfield, Calif	7,942	12	----	25	227	173	2,148	4,708	649
Bayonne, N.J	1,441	1	6	5	28	82	328	713	284
Bellevue, Wash	3,340	1	----	9	20	203	918	2,050	139
Bellflower, Calif	2,860	1	1	18	134	167	954	1,265	321
Berwyn, Ill	1,506	2	2	5	38	20	469	641	331
Bethlehem, Pa	2,674	----	3	2	53	119	605	1,593	302
Billings, Mont	4,875	4	3	17	62	103	1,030	3,404	255
Binghamton, N.Y	2,774	1	----	5	23	27	773	1,765	180
Bloomfield, N.J	1,504	1	----	3	45	37	442	823	153
Bloomington, Minn	3,232	3	1	6	24	27	471	2,451	250
Boise, Idaho	4,592	2	1	9	50	184	754	3,257	336
Boulder, Colo					Incomplete				
Bristol, Conn	1,403	1	3	3	13	282	360	632	112
Bristol Township, Pa	2,757	3	1	21	61	132	887	1,424	229
Brockton, Mass	3,689	----	----	15	108	146	844	1,634	942
Brookline, Mass	4,799	----	----	15	105	60	1,512	1,858	1,249
Brownsville, Tex					Incomplete				
Buena Park, Calif	3,499	3	----	12	118	112	1,243	1,779	232
Burbank, Calif	3,644	5	3	10	86	113	1,063	1,937	430
Carsoo, Calif	4,741	18	4	35	235	368	1,920	1,329	836
Champaign, Ill	3,981	1	----	27	79	324	962	2,396	192
Charleston City, S.C	5,415	7	1	41	266	291	1,672	2,721	417
Charleston, W. Va	3,125	10	2	8	93	112	699	1,907	296
Cheektowaga, N.Y	2,482	----	6	5	35	39	430	1,703	270
Cherry Hill, N.J	3,250	5	1	6	42	30	793	1,771	603
Chesapeake, Va	3,629	8	7	40	92	202	1,211	1,895	181
Chester, Pa	4,370	11	1	43	345	640	1,389	1,068	874
Chicopee, Mass	1,435	1	----	1	27	43	558	444	361
Chula Vista, Calif	4,045	----	2	15	65	61	1,146	2,534	224
Cicero, Ill	1,876	11	2	7	134	88	266	611	759
Clarkstown, N.Y	1,606	----	----	6	38	3	403	1,059	97
Clearwater, Fla	4,941	5	1	27	106	163	1,267	3,136	237
Cleveland Heights, Ohio	2,762	----	1	22	165	104	551	1,631	289
Clifton, N.J	2,184	----	5	4	72	24	523	1,213	348

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.									
Clinton Township, Mich					Incomplete				
Colonie Town, N.Y	2,329		1	6	25	42	480	1,657	119
Columbia, Mo	2,567	3		14	34	63	631	1,709	113
Compton, Calif	10,563	26	2	80	849	821	4,069	2,735	1,983
Concord, Calif	5,758	2	3	24	64	157	1,583	3,578	350
Costa Mesa, Calif	5,460	1		22	87	92	1,562	3,304	392
Council Bluffs, Iowa	3,805	3	7	14	52	28	861	2,384	463
Covington, Ky	3,964	1	3	19	164	145	1,138	1,935	562
Cranston, R.I	2,805	2	1	2	36	39	739	1,528	459
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	1,201		1	5	19	40	214	872	51
Daly City, Calif	3,122	5		13	104	80	768	1,774	378
Danbury, Conn	1,346			4	15	89	192	928	118
Davenport, Iowa	5,387	2	11	32	150	132	1,406	3,141	524
Daytona Beach, Fla	7,603	9	9	37	350	222	2,278	4,278	429
Dearborn Heights, Mich	3,166		4	11	105	87	716	1,958	289
Decatur, Ill	4,090	1	1	21	64	213	755	2,897	139
Des Plaines, Ill	2,150	1	1	6	50	187	543	1,275	88
Downey, Calif	4,063	2		21	103	92	1,361	2,109	375
Dubuque, Iowa	2,851			6	20	27	374	2,177	247
East Hartford, Conn	1,781	1		4	14	20	347	1,256	139
East Lansing, Mich	1,477			9	12	17	341	1,022	76
East Orange, N.J	4,660	6	5	35	492	169	1,505	1,635	818
East Saint Louis, Ill	8,144	46	6	112	754	901	3,173	2,039	1,119
Edison, N.J	2,360	5	3	2	44	43	636	1,322	308
El Cajon, Calif	3,237	2		10	54	29	935	1,988	219
Elgin, Ill	2,810	2		15	60	148	666	1,737	182
Elmhurst, Ill	1,469		1	2	7	47	379	948	86
El Monte, Calif	2,576	8		42	134	131	609	1,064	588
Elyria, Ohio	1,134	2		22	46	75	561	289	139
Euclid, Ohio	1,675		4	3	27	15	289	986	355
Eugene, Oreg	7,471	4	1	32	110	149	1,968	4,717	491
Evanston, Ill	4,893	4		20	185	227	1,010	3,120	327
Everett, Wash	3,377		1	15	46	126	752	2,223	215
Fairfield, Conn	2,455		2	3	10	11	713	1,472	246
Fall River, Mass	4,932	1	1	5	159	129	1,615	1,788	1,235
Fargo, N. Dak	2,769	1	1	4	8	32	475	1,934	315
Farmington Township, Mich	2,398	1		5	31	67	717	1,381	196
Fayetteville, N.C	4,629	20	2	52	235	663	1,592	1,678	389
Florissant, Mo	1,890			3	15	17	375	1,340	140
Fort Collins, Colo	2,196	3		9	14	137	414	1,551	68
Fort Smith, Ark	2,412	3	2	11	26	93	444	1,702	133
Framingham, Mass	3,246	1	2	4	21	68	815	1,773	564
Fullerton, Calif	4,519	3	2	20	98	56	906	3,081	355
Gadsden, Ala	1,727	6	1	6	44	52	431	991	197
Gainesville, Fla	5,257	11	6	24	142	200	1,537	3,023	320
Galveston, Tex	4,305	11	1	32	365	250	1,282	2,067	298
Garland, Tex	3,992	10	1	14	45	180	1,001	2,537	205
Gastonia, N.C	3,341	4	1	13	58	362	750	1,884	270
Grand Prairie, Tex	2,790	9	1	18	45	185	683	1,656	194
Great Falls, Mont	4,002	4	2	19	64	76	626	2,915	298
Greece, N.Y	1,952	1		6	9	27	358	1,500	51
Green Bay, Wis	2,331		4	5	10	7	796	1,360	153
Greenville, S.C	4,952	16	6	27	260	296	1,521	2,124	708
Greenwich, Conn	1,237	1		1	11	11	343	704	166

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.									
Hamden, Conn	1,575	2	----	10	15	51	330	996	171
Hamilton, N.J	3,226	1	6	7	72	20	971	1,851	304
Hamilton, Ohio	3,967	6	6	12	59	195	689	2,808	198
Harrisburg, Pa	5,413	22	----	24	397	372	1,620	2,306	672
Haverford Township, Pa	966	----	3	5	23	10	482	327	119
Hawthorne, Calif	3,173	5	----	18	261	133	940	1,314	502
Hayward, Calif	7,285	3	7	23	217	291	1,901	4,165	685
High Point, N.C	3,386	18	6	8	63	65	1,232	1,798	202
Holyoke, Mass	3,298	3	1	10	98	43	1,210	1,162	772
Huntington, W. Va	3,317	5	----	19	88	344	672	2,006	183
Inglewood, Calif	8,735	14	----	87	882	253	2,721	3,269	1,509
Iowa City, Iowa	1,571	----	2	8	8	45	266	1,145	99
Irondequoit, N.Y	1,789	----	----	1	5	48	292	1,407	36
Irvington, N.J	2,808	2	2	10	133	175	641	1,296	551
Joliet, Ill	5,722	7	1	29	273	862	1,545	2,632	374
Kalamazoo, Mich	8,262	2	4	29	209	657	2,454	4,615	296
Kenosha, Wis	4,334	3	----	7	153	61	745	2,803	562
Kettering, Ohio	2,696	1	3	7	36	45	536	1,930	141
Lafayette, La	4,235	14	1	24	107	545	1,349	2,030	166
Lake Charles, La	3,122	10	2	26	58	160	1,001	1,670	197
Lakewood, Calif	3,389	----	1	17	85	122	1,147	1,717	301
Lakewood, Colo	6,351	7	5	25	147	181	1,734	3,783	474
Lakewood, Ohio	1,442	----	1	6	22	34	248	920	212
Lancaster, Pa	2,529	4	3	5	100	56	617	1,585	162
Laredo, Tex	2,285	3	----	4	20	108	1,066	938	146
Lawrence, Mass	2,159	2	----	5	38	243	483	462	926
Lawton, Okla	5,614	10	8	38	187	257	1,692	3,185	245
Lima, Ohio	2,373	6	----	7	111	57	600	1,503	89
Lincoln Park, Mich	3,004	1	2	9	91	93	585	1,736	489
Lorain, Ohio	2,170	6	3	24	98	90	955	677	320
Lowell, Mass	4,109	4	2	24	78	88	1,101	1,497	1,317
Lower Merion Township, Pa	2,050	1	3	1	53	27	594	1,186	188
Lynchburg, Va	2,205	8	1	12	56	61	556	1,466	46
Lynn, Mass	5,608	2	1	11	111	208	1,753	2,052	1,471
Madison Township, N.J	1,771	1	----	1	14	29	432	1,158	136
Malden, Mass	1,669	2	----	2	64	31	320	612	638
Manchester, N.H	3,565	2	9	12	38	30	956	2,178	349
Mansfield, Ohio	2,864	1	----	24	80	172	684	1,666	237
Medford, Mass	1,668	1	3	1	41	16	413	592	604
Meriden, Conn	2,474	1	----	4	32	19	527	1,447	444
Mesa, Ariz	6,239	2	3	13	49	63	1,875	3,908	329
Mesquite, Tex	2,712	1	6	9	26	83	560	1,861	172
Miami Beach, Fla	3,939	5	11	5	130	48	1,178	2,202	371
Middletown, Ohio	2,545	3	----	9	56	27	565	1,665	220
Middletown Township, N.J	1,177	2	3	3	9	64	464	571	64
Midland, Tex	1,384	11	2	7	14	94	349	823	86
Midwest City, Okla	2,015	2	1	3	20	129	470	1,208	183
Milford, Conn					Incomplete				
Modesto, Calif	6,077	4	6	26	125	193	1,379	4,023	327
Monroe, La	4,079	7	----	12	39	169	441	3,259	162

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.									
Mountain View, Calif	3,721	1	2	20	71	47	749	2,536	297
Mount Vernon, N.Y	3,323	2		9	70	59	766	1,693	724
Muncie, Ind	5,003	6		19	88	244	1,445	2,950	251
Nashua, N.H	1,053	2	2	10	6	15	287	587	146
New Britain, Conn					Incomplete				
Newport Beach, Calif	4,360	1	2	12	26	74	1,282	2,788	177
New Rochelle, N.Y	2,446	2		4	77	173	654	1,140	396
Newton, Mass	3,594	1	2	10	38	104	863	1,914	664
Niagara Falls, N.Y	3,741	3	3	17	106	231	887	2,289	208
Norman, Okla	3,060	2		14	46	24	983	1,715	276
North Little Rock, Ark	3,429	8	1	14	99	293	738	2,104	173
Norwalk, Calif	4,188	4	2	29	134	328	1,242	1,948	503
Norwalk, Conn	3,890	4	3	20	85	98	1,172	2,163	348
Oak Lawn, Ill	1,250	2		5	30	54	397	578	184
Oak Park, Ill	3,030	2	1	13	275	106	770	1,652	212
Oceanside, Calif	4,150	8	1	52	182	136	1,107	2,332	333
Odessa, Tex	3,602	7		3	28	69	797	2,566	132
Ogden, Utah	5,399	9		25	114	89	1,104	3,643	415
Ontario, Calif	3,380	3	2	32	86	211	1,194	1,634	220
Orange, Calif	4,489	1		24	62	210	1,224	2,685	283
Oshkosh, Wis	2,767	2	1	3	18	1	335	2,331	77
Overland Park, Kans	2,970	2		7	24	108	819	1,847	163
Owensboro, Ky	1,891	7		3	20	57	353	1,344	107
Oxnard, Calif	6,522	4		32	160	170	1,949	3,546	661
Palo Alto, Calif	4,389	1		17	74	58	901	3,131	207
Parsippany-Troy Hills, N.J	1,566	2	6	3	16	14	532	885	114
Pasadena, Tex	3,843	17	2	13	74	68	1,190	2,083	398
Passaic, N.J	3,904	11		19	335	305	1,271	1,136	827
Pawtucket, R.I	3,578		2	3	54	43	625	2,032	821
Peabody, Mass	1,748	1		7	12	59	613	581	475
Penn Hills Township, Pa	1,064	2		2	54	23	483	327	173
Pensacola, Fla	5,151	15	1	25	250	267	1,637	2,657	300
Pico Rivera, Calif	2,324		2	14	74	360	738	881	257
Pine Bluff, Ark	2,198	7	1	14	71	64	1,145	814	83
Pittsfield, Mass	2,128		3	3	20	59	719	1,141	186
Pomona, Calif	7,272	12	6	42	333	340	2,762	3,109	674
Pontiac, Mich	8,916	35	8	86	679	1,203	2,886	3,299	728
Port Arthur, Tex	1,703	9		12	66	77	496	966	77
Portland, Maine	4,807	3		12	95	107	1,265	2,845	480
Provo, Utah	1,433			5	8	9	112	1,251	48
Quincy, Mass	4,020	3	1	8	80	88	1,210	1,908	723
Racine, Wis	6,429	2	1	27	278	330	1,625	3,846	321
Ramapo Town, N.Y	748		1	4	12	16	268	388	60
Reading, Pa	2,723	6		8	151	95	739	1,462	262
Redford Township, Mich	3,142		2	14	104	139	580	1,993	312
Redondo Beach, Calif	3,819	4	5	13	108	86	1,261	1,865	482
Redwood City, Calif	2,856	1	1	10	61	84	758	1,572	370
Reno, Nev	5,804	8		18	212	111	1,650	3,271	534
Richardson, Tex	1,822	1	1	2	17	43	467	1,232	60
Richmond, Calif	7,204	13	4	67	393	445	2,657	3,017	612
Roanoke, Va	5,474	24	5	21	191	201	1,406	3,193	438
Rochester, Minn	2,067	6		5	16	5	252	1,655	128
Roseville, Mich	2,954	3	2	8	74	38	554	1,972	305
Royal Oak, Mich	3,501	4	1	14	110	60	710	2,295	308
Saginaw, Mich	8,662	30	10	62	577	505	2,469	4,764	255

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.									
Saint Clair Shores, Mich	3,425	2	----	5	52	82	807	2,268	209
Saint Joseph, Mo	3,791	5	1	11	53	112	903	2,535	172
Salem, Oreg	4,945	1	----	21	44	46	990	3,542	301
Salinas, Calif	3,089	6	1	9	88	88	695	1,951	252
San Angelo, Tex	2,573	6	1	18	23	112	577	1,678	159
San Leandro, Calif	3,881	2	3	7	112	51	1,267	2,203	239
San Mateo, Calif	5,512	2	----	30	150	168	1,451	3,384	327
Santa Barbara, Calif	4,133	4	5	13	90	89	1,070	2,555	312
Santa Clara, Calif	5,146	9	10	36	66	66	1,249	3,384	336
Santa Monica, Calif	6,631	6	1	36	335	255	1,571	3,748	680
Santa Rosa, Calif	5,094	3	1	18	64	90	1,387	3,141	391
Schenectady, N.Y	3,077	3	----	11	89	66	732	1,919	257
Scottsdale, Ariz	5,276	----	11	5	72	119	1,471	3,306	303
Simi Valley, Calif	2,538	1	1	23	27	71	930	1,390	96
Sioux City, Iowa	4,865	3	6	4	30	147	682	3,554	445
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	2,540	6	1	12	20	25	378	1,946	153
Skokie, Ill	2,460	1	1	3	26	64	519	1,708	139
Somerville, Mass	2,943	2	----	14	138	127	770	489	1,403
Southfield, Mich	4,756	2	----	4	90	53	747	2,965	895
South Gate, Calif	2,870	3	4	27	166	68	905	1,195	506
Springfield, Ill.[1]	7,046	8	----	19	361	240	2,108	3,519	791
Springfield, Ohio	3,917	4	1	24	198	36	788	2,591	276
Sterling Heights, Mich	2,683	2	1	13	38	84	665	1,605	276
Sunnyvale, Calif	5,157	3	1	24	50	85	1,112	3,468	415
Tallahassee, Fla	4,634	6	1	54	171	338	1,010	2,798	257
Taylor, Mich	4,447	4	2	44	135	130	1,346	2,188	600
Tempe, Ariz	5,745	2	8	20	97	120	1,713	3,300	493
Terre Haute, Ind	3,212	7	1	11	40	40	1,015	1,804	295
Tonawanda Town, N.Y	1,871	1	----	8	28	8	327	1,347	152
Troy, N.Y	2,027	3	----	17	58	170	718	928	133
Tuscaloosa, Ala	2,705	8	----	8	110	256	955	1,140	228
Tyler, Texas	2,888	5	1	9	37	168	843	1,648	178
Union City, N.J	2,469	----	----	1	76	44	884	840	624
Union Township, N.J	2,280	2	3	5	37	30	612	1,165	429
Upper Darby Township, Pa	3,572	3	----	10	106	132	1,076	1,722	523
Utica, N.Y	1,903	3	----	12	45	22	542	1,122	157
Vallejo, Calif	4,714	10	3	19	183	98	1,417	2,524	463
Ventura, Calif	3,415	5	5	13	49	115	1,008	1,978	247
Vineland, N.J	2,179	3	8	17	46	43	561	1,378	131
Waco, Tex	6,582	26	6	43	183	642	1,943	3,410	335
Waltham, Mass	1,861	1	1	----	33	47	601	813	366
Warren, Ohio	2,638	11	2	14	174	69	960	1,210	200
Warwick, R.I	5,146	2	----	4	38	224	1,462	2,514	902
Waterford Township, Mich	4,481	4	1	15	91	88	1,266	2,664	353
Waterloo, Iowa	3,260	1	----	17	44	57	561	2,394	186
Waukegan, Ill	6,219	7	1	40	270	749	1,103	3,631	419
Wauwatosa, Wis	2,379	----	----	8	39	19	416	1,766	131
Wayne Township, N.J	2,313	1	6	7	18	10	353	1,677	247
West Allis, Wis	3,036	1	5	8	40	11	670	2,138	168
West Covina, Calif	3,601	----	----	15	92	174	1,090	1,957	273
West Hartford, Conn	1,603	----	----	1	37	51	436	932	146
West Haven, Conn	1,447	----	1	3	17	12	382	837	196
Westland, Mich	5,018	2	1	25	86	361	1,299	2,799	446
Westminster, Calif	3,554	----	2	14	93	84	1,264	1,885	214
West Palm Beach, Fla	6,710	10	4	29	236	286	1,860	3,867	422

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.									
West Seneca, N.Y.	1,610	1	3	1	20	29	291	1,116	152
Weymouth, Mass.	1,795	1	1		14	17	525	884	354
White Plains, N.Y.	2,612	2		9	79	84	488	1,679	271
Whittier, Calif.	3,025	2		17	75	58	972	1,687	214
Wichita Falls, Tex.	4,325	7	6	15	111	193	1,140	2,588	271
Wilkes Barre, Pa.	1,496		2	3	24	18	405	846	200
Wilmington, Del.	5,905	11	4	28	260	195	1,647	2,774	990
Woodbridge Township, N.J.	3,534	1	8	6	53	28	914	2,054	478
Wyoming, Mich.	2,834		1	9	31	65	585	2,018	126
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population									
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	967			2	7	13	132	781	32
Alexandria, La.	3,742	10		15	65	138	992	2,251	271
Allen Park, Mich.	1,733	1		5	47	35	380	994	271
Alliance, Ohio	1,125	2	2	4	33	35	205	799	47
Alton, Ill.	2,136	3	2	9	78	104	633	1,213	96
Ames, Iowa	1,542			4	3	22	209	1,248	56
Amsterdam, N.Y.	391				8	33	73	236	41
Anderson, S.C.	1,187	7		5	10	127	293	652	93
Annapolis, Md.	2,409	3		4	93	104	399	1,637	169
Anniston, Ala.	1,731	12		11	107	82	670	698	201
Antioch, Calif.	2,383	2		4	21	23	729	1,524	80
Arcadia, Calif.	2,160		1	3	39	48	545	1,404	121
Ashland, Ky.	884	1			9	20	177	620	57
Athens, Ga.	1,954	12		14	79	65	696	923	165
Atlantic City, N.J.	4,856	16	3	18	238	217	1,699	1,993	675
Attleboro, Mass.					Incomplete				
Auburn, N.Y.	647	1			7	9	151	458	21
Austin, Minn.	848	1		1	6	4	169	638	29
Azusa, Calif.	1,807	2		11	44	182	655	761	152
Baldwin Borough, Pa.	416	1		1	5	12	150	203	44
Baldwin Park, Calif.	2,010	1		11	94	120	769	837	178
Bangor, Maine	1,388	2		5	6	26	364	839	146
Barberton, Ohio	1,652	1		3	44	93	281	1,076	154
Bartlesville, Okla.	958		1	2	6	20	206	686	38
Battle Creek, Mich.	3,437	4	5	11	135	159	1,073	1,969	86
Bay City, Mich.	2,966	1		17	77	46	549	2,151	125
Baytown, Tex.	1,966	5	1	8	44	144	542	1,070	153
Beavercreek Township, Ohio	474			1	2	5	103	340	23
Bell Gardens, Calif.	1,809	7	4	11	74	112	622	786	197
Bellevilie, Ill.	1,461			4	26	9	339	979	104
Belleville, N.J.	955	1	3		25	19	288	496	126
Bellingham, Wash.	2,510	1		8	12	32	527	1,751	179
Belmont, Mass.	639				7	8	186	362	76
Beloit, Wis.	2,491	1	3	5	45	24	440	1,892	84
Bensalem Township, Pa.	2,063	3	7	3	30	41	692	916	378
Bergenfield, N.J.	709	1			11	9	191	461	36
Bessemer, Ala.					Incomplete				
Bethel Park, Pa.					Incomplete				
Beverly, Mass.	1,603				16	13	516	817	241
Beverly Hills, Calif.	1,850			7	98	23	443	1,100	179

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Big Spring, Tex	1,180	3		3	19	56	345	663	91
Billerica, Mass	1,904			7	16	113	542	689	537
Biloxi, Miss	1,669	1		5	42	29	404	1,073	115
Birmingham, Mich	1,055			3	12	28	149	830	33
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,626		1	4	6	39	174	1,352	51
Bloomfield Township, Mich	1,342	1		5	15	13	323	879	106
Bloomington, Ill	1,849	1		5	59	86	452	1,136	110
Bloomington, Ind	932			18	13		168	630	103
Boca Raton, Fla	1,792	1	2	8	31	13	457	1,167	115
Bossier City, La	1,457	2		4	22	83	246	992	108
Bountiful, Utah	884	1		2	2	7	94	745	33
Bowling Green, Ky	2,157	4	2	11	45	139	541	1,224	193
Braintree, Mass	1,872				40	93	438	800	501
Bremerton, Wash	1,870	2		10	26	88	418	1,269	57
Brick Township, N.J	1,092		8	2	7	9	258	728	88
Bridgewater Township, N.J	597		1	3	4	8	213	316	53
Brighton, N.Y	973			5	7	3	282	633	43
Brookfield, Wis	1,464				1		182	1,243	38
Brooklyn Center, Minn	2,162			4	11	9	501	1,383	254
Brooklyn Park, Minn	1,569		1	5	16	11	533	868	136
Brook Park, Ohio					Incomplete				
Bryan, Tex	1,814	4	1	8	19	104	484	1,150	45
Burbank, Ill	770		5	4	5	52	195	425	89
Burlingame, Calif	1,510	1		9	37	53	437	828	145
Burlington, Iowa	887			5	5	9	157	676	35
Burlington, N.C	1,157	3	1	1	18	78	319	684	54
Burlington, Vt	2,214	1		1	6	4	413	1,651	138
Burton, Mich	900			3	17	38	143	664	35
Calumet City, Ill	2,657	3		13	77	86	452	1,389	637
Cape Girardeau, Mo	1,141			6	26	16	309	727	57
Casper, Wyo	2,000			7	16	214	430	1,200	133
Cedar Falls, Iowa	609			6	10	30	107	405	51
Chapel Hill, N.C	1,449			11	14	94	260	1,001	69
Charlottesville, Va	2,431	5	2	14	25	108	639	1,529	111
Chelmsford, Mass	694				1	35	171	391	96
Chelsea, Mass	1,205	2		8	40	39	325	292	499
Cheltenham Township, Pa	2,068			6	83	35	567	1,118	259
Cheyenne, Wyo	3,051	5	3	9	37	37	644	2,133	186
Chicago Heights, Ill	2,433	6		21	157	333	742	891	283
Clarksville, Tenn	1,203	4	2	7	25	27	338	653	149
Clinton, Iowa	1,752	1		10	10	12	204	1,429	86
Clovis, N. Mex	1,468	2	1	8	22	53	604	697	82
Columbus, Ind	1,913			10	14	74	293	1,429	93
Columbus, Miss	1,143	5		6	18	89	395	585	45
Concord, N.H	676		1	3	4	3	218	352	96
Coon Rapids, Minn	1,376		1	3	5	13	256	1,022	77
Coral Gables, Fla	3,259	2		4	65	59	556	2,396	177
Corona, Calif	1,808	2		3	22	67	399	1,213	102
Corvallis, Oreg	1,299		1	6	2	25	212	1,021	33
Covina, Calif	1,626			7	57	71	455	887	149
Cranford Township, N.J	535				3	4	93	404	31
Crystal, Minn	1,363			3	8	10	357	871	114
Culver City, Calif	2,814	3		10	235	71	660	1,484	351
Cumberland, Md	793	1	1	1	9	14	109	635	24
Cumberland, R.I	763	1	1	1	6	20	114	513	108

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Cypress, Calif.	1,411	1		3	25	25	474	818	65
Danvers, Mass.	1,127			1	5	5	115	661	340
Danville, Ill.	2,189	1		10	66	166	561	1,235	150
Danville, Va.	1,742	3	3	5	28	75	331	1,220	80
Davis, Calif.	1,644		2	3	8	35	319	1,235	44
Decatur, Ala.					Incomplete				
Dedham, Mass.	1,477	1	4	4	17	11	219	692	533
De Kalb, Ill.	1,247	1		6	7	18	255	898	62
Del City, Okla.	1,326	1	1	12	14	31	375	760	133
Delhi Township, Ohio	377			1	5	6	101	250	14
Denton, Tex.	1,249	1	1	3	25	36	198	875	111
Dewitt, N.Y.	650			1	3	31	249	340	26
Dolton, Ill.	886			3	21	48	244	462	108
Dothan, Ala.	1,653	6		7	37	134	637	756	76
Dover Township, N.J.	2,352	2	4	4	17	37	931	1,230	131
Downers Grove, Ill.	1,180	2		1	11	26	324	760	56
East Brunswick Township, N.J.	1,427	1	1	1	8	39	239	1,023	116
East Chicago, Ind.	3,526	9		5	204	234	602	1,123	1,349
East Cleveland, Ohio	2,159	14	2	9	175	42	462	863	594
East Detroit, Mich.	1,963	1	1	3	57	19	375	1,313	195
Easton, Pa.	1,462	1	1	5	47	14	528	777	90
East Point, Ga.	1,987	4	1	14	78	178	657	771	285
East Providence, R.I.	2,027	2	3	1	27	28	379	1,238	352
Eau Claire, Wis.	762	1	2	1	9	8	152	543	48
Edina, Minn.	1,776			1	13	24	333	1,248	157
El Cerrito, Calif.	1,518			3	68	60	404	891	92
El Dorado, Ark.	1,008	5		2	20	67	400	474	40
Elkhart, Ind.	2,277	1	1	16	35	216	545	1,346	118
Elmira, N.Y.	1,872	2	1	7	21	23	397	1,380	42
Elmwood Park, Ill.	731			2	10	54	117	457	91
Enfield, Conn.	1,704	1	3	1	15	24	583	888	192
Englewood, Colo.	2,982	2		7	67	53	526	1,909	418
Enid, Okla.	1,930		1	4	20	44	517	1,232	113
Escondido, Calif.	2,386	5		9	49	56	645	1,366	256
Everett, Mass.	993	1		1	42	28	152	375	394
Evergreen Park, Ill.	1,593	2	1	2	32	36	112	1,195	214
Ewing Township, N.J.	1,413			3	22	14	318	947	109
Fairborn, Ohio	1,264	1	1	3	11	22	202	970	55
Fairfield, Calif.	2,718	1	1	12	25	111	581	1,872	116
Fair Lawn, N.J.	1,036	1		1	27	8	283	662	54
Fairmont, W. Va.	588	2	1	6	27	39	216	242	56
Falls Township, Pa.	1,352	1	5	1	16	10	424	777	123
Farmers Branch, Tex.	735	2		2	10		211	440	70
Fayetteville, Ark.	899	2	1	1	3	14	253	577	49
Ferguson, Mo.	1,253			1	25	12	356	746	113
Ferndale, Mich.	1,322	3	1	6	93	115	439	522	144
Findlay, Ohio					Incomplete				
Fitchburg, Mass.	1,948	3	2	6	35	24	585	1,025	270
Flagstaff, Ariz.	1,757	1		10	32	126	301	1,187	100
Flint Township, Mich.	983	1		6	20	20	265	585	86
Florence, Ala.	764	2			26		321	361	54
Florence, S.C.	1,205	2		2	60	62	350	649	80
Fond du Lac, Wis.	757	1			5	2	129	573	47
Fort Dodge, Iowa	1,524	1		4	18	16	444	928	113
Fort Lee, N.J.	1,310	1		1	43	13	514	530	208

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Fort Myers, Fla	2,293	10	6	11	52	66	770	1,234	150
Fort Pierce, Fla	1,920	20	3	16	78	121	668	901	116
Fountain Valley, Calif	2,259			4	41	52	617	1,448	97
Franklin Township, N.J	1,435			5	54	94	451	694	137
Freeport, Ill	811			2	12	59	164	532	42
Freeport, N.Y	1,823			3	85	58	550	848	279
Fridley, Minn	1,451		1		18	15	244	1,042	132
Galesburg, Ill	1,428	2	1	4	20	40	263	1,026	73
Gardena, Calif	2,690	3	2	18	318	94	810	948	499
Garden City, Mich	2,033			4	32	47	439	1,397	114
Garden City, N.Y	638	1			3		123	479	32
Garfield, N.J	497		1		16	10	129	285	57
Garfield Heights, Ohio	879	1		5	24	39	223	476	111
Gates, N.Y	884			1	3	2	226	618	34
Genesee Township, Mich	628	2		4	14	48	219	307	34
Glen Cove, N.Y	791			1	9	8	180	533	60
Glendale, Ariz	3,913	2	4	7	55	167	1,324	2,061	297
Glendora, Calif	1,474			10	27	39	578	743	77
Gloucester, Mass	775		1	3	10	58	298	190	216
Gloucester Township, N.J	1,441			1	28	16	622	669	105
Goldsboro, N.C	1,395	6		3	60	111	397	704	114
Grand Forks, N. Dak	1,842	1		11	6	72	240	1,384	128
Grand Island, Nebr	1,048	1		2	5	6	205	767	62
Granite City, Ill	2,782	2		6	45	55	929	1,480	265
Greeley, Colo	2,223		2	14	18	74	575	1,363	179
Greenburgh, N.Y	1,638	2		4	28	58	467	907	172
Greenfield, Wis	1,243				8		235	920	80
Greenville, Miss	1,597	5	2	2	21	43	420	1,039	67
Greenville, N.C	1,431	4	1	3	10	84	338	935	57
Groton Town, Conn	1,396	3		6	3	36	383	906	59
Gulfport, Miss	1,205	8		1	23	9	331	721	112
Hackensack, N.J	1,720	3	3	4	71	43	641	712	246
Hagerstown, Md	1,520	1		3	45	37	357	1,015	62
Hallandale, Fla	2,297	8		8	143	137	588	1,127	286
Haltom City, Tex					Incomplete				
Hamburg Town, N.Y	1,193	1		3	6	5	243	851	84
Hamtramck, Mich	2,733	7		15	280	248	566	829	788
Harlingen, Texas	1,556	3	2	3	10	143	456	873	68
Harvey, Ill	2,380	6		5	230	100	481	870	688
Hattiesburg, Miss	1,403	7	5	13	22	291	332	676	62
Hazleton, Pa	416		3		5	2	127	220	62
Hempstead, N.Y	2,250	4	1	15	159	84	489	1,006	493
Highland Park, Ill	902	1	1		5	21	159	674	42
Highland Park, Mich	4,048	24	4	46	420	337	823	1,501	897
Hilo, Hawaii	1,492	1	6	5	9	15	424	992	46
Hobbs, N. Mex	1,709	5		10	21	354	331	911	77
Hoboken, N.J	2,165	5		10	159	251	809	455	476
Hoffman Estates, Ill	545			2	3	12	143	357	28
Holland, Mich	963	1	1		6	36	184	700	36
Hot Springs, Ark	851	1	1		50	26	217	467	90
Houma, La	1,132	7		1	41	47	346	618	72
Huntington Park, Calif	2,650	3		15	168	76	757	1,098	533
Hurst, Texas	1,350		1	4	12	25	228	999	82
Hutchinson, Kans	2,140	1		10	30	19	488	1,510	82

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Idaho Falls, Idaho	2,397		1	6	21	36	358	1,883	93
Inkster, Mich	3,531	9	1	39	275	451	1,154	1,278	325
Ithaca, N.Y	1,252			1	25	33	307	758	128
Jackson, Mich	3,906	4	3	28	113	409	984	2,165	203
Jackson, Tenn	1,646	6	1	14	47	136	493	860	90
Jamestown, N.Y	555		2	3	11	18	127	336	60
Janesville, Wis	1,630	1	2	4	13	6	375	1,167	64
Jefferson City, Mo					Incomplete				
Johnson City, Tenn					Incomplete				
Johnstown, Pa	782	3		1	36	17	198	438	89
Jonesboro, Ark	273	1	2	1	9	7	110	117	28
Joplin, Mo	1,696	2		7	24	18	400	1,153	92
Kankakee, Ill	2,072	1		18	85	258	378	1,223	109
Kannapolis, N.C	873	3	2	2	9	91	181	543	44
Kearny, N.J	1,295	2	1	3	21	12	306	641	310
Kent, Ohio					Incomplete				
Key West, Fla	2,293	3		14	93	71	661	1,349	102
Killeen, Tex	2,256	5	4	25	95	157	624	1,172	178
Kingsport, Tenn	703	2	4	1	15	30	123	481	51
Kingston, N.Y	963	2	3		23	60	243	577	58
Kingsville, Tex	1,306			7	14	76	403	763	43
Kirkwood, Mo	1,159	2	1	2	32	23	247	787	66
Kokomo, Ind	2,304	1		6	38	50	272	1,743	194
Lackawanna, N.Y	1,076	1	2	4	71	31	249	513	207
La Crosse, Wis	2,675			4	4	4	353	2,217	93
Lafayette, Ind	2,325	4	1	18	23	23	662	1,463	132
La Habra, Calif	2,222	1	3	14	66	61	551	1,329	200
Lakeland, Fla	3,756	13		1	99	85	942	2,362	254
Lakewood, N.J	1,632	1		8	78	104	467	847	127
La Mesa, Calif	1,995			5	24	25	682	1,130	129
La Mirada, Calif	1,365	1	1	8	19	74	493	673	97
Lancaster, Ohio	1,015				11	19	121	794	70
Lansing, Ill	1,076	1		3	6	41	267	603	155
La Puente, Calif	1,948	2	1	14	65	153	553	982	179
Largo, Fla	1,656			8	29	80	500	963	76
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,496		4	9	43	38	625	1,644	137
Lawrence, Kans	2,146	1	1	18	35	80	530	1,363	119
Leavenworth, Kans	1,083	1		7	39	59	327	587	63
Lebanon, Pa	859	1	1	5	2	9	209	583	50
Leominster, Mass	1,510			3	14	36	412	820	225
Lewiston, Idaho	1,298	2			14	5	169	1,031	77
Lewiston, Maine	1,575			2	23	90	349	1,049	62
Lexington, Mass	1,066			2	13	3	240	638	170
Linden, N.J	1,540	1			80	20	395	829	215
Littleton, Colo	1,237		1	1	17	23	253	821	122
Livermore, Calif	2,526			11	18	48	577	1,794	78
Livingston, N.J	934				3	5	229	597	100
Lockport, N.Y	645			1	12	26	152	404	50
Lodi, Calif	1,660	1	1	3	19	33	284	1,179	141
Lodi, N.J	760			2	21	18	269	317	133
Lombard, Ill	1,134			4	12	95	195	765	63
Lompoc, Calif	1,136			6	8	27	304	741	50
Long Beach, N.Y	1,458			6	44	50	395	840	123
Long Branch, N.J	1,832	2	1	12	41	60	706	866	145
Longmont, Colo	1,351	1		1	12	52	135	1,106	44

See footnote at end of table.

553-509 O - 74 - 16

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Longview, Texas	1,461	4	3	11	40	61	724	537	84
Longview, Wash	1,726				14	21	328	1,252	111
Lower Paxton Township, Pa	750				18	14	257	424	37
Lynwood, Calif	4,664	5	1	19	458	214	1,257	2,230	481
Madison Heights, Mich	2,317	2		10	76	45	546	1,348	290
Manchester, Conn	1,897	1	2		11	31	561	1,173	120
Manhattan, Kans	1,610	2	1	5	40	46	463	879	75
Manhattan Beach, Calif	1,774	1	3	5	45	14	676	871	162
Manitowoc, Wis	1,354				4	2	306	1,022	20
Mankato, Minn	1,467			2	6	5	317	1,046	81
Maple Heights, Ohio	1,064	1		2	35	20	136	657	213
Maplewood, Minn	927	1		2	17	8	223	596	80
Marietta, Ga	2,376	10	3	10	63	73	673	1,315	242
Marion, Ind	1,911	6		26	63	100	330	1,184	202
Marion, Ohio	1,629	6		4	16	61	349	1,108	85
Marlborough, Mass	1,189			3	19	37	395	525	210
Marple Township, Pa	580	1	2	1	8	5	212	285	68
Marshalltown, Iowa	1,372	3		1	11	8	307	999	43
Mason City, Iowa	1,870		2	7	18	25	369	1,295	156
Massillon, Ohio	1,429		1	3	69	21	332	899	115
Maywood, Ill	1,877	5		17	79	339	618	629	190
McAllen, Tex	1,758	2	4	3	9	23	282	1,347	92
McKeesport, Pa	1,374	5	1	14	100	80	415	594	166
Medford, Oreg	2,967			10	20	61	633	2,079	164
Melbourne, Fla	2,645	2	4	7	54	85	835	1,507	155
Melrose, Mass	456		1		13	23	78	141	201
Menlo Park, Calif	1,854	2		8	66	84	428	1,181	85
Menomonee Falls, Wis	659		1		3	3	101	535	17
Mentor, Ohio	1,279	1	2	2	1		306	860	109
Meridian, Miss	1,564	12	1	2	17	86	646	811	90
Methuen, Mass	1,334			3	19	22	445	555	290
Michigan City, Ind	1,938	3	1	3	57	76	541	1,145	113
Middletown, Conn	1,807	1	2	10	44	44	504	928	276
Middletown, R.I	663		7	1	11	43	124	446	39
Middletown Township, Pa	1,001		6	10	23	12	389	422	145
Midland, Mich	1,585		5	3	6	7	302	1,225	42
Millcreek Township, Pa	1,038		1	8	15	32	275	634	74
Milpitas, Calif	1,714	1		13	18	65	436	1,092	89
Milton, Mass	769		2	2	19	16	283	371	79
Minnetonka, Minn	910			2	7	2	232	617	50
Minot, N. Dak	1,201			6	10	19	156	957	54
Mishawaka, Ind	1,886				19	53	412	1,267	135
Missoula, Mont	1,952	1		11	23	45	271	1,477	124
Moline, Ill	2,267	1		4	40	73	576	1,436	139
Monroeville, Pa	789				13	10	294	367	105
Monrovia, Calif	1,925	1		11	59	91	580	1,076	107
Montclair, N.J	1,458	3	2	3	27	6	479	847	93
Montebello, Calif	1,963	3		23	73	124	773	634	333
Monterey, Calif	2,379	3		8	71	126	638	1,385	148
Monterey Park, Calif	1,514			6	53	22	438	824	171
Moorhead, Minn	1,478			3	5	7	281	1,069	113
Morgantown, W. Va	179			1	6	3	43	62	64
Morton Grove, Ill	916				9	34	250	583	40
Mount Lebanon Township, Pa	736		1		10	10	324	351	41
Mount Morris Township, Mich	666	1			18	13	150	461	33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Mount Prospect, Ill	1,769		1	1	8	54	270	1,365	71
Murfreesboro, Tenn					Incomplete				
Muskegon, Mich	3,795	2	2	15	103	310	884	2,357	124
Muskogee, Okla	1,659	3	3	7	21	75	525	953	75
Napa, Calif	2,494			6	25	53	689	1,588	133
Naperville, Ill					Incomplete				
Natick, Mass	983				11	35	282	496	159
National City, Calif	3,617	1		13	129	154	903	1,998	419
Needham, Mass	1,126		1		4	6	303	746	67
Neptune Township, N.J	1,432	1	3	13	44	71	540	660	103
New Albany, Ind	2,179	2	4	1	39	12	459	1,440	226
Newark, Calif	1,496	1	3	3	24	30	409	955	74
Newark, Ohio	1,671	2	1	14	35	19	451	1,034	116
New Berlin, Wis	720			3	4	13	211	448	41
New Brunswick, N.J	3,477	2		17	321	139	892	1,482	624
Newburgh, N.Y	2,605	3		6	155	364	859	937	281
New Castle, Pa	992		1	1	23	34	370	422	142
New Iberia, La	632	1		3	13	7	163	439	6
Newington, Conn	942				10	6	312	552	62
New London, Conn	1,762		3	14	43	149	607	784	165
Newport, Ky	956	9	1	2	29	56	335	386	139
Newport, R.I	2,624	1	3	15	106	91	839	1,379	193
Niles, Ill	1,283			5	22	55	204	899	98
Normal, Ill	775			1	4	46	154	554	16
Norristown, Pa	1,810	2		9	80	237	617	677	188
Northampton, Mass	635	1		4	5	11	132	410	72
North Bergen Township, N.J	1,860	2		6	53	36	488	877	398
Northbrook, Ill	989			3	4	17	253	685	27
North Chicago, Ill	1,678	1	1	9	151	191	412	792	122
Northglenn, Colo	1,697	2	2	1	13	17	287	1,285	92
North Huntingdon Township, Pa	640	2		1	6	45	196	347	43
North Kingstown, R.I	560		2		7	10	190	308	45
North Las Vegas, Nev	3,876	10	4	34	130	206	1,397	1,798	301
North Miami, Fla	3,133	5		14	153	61	764	1,776	360
North Miami Beach, Fla	2,294	2	1	6	99	89	559	1,292	247
North Olmsted, Ohio	739		1	2	9	8	146	499	75
North Providence, R.I	1,065	2	1		9	79	306	516	153
North Tonawanda, N.Y	945	1			14	4	208	639	79
Norwich, Conn	1,711	1		6	17	56	543	980	108
Norwood, Mass					Incomplete				
Norwood, Ohio	819	1	2	2	66	12	182	440	116
Novato, Calif	1,167	1	4	6	3	16	324	782	35
Nutley, N.J	469				3	10	105	315	36
Oak Park, Mich	1,645	1		4	66	48	299	1,056	171
Oak Ridge, Tenn	864	1	4	6	9	20	136	618	74
Orange, N.J	2,429	4		19	186	171	853	809	387
Orangetown, N.Y	1,115	1	2		13	28	285	732	56
Orem, Utah	1,106	1		4	3	6	167	895	30
Ottumwa, Iowa	744			1	9	8	256	379	91
Pacifica, Calif	1,253	2	1	7	17	31	420	652	124
Paducah, Ky	712	1	1		14	44	110	477	66
Palatine, Ill	967				6	35	104	802	20
Palm Springs, Calif	2,765	1		12	81	70	1,112	1,281	208
Panama City, Fla	1,874	2		4	29	54	502	1,208	75
Paramount, Calif	2,228	3		12	139	183	743	873	275

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Paramus, N.J.	2,378		2	1	41	11	301	1,731	293
Parkersburg, W. Va.	1,650	3	3	9	14	73	426	990	135
Park Forest, Ill.	519	1		1	3	6	108	360	40
Park Ridge, Ill.	1,223			4	16	41	263	822	77
Parma Heights, Ohio	698			2	2	8	171	459	56
Pascagoula, Miss.	1,477	2		14	29	126	447	735	124
Pekin, Ill.	1,268			1	12	13	328	853	61
Pennsauken, N.J.	2,251	4	8	5	72	35	645	1,036	454
Perth Amboy, N.J.	1,320	3		12	79	48	395	578	205
Petaluma, Calif.	1,833	1		2	16	31	381	1,285	117
Petersburg, Va.	2,247	6		6	100	164	565	1,278	128
Phenix City, Ala.	995	1	1	18	28	72	314	513	49
Pinellas Park, Fla.	1,426	3		2	17	20	538	735	111
Piscataway Township, N.J.	2,310	3	1	7	75	97	542	1,367	219
Plainfield, N.J.	4,239	6		23	336	208	1,224	1,942	500
Plantation, Fla.	1,945				52		230	1,493	170
Pleasanton, Calif.	793			5	3	18	207	515	45
Pocatello, Idaho	2,406	2	1	10	24	61	535	1,589	185
Pompano Beach, Fla.	3,614	6	1	16	112	118	1,039	2,083	240
Ponca City, Okla.	611		1	1	3	19	208	303	77
Portage, Mich.	1,807			1	8	191	457	1,117	33
Port Chester, N.Y.	962	6		1	49	152	177	446	131
Port Huron, Mich.	2,922	4	2	13	58	71	795	1,852	129
Portsmouth, N.H.	816				11	17	182	516	90
Portsmouth, Ohio	1,372			4	35	28	296	925	84
Pottstown, Pa.	742			5	30	26	185	454	42
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	1,569			9	72	207	523	676	82
Poughkeepsie Town, N.Y.	1,067			2	15	21	277	698	54
Prairie Village, Kans.	666				3	30	269	334	30
Prichard, Ala.	2,547	17	7	32	94	713	1,104	422	165
Quincy, Ill.	1,937	1		5	35	75	524	1,140	157
Radnor Township, Pa.	787		3	3	6	18	177	505	78
Rahway, N.J.	1,041	1	2	7	46	35	305	473	174
Randolph, Mass.					Incomplete				
Rantoul, Ill.	454			2	9	15	66	346	16
Rapid City, S. Dak.	2,888	2	7	12	57	87	662	1,822	246
Raytown, Mo.	822	5		2	14	27	146	567	61
Redlands, Calif.	1,590	2		9	17	33	441	992	96
Renton, Wash.	2,181		1	3	34	54	493	1,393	204
Revere, Mass.	2,079	2		12	78	30	463	458	1,036
Rialto, Calif.	1,839	2	1	7	72	38	677	919	124
Richfield, Minn.	1,584			7	29	20	384	982	162
Richland, Wash.	426			2	2	3	91	317	11
Richmond, Ind.	2,618	1	2	5	54	22	505	1,832	199
Ridgewood, N.J.	390		2	1	8		143	220	18
Ridley Township, Pa.	1,511	2	2	12	34	21	350	765	327
Rock Hill, S.C.	1,726	6	2	12	30	99	518	913	148
Rock Island, Ill.	2,556		2	5	101	69	847	1,361	173
Rockville Centre, N.Y.					Incomplete				
Rocky Mount, N.C.	1,895	6	1	7	22	204	564	932	160

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Rome, Ga	1,204	8		1	22	136	321	616	100
Rome, N.Y	910	1	1	1	4	17	232	540	115
Rosemead, Calif	2,241	3		12	70	211	807	939	199
Roseville, Minn	1,521		1		14	10	205	1,146	146
Ross Township, Pa	525		2	2	14	3	166	223	117
Roswell, N. Mex	1,714	9	4	3	7	57	438	1,109	91
Rotterdam, N.Y	988	1			6	14	176	721	70
Saginaw Township, Mich	1,439				10	31	330	1,031	37
Saint Charles, Mo	558		1	6	14	15	155	290	78
Saint Cloud, Minn	2,306			1	15	4	250	1,926	110
Saint Louis Park, Minn	1,967			3	31	9	536	1,256	132
Salem, Mass	1,917	3	2	1	43	41	616	848	365
Salina, Kans	1,495		2	2	16	23	235	1,172	47
San Bruno, Calif	1,990	1	2	4	39	27	492	1,193	234
San Carlos, Calif	1,071		1	5	15	17	279	702	53
Sandusky, Ohio	1,703	4		8	61	69	333	1,157	71
San Gabriel, Calif	1,173	3		2	59	42	449	513	105
San Luis Obispo, Calif	1,183	1		11	12	42	401	626	90
San Rafael, Calif	2,796		1	10	51	41	660	1,796	238
Santa Cruz, Calif	2,795	8	4	16	28	181	683	1,682	197
Santa Fe, N. Mex	3,040	4	2	18	71	87	724	1,831	305
Santa Maria, Calif	1,650	1		16	33	91	582	824	103
Sarasota, Fla	3,553	8	3	15	74	77	1,291	1,929	159
Saugus, Mass	1,278			4	16	3	119	683	453
Sayreville, N.J	897	1	1	3	10	69	229	491	94
Schaumburg, Ill	1,413				8	45	222	1,064	74
Seaside, Calif	1,526			9	58	52	678	662	67
Selma, Ala	1,307	4	2	7	18	81	518	643	36
Shaker Heights, Ohio					Incomplete				
Shaler Township, Pa	483	1	1		11	1	133	288	49
Shawnee, Okla	1,291	1		5	17	87	288	738	155
Sheboygan, Wis	2,195			1	6	3	328	1,799	58
Shelby Township, Mich	1,078	3	1	4	7	25	209	751	79
Shelton, Conn	597		1	2	7	24	167	342	55
Sherman, Tex	694	1		3	14	7	187	456	26
South Euclid, Ohio	456		2	1	8	4	100	287	56
Southgate, Mich	1,944	3		12	56	34	310	1,288	241
Southington, Conn	856		3	5	9	27	224	552	39
South Saint Paul, Minn	766			2	6	7	120	576	55
South San Francisco, Calif	2,136	2		14	58	51	659	1,178	174
Spartanburg, S.C	2,325	9	7	16	70	225	626	1,154	225
Springfield, Oreg	2,219	2		9	17	85	595	1,351	160
Springfield Township, Pa	1,083	1		2	21	23	282	570	184
State College, Pa	791		1	6	13	29	215	506	22
Steubenville, Ohio					Incomplete				
Stillwater, Okla	1,031	2		3	7	18	318	624	59
Stratford, Conn	2,034			12	39	11	259	1,166	547
Superior, Wis	2,163			12	32	31	450	1,490	148
Taunton, Mass					Incomplete				
Teaneck Township, N.J	1,407	1		1	41	40	417	848	59
Temple, Tex	1,675	2		11	39	154	415	987	67
Temple City, Calif	834			2	15	52	293	437	35
Texarkana, Tex	1,164	8		11	16	73	214	746	96
Texas City, Tex	1,609	4	3	6	31	83	582	823	80

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Titusville, Fla	2,077	4	1	9	45	84	786	979	170
Torriogton, Conn	415	1	4	1	4	5	63	292	49
Troy, Mich	2,853	2		10	50	32	679	1,733	347
Trumbull, Conn	913		2	2	9	20	342	485	55
University City, Mo	2,899	1	1	6	111	71	1,079	1,386	245
Upland, Calif	1,593			6	24	36	376	1,070	81
Upper Arlington, Ohio	1,078			1	14	5	172	872	14
Urbana, Ill	1,622	1		7	49	71	334	1,102	58
Valdosta, Ga	1,381	6	1	3	30	117	287	865	73
Vancouver, Wash	1,865	1	1	1	23	45	580	1,027	188
Vernon, Conn	867	2	1	2	6	7	178	581	91
Vestal, N.Y	614	2	1		3	7	146	436	20
Vicksburg, Miss	701	2		10	16	73	326	204	70
Victoria, Tex	1,192	6		5	18	81	277	759	46
Villa Park, Ill	986			4	14	86	314	534	34
Visalia, Calif	2,888	2		6	47	114	845	1,753	121
Wakefield, Mass	780		2		10	16	218	423	113
Wallingford, Conn	1,198		1	1	8	18	332	712	127
Walnut Creek, Calif	2,234			3	27	55	520	1,449	180
Warminster Township, Pa	1,171			3	13	43	420	644	48
Warner Robins, Ga	737	3		5	10	26	161	474	58
Watertown, Mass	1,242			2	11	40	359	585	245
Watertown, N.Y	1,486		1	3	4	21	559	850	49
Waukesha, Wis	1,272	1		4	3	5	180	1,026	53
Wausau, Wis	1,033			1	5	21	141	831	34
Webster Groves, Mo	718	2		5	12	8	199	461	31
Weirton, W. Va	478			2	17	16	146	232	65
Wellesley, Mass					Incomplete				
West Bloomfield Township, Mich	1,046		1		8	9	373	611	45
Westfield, Mass	1,123		4	1	15	9	294	696	108
Westfield, N.J	885	2	1	1	13	26	166	644	33
West Memphis, Ark	1,596	1		10	46	124	318	1,032	65
West Mifflin, Pa	636		2		17	5	143	349	122
West New York, N.J	903	1		1	23	25	284	313	256
West Orange, N.J	938		2	4	22	14	329	457	112
Westport, Conn	1,594			2	7	18	493	973	101
West Springfield, Mass	1,212	1		4	19	19	410	497	262
Wethersfield, Conn	653		2		10	11	125	457	50
Wheaton, Ill	784				7	33	225	486	33
Wheat Ridge, Colo	1,650	3		1	43	104	598	774	127
Wheeling, W. Va	1,143	3		5	50	24	235	763	63
Whitehall, Ohio	1,227			10	39	11	346	759	62
Wilkinsburg, Pa	1,467	3		8	113	51	369	532	391
Williamsport, Pa	2,588		1	10	38	52	873	1,444	171
Willingboro Township, N.J	892	5	3	8	9	60	278	446	86
Wilmette, Ill	1,246			3	8	14	224	945	52
Wilmington, N.C	3,274	11	2	18	139	319	990	1,578	219
Wilson, N.C					Incomplete				
Winona, Minn	1,433			6	1	12	231	1,128	55
Woburn, Mass	1,019	1			11	11	328	335	333

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.									
Woonsocket, R.I.	1,232			4	23	35	277	675	218
Wyandotte, Mich.	1,817	1	1		26	16	360	1,269	145
Xenia, Ohio	1,078	1		1	32	25	223	745	51
Yakima, Wash.	4,672	4	2	13	88	175	995	3,175	222
York, Pa.	2,546	10		7	204	43	738	1,194	350
Ypsilanti, Mich.	2,032	2		17	79	92	696	1,005	141
Yuma, Ariz.	2,502	3		15	54	127	570	1,502	231
Zanesville, Ohio	835		4		22	8	246	495	64
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population									
Aberdeen, Md.	839			8	37	47	191	516	40
Aberdeen, Wash.	1,075			4	3	34	212	739	83
Abington, Mass.	334			2	8	19	111	154	40
Acton, Mass.	566				4	25	197	285	55
Ada, Okla.	386			1	3	5	64	288	25
Adams, Mass.	211				1	15	38	135	22
Addison, Ill.	922		1	3	4	22	179	673	41
Adrian, Mich.	1,497			3	12	12	196	1,238	36
Aiken, S.C.	719	4	1	4	12	43	212	406	38
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	1,075	1	2	4	12	45	258	659	96
Albany, Oreg.	1,787			5	12	23	405	1,241	101
Albemarle, N.C.	337			2	2	78	93	146	16
Albert Lea, Minn.	971		2	1	8	9	253	663	37
Albion, Mich.	899	1		2	9	36	125	716	10
Alexander City, Ala.	176			1	4	17	44	107	3
Alpena, Mich.	514	1	1	1	4	2	155	333	18
Altus, Okla.	269			4	3	22	181	45	14
Alvin, Texas	343			1	2	11	95	217	17
Ambridge, Pa.	269	1		1	7	1	32	178	49
Americus, Ga.	236	7		6	7	3	51	137	25
Amesbury, Mass.	243		2	7	4	19	107	75	31
Amherst, Mass.	874			7	2	56	175	522	112
Amityville, N.Y.	380			1	8	2	80	264	25
Andover, Mass.	733	1		1	4	19	184	429	95
Anoka, Minn.	822	1		4	6	6	262	485	58
Ansonia, Conn.	506	1		1	9	27	181	185	102
Arcata, Calif.	1,051	1		1	12	36	260	675	66
Ardmore, Okla.	908	5	2	5	4	101	188	554	51
Arkansas City, Kans.	540			1	8	10	120	381	20
Artesia, Calif.	627		2	7	20	46	256	245	53
Asbury Park, N.J.	1,525	4	1	11	93	92	414	786	125
Asheboro, N.C.	498	2			2	44	173	255	22
Ashland, Ohio	469			1	4	13	84	355	12
Ashland, Oreg.	668			1	10	2	143	483	29
Ashtabula, Ohio	1,287			11	18	90	418	677	73
Aston Township, Pa.	375			3	12	2	95	248	15
Astoria, Oreg.	536			3	5	16	108	362	42
Atchison, Kans.	555			1	10	6	151	362	25
Athens, Ala.	180			1	4	11	50	95	19
Athol, Mass.	236		2			3	100	115	18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Atwater, Calif.	873			1	5	21	163	654	29
Auburn, Maine	810				6	34	209	520	41
Auburn, Wash.	1,581			3	9	19	427	983	140
Audubon, N.J.	437				5	2	72	312	46
Avon Lake, Ohio	403				2	46	73	267	15
Banning, Calif.	669	3			27	84	198	316	41
Barrington, R.I.	381					5	57	298	21
Barstow, Calif.	809	2		1	23	15	181	534	53
Bartow, Fla.	826		5	4	24	107	189	473	29
Batavia, N.Y.	409				5	19	74	307	4
Battle Creek Township, Mich.	796			5	13	16	148	591	23
Bay Village, Ohio	302			1	3	22	56	212	8
Beacon, N.Y.	221	1		1	6	16	109	77	11
Beatrice, Nebr.	226			1		6	30	187	2
Beaver Dam, Wis.	397					1	28	364	4
Beaver Falls, Pa.	401				8	7	182	182	22
Bedford, Ind.	618			1	5	2	78	490	42
Bedford, Mass.	198				1	8	61	99	29
Bedford, N.Y.	254	1		2	1	3	67	158	22
Bedford, Ohio	511	1		1	13	1	76	339	80
Bedford Heights, Ohio	540			2	16	8	114	265	135
Bedford Township, Mich.	270			5	10	12	117	108	18
Beech Grove, Ind.	567			3	6	23	107	370	58
Beeville, Texas	254				2	14	99	124	15
Bell, Calif.	879	4	3	10	55	46	329	334	101
Bellaire, Texas	490			1	13	19	163	254	40
Bellefontaine, Ohio	197		2	2	1	5	57	125	7
Bellefontaine Neighbors, Mo.	305			2	7	11	50	192	43
Belle Glade, Fla.	1,359	12	1	2	66	155	611	487	26
Bellevue, Nebr.	451	1		2	5	1	87	322	33
Bellevue, Pa.	163			4	4	3	42	83	27
Bellmawr, N.J.	373	1		3	7	12	173	145	32
Bellwood, Ill.	872	2		1	27	50	312	419	61
Belmont, Calif.	848	1		4	12	38	269	473	51
Belton, Mo.	349	1		2	3	4	126	190	23
Bemidji, Minn.	364				1	1	24	321	17
Bensenville, Ill.	785	3		1	4	97	281	337	62
Benton, Ark.	617	1		5	4	39	203	334	31
Benton Harbor, Mich.	2,819	4		17	151	206	884	1,488	69
Benton Township, Mich.	2,059	6	2	15	64	93	445	1,317	119
Berea, Ohio	674	1		5	11	17	105	468	67
Berkeley, Mo.	1,044	1		7	30	26	375	507	98
Berkeley Heights, N.J.	152						48	99	5
Berkeley Township, N.J.	402			6	4	9	185	180	18
Berkley, Mich.	919			3	17	20	228	595	56
Berlin, Conn.	684		1	2	13	41	260	324	44
Bernards Township, N.J.	212			1		5	101	100	5
Berwick, Pa.	288	1			1	1	44	215	26
Bethany, Okla.	820	1	1		7	17	224	523	48
Bethel, Conn.	185			1	1	5	52	120	6
Bethlehem, N.Y.	388			1	5	9	139	227	7
Bettendorf, Iowa	874	1		8	5	53	207	559	41
Beverly Hills, Mich.	348				1	6	62	265	14
Bexley, Ohio	495			1	13	15	74	373	19
Biddeford, Maine	485				3	4	206	229	43

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Big Rapids, Mich	360					13	60	284	3
Blacksburg, Va	302			3	5		82	204	8
Blaine, Minn	1,117	1		3	10	12	185	843	63
Bloomfield, Conn	936			1	8	37	146	710	34
Bloomsburg, Pa	186			1	4	1	28	144	8
Blue Ash, Ohio	353			2		8	110	209	24
Bluefield, W. Va	441	1		1	13	33	130	242	21
Blue Island, Ill	910	1		1	35	11	244	394	224
Blue Springs, Mo	366			2	1	9	104	234	16
Blytheville, Ark	1,201	2		1	11	237	287	637	26
Bogalusa, La	592	8		3	4	4	196	348	29
Bolingbrook, Ill	469			1	3	14	114	328	9
Boone, Iowa	437					1	102	327	7
Borger, Texas	452	2	1	1	2	19	100	325	3
Bound Brook, N.J	318				7	2	99	183	27
Bourne, Mass	638			1	4	10	266	316	41
Bowling Green, Ohio	985			9	8	5	169	755	39
Boynton Beach, Fla	1,763	5	3	3	27	229	570	857	72
Bozeman, Mont	582			2	4	13	143	389	31
Bradenton, Fla	869	2	1	5	26	17	261	554	4
Bradley, Ill	466			1	5	9	156	268	27
Brainerd, Minn	514				1	4	89	395	25
Branford, Conn	1,068			1	13	9	294	701	50
Brattleboro, Vt	531			1	1	27	85	391	26
Brawley, Calif	871	1		4	7	45	293	468	53
Brea, Calif	566	1	1	7	7	21	144	361	25
Brentwood, Mo	357				9	2	119	200	27
Brentwood, Pa	171			1	9	1	56	83	21
Bridge City, Tex	119				4	7	41	63	4
Bridgeton, Mo	1,575	1		1	24	14	383	958	194
Bridgeton, N.J	1,388	6		8	56	65	343	780	130
Bridgeview, Ill	729	1			7	32	134	503	52
Brigham City, Utah	502			8	2	11	79	378	24
Brighton, Colo	515				2	10	86	373	44
Bristol, Pa	507			1	13	12	171	210	100
Bristol, R.I	534						172	343	19
Bristol, Tenn	598	1	2	2	6	7	183	368	31
Bristol, Va	410	2		1	9	21	121	227	29
Broadview Heights, Ohio	130				1	7	25	89	8
Brookfield, Ill	431	2			9	46	48	304	22
Brookhaven, Miss	64	2				7	14	39	2
Brown Deer, Wis	484			1	2	8	55	413	5
Brownwood, Tex	601	3		3	2	24	90	451	28
Brunswick, Ga	482	7		2	46	37	240	125	25
Brunswick, Ohio	356					10	66	240	40
Brunswick, Maine	210					3	79	113	15
Bucyrus, Ohio	595				1	7	152	418	17
Buena Vista Township, Mich	1,331	1		12	30	69	347	812	60
Buffalo Grove, Ill	296			1		41	83	163	8
Burlington, N.J	288		1	1	11	11	79	142	44
Burlington Township, N.J	388			3	10	12	151	174	38
Burnsville, Minn	1,084		1	2	7	8	351	654	62
Burrillville, R.I	415		4			42	175	180	18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Butler Township, Pa	412	2		1	3	4	108	279	15
Butte, Mont	1,373	2	1		25	10	340	810	186
Cadillac, Mich	512				2	5	93	390	22
Cahokia, Ill	819			1	8	14	196	557	43
Caledonia, Wis	402	1	1			8	103	276	14
Calexico, Calif	1,129		2		8	18	156	836	111
Calumet Park, Ill	381				14	23	104	182	58
Cambridge, Md	867	2		1	12	241	145	445	21
Cambridge, Ohio	357	1			1	1	50	296	8
Camden, Ark	456	2	1	3	3	99	170	158	21
Campbell, Calif	2,018	1		9	35	67	496	1,264	146
Camp Hill, Pa	233	1		2	3	10	56	151	10
Canandaigua, N.Y	425	1			1		109	296	18
Canton, Ill	306					2	55	225	24
Canton, Mass	115	1			7	11	56	19	21
Cape Coral, Fla	326				2	5	90	215	14
Carbondale, Ill	1,276	2		7	24	58	242	882	61
Caribou, Maine	349			2	2	3	74	243	25
Carlisle, Pa	245	1		2	14	7	83	127	11
Carlsbad, Calif	1,123	1		10	18	52	293	689	60
Carlsbad, N. Mex	1,348	1		11	10	48	396	823	59
Carmel, Ind	337			1	3	6	101	214	12
Carmel, N.Y	616		1		2	64	236	256	58
Carrollton, Ga	260	2		1	10	15	112	110	10
Carrollton, Tex	929			1	9	27	250	577	65
Carson City, Nev	913	5	1	4	17	26	302	484	75
Carteret, N.J	659			1	14	2	241	339	62
Cartersville, Ga	429	1		3	5	5	134	227	54
Carthage, Mo	305				1		96	196	12
Casa Grande, Ariz	992	1		2	14	80	237	604	54
Casselberry, Fla	452				5	2	163	252	30
Castle Shannon, Pa	177				6		37	133	1
Cayce, S.C	340	1		2	4	3	128	171	31
Cedar Grove Township, N.J	228		1		4	1	75	140	8
Center Line, Mich	650			1	13	18	73	476	69
Centerville, Ohio	514			1	4	12	75	404	18
Central Falls, R.I	817		1		13	81	136	373	214
Centralia, Ill	606	1		7	11	32	81	451	23
Cerritos, Calif	2,332	2		10	50	64	770	1,261	175
Chambersburg, Pa	531			2	6	15	131	341	36
Chandler, Ariz	1,546	1	1	7	19	94	357	913	155
Chanute, Kans	341					22	67	246	6
Charles City, Iowa	146			1		12	38	89	6
Charleston, Ill	320			1	1	15	59	222	22
Chester Township, Ohio	157			1	1	21	38	92	4
Cheviot, Ohio	140				8	11	42	74	5
Chickasha, Okla	758	1			1	13	185	524	34
Chico, Calif	1,728	2		4	14	33	313	1,243	119
Chillicothe, Ohio	922	1	1	3	11	16	181	645	65
Chino, Calif	962	2		6	11	131	333	419	60
Chippewa Falls, Wis	446						69	366	11
Cinnaminson Township, N.J	250			1	9	6	120	93	21
Claremont, Calif	1,404			11	26	49	332	947	39
Claremore, Okla	221			1			65	126	29
Clark, N.J	297				2	3	91	190	11

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Clarksburg, W. Va	340				7	13	109	184	27
Clarksdale, Miss	1,146	4	1	11	39	157	423	469	43
Clawson, Mich	525				18	7	102	381	17
Clayton, Mo	1,211				19	6	233	857	96
Cleburne, Tex	440				6	12	63	345	14
Cleveland, Miss	461	1	1		14	44	108	271	23
Cleveland, Tenn	662	1	1		10	10	139	333	169
Cliffside Park, N.J	364	1		2	7	12	117	182	43
Clinton, Conn	218				1	6	137	64	10
Clinton, Mass	491		1	4	8	24	130	267	58
Clovis, Calif	587	3		5	6	43	137	346	47
Coal Township, Pa	87						25	56	6
Cocoa, Fla	1,161	5	1	11	67	7	425	579	67
Cocoa Beach, Fla	917		1	4	11	13	148	708	33
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	1,103	3		3	8	55	294	679	61
Coffeyville, Kans	760		1	4	6	16	284	429	21
Cohoes, N.Y	370				1		108	261	
College Station, Tex	497			1	3	16	68	399	10
Collingswood, N.J	576			3	18	6	103	396	50
Collinsville, Ill	1,325			9	24	21	322	807	142
Colonial Heights, Va	355				3	48	54	235	15
Colton, Calif	1,370	2		3	28	49	400	798	90
Columbia, Pa	458			1	9	14	126	284	24
Columbia, Tenn	381	3	2	2	4	19	88	251	14
Columbia Heights, Minn	1,078			4	15	5	259	714	81
Columbus, Nebr	383				1	5	60	301	16
Commerce, Calif	1,556	1		5	35	72	443	770	230
Concord, Mass	605			2	3	19	128	409	44
Concord, N.C	623	3	2	2	4	41	134	395	44
Conneaut, Ohio	532	1				1	202	310	18
Connellsville, Pa	259				22		89	80	68
Conshohocken, Pa	420	1			8	11	131	242	27
Cookeville, Tenn	523			1	3	4	151	305	59
Coos Bay, Oreg	928			1	10	17	247	593	60
Copley, Ohio	213			2	3	7	55	133	13
Copperas Cove, Tex	474	2	2	6	2	40	124	272	28
Coral Springs, Fla	638				2	13	110	492	21
Corning, N.Y	501			1		5	94	373	28
Coronado, Calif	1,065			3	8	19	149	849	37
Corsicana, Tex	547	3	1	6	7	54	155	291	31
Cortland, N.Y	453				3	19	47	367	17
Coshocton, Ohio	194	1		2	4	16	70	70	31
Cottage Grove Village, Minn	692			1	3	8	55	601	24
Coventry, R.I	852	2	2	1		51	260	488	50
Covington, Ga	204	7	1	4	10	29	63	74	17
Covington, Va	157				1	3	47	92	14
Crawfordsville, Ind	371				1	7	40	314	9
Crestwood, Mo	492	1			5	1	57	365	63
Crowley, La	179				2	21	46	98	12
Crown Point, Ind	294				3		46	222	23
Crystal Lake, Ill	857			1	6	33	159	643	15
Cudahy, Calif	679	1		8	25	125	232	207	81
Cudahy, Wis	763			4	6	1	124	575	53
Dania, Fla	1,159	3	1	5	119	107	394	391	140

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Danville, Ky	475			2	2	30	168	262	11
Darby Township, Pa	104	1			11	10	27	37	18
Darien, Conn	575				5	14	121	380	55
Dartmouth, Mass	895		2	2	15	17	205	489	167
Decatur, Ga	770	6		4	29	75	375	208	73
Deerfield, Ill	738				2	15	97	609	15
Deerfield Beach, Fla	647			2	28	9	216	337	55
Deer Park, Tex	83				1	7	38	20	17
Defiance, Ohio	516	1		1	6	5	85	395	23
De Land, Fla	1,157			5	40	96	420	550	46
Delano, Calif	740	1		6	28	53	297	280	75
Delaware, Ohio	805	1		3	5	23	133	624	16
Delran Township, N.J	444			3	10	4	138	235	54
Delray Beach, Fla	2,273	6		7	75	143	933	996	113
Del Rio, Tex	883	1	2	2	1	98	302	419	60
Denison, Tex	632	5		3	14	69	71	440	30
Denville Township, N.J	390		1	1	3	5	96	278	7
De Pere, Wis	520			1	1	3	113	385	17
Depew, N.Y	447				8	5	82	315	37
Deptford Township, N.J	904	1		6	23	22	349	437	66
Derby, Conn	248				3		47	146	52
Derry, N.H	530	1		1	3	14	177	300	34
Dickinson, N. Dak	462				1	3	44	404	10
Dixon, Ill	386	3	1		4	39	87	238	15
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y	283				4	4	88	172	15
Dodge City, Kans	695					7	128	513	47
Douglas, Ariz	585			2		36	154	374	19
Dover, Del	1,303	1		1	29	64	235	930	43
Dover, N.H	675					19	127	481	48
Dover, N.J	560	2	1	1	11	5	145	339	57
Dover, Ohio	326			2	6	30	48	218	22
Dracut, Mass	561		2	1	2	8	191	267	92
Duarte, Calif	696	1		5	22	70	262	288	48
Dumont, N.J	145				6	6	79	42	12
Duncan, Okla	560			1	5	13	188	336	17
Duncanville, Tex	643				4	5	145	460	29
Dunedin, Fla	1,095			4	26	71	370	589	35
Dunkirk, N.Y	486				8	10	105	345	18
Dunmore, Pa	394						146	216	32
Duquesne, Pa	228	3	2	3	11	15	61	106	29
Durango, Colo	811	2		1	1	57	164	554	32
Durant, Okla	402				3	15	109	251	24
Eagan Township, Minn	469				2	8	115	309	35
Eagle Pass, Tex	514	2			2	17	100	371	22
Easley, S.C	235	2			4	2	83	130	14
Eastchester, N.Y	351				5	6	91	198	51
East Gary, Ind	782	4	1	11	18	39	158	408	144
East Grand Rapids, Mich	371			1	1	1	76	291	1
Easthampton, Mass	366			3	6	33	96	213	15
East Haven Town, Conn	549	1	2	2	5	6	271	127	137

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Eastlake, Ohio	492	1	2		3	9	161	296	22
East Liverpool, Ohio	582	5		1	10	6	161	331	68
East Longmeadow, Mass	290				3	1	70	196	20
East Moline, Ill	786	1		4	13	31	188	508	41
East Norriton Township, Pa	391		3		5	3	81	288	14
East Pennsboro Township, Pa	247				3	10	81	127	26
East Ridge, Tenn	815	1	1	3	13	31	211	434	122
East Windsor Township, N.J	365			1	11	11	74	248	20
Eatontown, N.J	540	1		2	7	5	96	388	41
Ecorse, Mich	1,432	5		12	97	155	275	614	274
Eden, N.C	444	1	1	3	4	68	97	249	22
Edmond, Okla	692	1		3	5	27	305	312	39
Edmonds, Wash	919			3	6	10	234	591	75
Edwardsville, Ill	582				9	59	139	333	42
Effingham, Ill	211			1	2	2	49	133	24
Egg Harbor Township, N.J	218		3	3	6	6	75	98	30
El Centro, Calif	1,257	1		2	15	38	152	989	60
El Dorado, Kans	474			3	4	40	142	273	12
Elizabeth City, N.C	531	1		2	20	48	82	367	11
Elizabethtown, Ky	227	1		1	4	12	48	138	23
Elizabeth Township, Pa	174	1	1	1	4	5	77	81	5
Elk Grove Village, Ill	768				4	75	144	512	33
Elmwood Park, N.J	716	1			14	5	143	467	86
El Reno, Okla	429	1		6	11	36	87	271	17
El Segundo, Calif	1,206	1		5	14	21	339	687	139
Emmaus, Pa	176		1		1		70	90	15
Emmett Township, Mich	351	1		2	5	16	109	199	19
Emporia, Kans	1,077			2	9	11	210	816	29
Englewood, N.J	1,222	3	3	1	41	31	466	542	138
Ennis, Tex	236		1	1	5	8	76	142	4
Ephrata, Pa	117		2			5	34	70	8
Erlanger, Ky	448				6	5	83	302	52
Escanaba, Mich	767		1		4	4	116	623	20
Euless, Tex	623	1		6	8	32	146	341	89
Eureka, Calif	2,218	1	1	8	47	58	512	1,471	121
Evans, N.Y	393	1		1		13	186	180	12
Evesham Township, N.J	278	1	1	1	13	3	138	89	33
Excelsior Springs, Mo	294				1	13	68	178	34
Fairbanks, Alaska	1,601	2		9	21	84	251	1,028	206
Fairfax City, Va	1,360			1	12	21	199	956	171
Fairfield, Ala	795	2		4	44	31	269	337	108
Fairhaven, Mass	381			1	6	36	123	172	43
Fairmont, Minn	294				2		72	204	16
Fairview, N.J	178				2		40	101	35
Fairview Heights, Ill	561	1			2	17	100	405	36
Fairview Park, Ohio	464				10	20	69	304	61
Fairview Township, Pa	222			5	1	6	92	110	8
Fallon, Nev	236				1	2	23	196	14
Falls Church, Va	942			1	25	49	116	689	62
Faribault, Minn	413		1	3	3	5	129	245	28
Farmington, Conn	328		2		4	5	94	206	19

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Farmington, Mich	561			1	3	12	91	422	32
Farmington, N. Mex	1,600	5		5	40	195	264	950	141
Farrell, Pa	487	1			19	3	186	244	34
Fergus Falls, Minn	386			1		3	55	311	16
Floral Park, N.Y	174			1	11	3	39	102	18
Florence, Ky	397	1			8	7	88	245	48
Fontana, Calif	2,150	2		5	44	67	731	1,167	134
Forest Park, Ga	1,026	1		6	18	36	298	540	127
Forest Park, Ill	551				19	2	120	328	82
Forest Park, Ohio	291				2	5	73	201	10
Fort Madison, Iowa	387		1	1	3	9	139	211	24
Fort Mitchell, Ky	201				1	6	60	121	13
Fort Thomas, Ky	280		1	1	3	10	91	172	3
Fort Valley, Ga	199	1	2	3	3	28	53	99	12
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	1,137	4		4	16	63	335	637	78
Foster City, Calif	566			4	6	10	163	358	25
Fostoria, Ohio	599		1	2	13	27	164	363	30
Foxboro, Mass	486			1	3	4	126	250	102
Frankfort, Ind	513			2	3	13	106	346	43
Frankfort, Ky	765	1	2	3	8	33	225	472	23
Franklin, Ind	527			15	8	47	122	314	21
Franklin, Ohio	700	1		2	8	9	210	430	40
Franklin, Wis	336			10	5	1	75	232	13
Franklin Park, Ill	1,034			3	16	102	333	485	95
Fraser, Mich	569			2	7	28	143	351	38
Frederick, Md	1,020	2	1	6	25	40	181	701	65
Fredericksburg, Va	673	2		3	17	35	135	453	28
Fredonia, N.Y	220					9	37	163	11
Freehold, N.J	565			4	18	25	172	308	38
Freehold Township, N.J	378		1	2	2	4	75	270	25
Fremont, Nebr	599	3		1	5	6	100	450	34
Fremont, Ohio	718			2	11	22	155	505	13
Fulton, N.Y	511					4	93	387	27
Gahanna, Ohio	415	1	1	2	4	4	121	272	11
Gainesville, Ga	681	5		1	19	16	160	433	47
Gainesville, Tex	384	1		2	2	37	86	240	16
Galion, Ohio	505			1	1	37	72	369	25
Gallatin, Tenn	323	1	1	3	9	36	121	127	26
Gallup, N. Mex	1,107	4	3	11	25	118	372	528	49
Garden City, Kans	757	1		5	4	37	179	508	23
Gilroy, Calif	998			7	28	62	218	638	45
Gladstone, Mo	616		1	3	4	14	150	399	46
Glasgow, Ky	41	1	1			5	10	24	1
Glassboro, N.J	863			2	32	8	196	505	120
Glastonbury, Conn	679			1	3	8	198	443	26
Glencoe, Ill	556					1	87	458	10
Glendale, Wis	948		1	1	4	8	105	779	51
Glendale Heights, Ill	167			1	1	23	13	115	14
Glen Ellyn, Ill	763	1		1	5	33	162	538	23
Glen Rock, N.J	161				3	10	61	78	9
Glens Falls, N.Y	602			1	6	1	110	463	21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Glenview, Ill	623		1		3	38	68	493	21
Gloucester City, N.J	314			6	6	7	114	121	60
Gloversville, N.Y	438		1	1	2	9	99	302	25
Golden, Colo	684			2	3	27	137	455	60
Golden Valley, Minn	1,116			2	10	5	389	600	110
Goshen, Ind	722	1	1	1	7	20	110	565	18
Grafton, Mass	147		1	1	1	8	59	62	16
Grand Blanc Township, Mich	816	1		2	13	19	235	502	44
Grand Haven, Mich	778			2	2	4	110	651	9
Grand Junction, Colo	1,339	1		4	13	12	270	957	82
Grandview, Mo	890	1		3	9	54	239	524	60
Grandville, Mich	288			2	2	9	68	194	13
Grants Pass, Oreg	1,085	2			4	7	202	814	56
Great Bend, Kans	624				1	13	183	405	22
Greenbelt, Md	789				5	9	102	592	81
Greendale, Wis	983				3	4	45	892	39
Greeneville, Tenn	474	1		1	4	6	95	352	15
Greenfield, Mass	664				1	15	121	467	60
Greensburg, Pa	392			1	7	10	157	188	29
Greenville, Ohio	331				5	13	71	229	13
Greenville, Pa	111		2	1		3	36	67	4
Greenville, Tex	921	5		7	14	67	242	541	45
Greenwood, Ind	703	1		1	3	35	129	479	55
Greenwood, Miss	1,091	6		16	32	194	360	432	51
Greenwood, S.C	676	5	1		5	60	211	364	31
Greer, S.C	331	1		1	8	19	110	153	39
Grenada, Miss	189	2	1			38	39	101	9
Gresham, Oreg	746	1		3	3	18	247	418	56
Griffin, Ga	797	4		5	22	47	268	403	48
Griffith, Ind	720			2	6	40	144	453	75
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich	389				1	2	35	327	24
Grosse Pointe Park, Mich	684			2	11	10	109	519	33
Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich	625				8	2	78	521	16
Grove City, Ohio	429		1	5	3	10	66	319	26
Groves, Tex	404				7	3	46	341	7
Gulfport, Fla	689		2	2	14	35	173	450	15
Haddonfield, N.J	213				4	2	94	87	26
Haddon Township, N.J	555				11	10	120	336	78
Hamburg, N.Y	387			3	4	10	68	272	30
Hammond, La	582	5		2	5	16	162	352	40
Hammonton, N.J	380				4	3	95	220	58
Hampden Township, Pa	169				3	3	44	108	11
Hanford, Calif	1,292	4		4	27	44	407	735	71
Hannibal, Mo	760	1		2	7	8	188	530	24
Hanover, N.H	189		1	1		1	27	150	10
Hanover Park, Ill	791	1		4	2	73	116	559	36
Hanover Township, N.J	226		3	1	1	2	66	144	12
Hanover, Township, Pa	185			2	1	3	66	101	12
Harper Woods, Mich	1,219			3	26	9	166	797	218
Harrison, N.J	437	2	1		10	7	169	159	90

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Harrison, N.Y.	604					12	163	394	35
Harrisonburg, Va.	486	1			3	6	51	396	29
Harvard, Mass.	127	1				2	51	73	
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.	289		1		7	1	105	150	26
Hastings, Minn.	283			1	1	3	85	176	17
Hastings, Nebr.	469				1	3	36	407	22
Havre de Grace, Md.	372			5	14	29	81	223	20
Hawthorne, N.J.	395				9	4	88	256	38
Hays, Kans.	579			2	8	12	103	436	18
Hazel Crest, Ill.	335		2		10	11	89	208	17
Hazel Park, Mich.	1,631	1	1	9	78	104	281	961	197
Hazlet Township, N.J.	496				4	8	91	380	13
Hazelwood, Mo.	922	1		3	10	36	213	598	61
Helena, Mont.	1,179	1		4	8	9	188	869	100
Hemet, Calif.	557				13	9	124	382	29
Henderson, Ky.	1,084	2		5	19	73	250	682	53
Henderson, Nev.	1,176	1	3	7	19	35	381	665	68
Henderson, N.C.	424	2		2	2	73	82	243	20
Henderson, Tex.	150	1			2	6	52	84	5
Hereford, Tex.	308				4	7	92	185	20
Hermosa Beach, Calif.	847	1		13	15	24	369	328	97
Hibbing, Minn.	314			1	1	4	80	190	38
Hickory, N.C.	491	3		5	15	97	120	191	69
Hickory Hills, Ill.	376				4	9	80	251	32
Hickory Township, Pa.	338	1	1	3	9	9	115	179	22
Highland, Ind.	879		1	3	9	12	83	636	136
Highland Park, N.J.	354			2	16	5	65	229	37
Highland Park, Tex.	276	1		3	6	3	29	227	7
Hillsboro, Oreg.	775			4	5	14	164	549	39
Hillsborough Township, N.J.	289	1	4	1		1	91	189	6
Hillsdale, N.J.	306	1				4	76	217	8
Hillside Township, N.J.	1,253	1			61	23	423	514	231
Hingham, Mass.	645				15	9	232	329	60
Hinsdale, Ill.	402				1	10	81	297	13
Holden, Mass.	152					5	78	57	12
Holliston, Mass.	131				2		51	76	2
Homestead, Fla.	1,782	8		5	71	194	330	966	208
Homewood, Ala.	1,132			3	29	28	268	669	135
Homewood, Ill.	662			1	9	13	215	366	58
Hopatcong, N.J.	137				1	4	74	55	3
Hopewell, Va.	774	2	1	5	12	24	112	579	40
Hopewell Township, N.J.	86		1				39	41	6
Hopewell Township, Pa.	249				4		73	150	22
Hopkins, Minn.	827				12	11	117	614	73
Hopkinsville, Ky.	1,210	5	1	5	20	63	433	649	35
Hoquiam, Wash.	545			3	3	16	154	345	24
Hornell, N.Y.	450	1		6	10	26	106	278	23
Horsham Township, Pa.	460			3	4	4	119	288	42
Howell Township, N.J.	724		7	1	5	30	232	399	57
Hubbard, Ohio	143			1	6	3	40	90	3
Hull, Mass.	458			2	6	18	157	231	44
Humboldt, Tenn.	333	1		4	1	85	85	152	5
Huntington, Ind.	707		1	3		13	137	526	28
Huntsville, Tex.	133				3		14	110	6
Hyattsville, Md.	809	1		1	18	31	164	450	144

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Imperial Beach, Calif.	842	1		5	19	90	210	410	107
Independence, Kans.	257				2	14	67	160	14
Indianola, Iowa	249						15	215	19
Indio, Calif.	1,613	3		5	24	74	376	987	144
Inver Grove Heights, Minn.	557			2	8	2	180	334	31
Ipswich, Mass.	459	3			2	16	120	280	38
Jacinto, Tex.	249	1		3	15	22	88	112	8
Jackson Township, N.J.	756			7	5	14	358	346	26
Jacksonville, Ark.	643			14	5	9	99	460	56
Jacksonville, Ill.	946	3		1	4	32	266	609	31
Jacksonville, N.C.	982	3		3	97	80	221	511	67
Jacksonville Beach, Fla.	1,025	3		6	28	48	299	574	67
Jamestown, N. Dak.	635	1		1	3	10	155	426	39
Jeffersontown, Ky.	213				2	21	70	120	
Jefferson Township, N.J.	405			4	4	12	128	242	15
Jeffersonville, Ind.	1,068		1	6	44	9	240	669	100
Jennings, La.	82				4	3	27	47	1
Jennings, Mo.	1,927			1	60	30	210	1,317	309
Johnson City, N.Y.	619				1		95	396	27
Johnston, R.I.	979	2	1	3	15	62	282	481	144
Junction City, Kans.	1,779	7	2	15	130	112	588	832	95
Kalamazoo Township, Mich.	758			2	12	12	235	463	34
Kalispell, Mont.	808			2	1	8	169	568	60
Kaukauna, Wis.	304					5	60	225	14
Keansburg, N.J.	586				10	53	187	280	56
Kearney, Nebr.	444	1		3	7	8	89	306	30
Keene N.H.	1,001				3	10	226	728	34
Kelso, Wash.	603	1			10	22	143	401	26
Kenmore, N.Y.	263				16	7	62	130	38
Kennewick, Wash.	667				8	15	125	478	41
Kent, Wash.	1,193	2		5	11	8	347	671	149
Kentwood, Mich.	683		1	4	10	18	106	523	22
Keokuk, Iowa	926				2	2	203	675	44
Kewanee, Ill.	226				1		73	145	7
Kilgore, Tex.	374	2	1		11		152	194	15
Kinston, N.C.	1,005	9		6	37	126	266	512	49
Kirkland, Wash.	644		1	2	1	11	217	380	33
Kittery, Maine	259			2	1	3	86	164	3
Lacey, Wash.	599			2	7	14	131	437	8
Laconia, N.H.	473			2	4	39	90	311	27
Ladue, Mo.	271						98	166	7
Lafayette, Calif.	646			4	12	11	242	316	61
La Grande, Oreg.	386				1	9	111	258	7
La Grange, Ga.	557	3			5	20	68	429	32
La Grange, Ill.	603				21	33	92	435	22
La Grange Park, Ill.	202				1	2	82	114	3
Laguna Beach, Calif.	1,146	1	2	6	15	34	440	567	83
Lake City, Fla.	278	2	1		12	16	86	144	18
Lake Forest, Ill.	397				3	15	93	267	19
Lake Jackson, Tex.	276				1	10	119	135	11
Lake Oswego, Oreg.	856			2	5	4	380	431	34
Lake Worth, Fla.	2,046	2		5	32	51	620	1,194	142
Lancaster, Tex.	337				8	2	110	201	16
Lancaster Township, Pa.	229			1	3	2	61	148	14
Lancaster Village, N.Y.	326				5	9	82	224	6

See footnote at end of table.

553-509 O - 74 - 17

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Lansdale, Pa	626	1	1	2	4	10	155	419	35
Lansdowne, Pa	343		2	4	9	6	120	163	41
La Palma, Calif	489			1	11	29	122	305	21
La Porte, Ind	914				7	3	80	791	33
Laramie, Wyo	782	1		3	18	5	141	591	23
Larkspur, Calif	317			5	5	15	67	205	20
Las Vegas City, N. Mex	1,454	1	1	3	19	54	681	631	65
Latrobe, Pa	220					3	57	147	13
Lauderdale Lakes, Fla	1,024	3		2	17	6	163	661	172
Lauderhill, Fla	1,250			2	29	13	180	852	174
Laurel, Md	522	2		1	16	11	72	358	62
Laurel, Miss	1,215	6	1	7	24	292	271	585	30
Laurens, S.C	236	2			3	7	67	150	7
La Verne, Calif	656	1			7	33	195	393	27
Lawndale, Calif	1,334	1		8	64	115	553	410	183
Lawrence, Ind	645	2		3	14	4	167	364	91
Lawrenceburg, Tenn	130	3		6	9	25	32	47	8
Lawrence Township, N.J	943		2	7	19	6	239	601	71
Layton, Utah	648			5	3	21	110	482	27
Leawood, Kans	279			1	3	5	107	152	11
Lebanon, N.H	192			1		6	48	126	11
Lebanon, Tenn	113				3	25	40	21	24
Leesburg, Fla	818	2		4	29	73	170	506	34
Lees Summit, Mo	701		1	6	5	29	209	428	24
Leicester, Mass	240				2	9	75	127	27
Lenoir, N.C	694	2	3	6	8	66	170	398	44
Levelland, Tex	210	1			1	3	45	151	9
Lewistown, Pa	284	1		3		2	68	185	25
Lewisville, Tex	712	1		3	7	39	127	494	41
Lexington, N.C	433	1		5		70	127	207	23
Liberal, Kans	731				5	6	156	549	15
Liberty, Mo	402			5	1	12	111	253	20
Liberty Township, Ohio	602	1		1	21	8	120	396	55
Libertyville, Ill	419	2		2	3	3	66	316	27
Lighthouse Point, Fla	438				12	13	89	309	16
Lincoln, Ill	456			2	2	13	128	296	15
Lincoln, R.I	429			1	7	3	130	236	52
Lincolnwood, Ill	321			1	2	6	46	224	42
Lindenwold, N.J	645			7	7	28	243	266	95
Little Falls Township, N.J	447				6	4	188	200	49
Lock Haven, Pa	328		2	4	1	10	105	187	21
Lockport, Ill	240						49	190	1
Logan, Utah	518					6	65	440	7
Lomita, Calif	859	5		6	28	75	410	254	81
Longmeadow, Mass	462			1	3		73	376	9
Los Alamitos, Calif	603			2	9	10	221	345	16
Los Alamos, N. Mex	331					12	55	260	4
Los Altos, Calif	979			5	3	19	276	657	19
Los Banos, Calif	504			2	6	14	86	371	25
Los Gatos, Calif	1,505	2		5	23	14	365	983	113
Loveland, Colo	880			3	4	8	105	727	33
Loves Park, Ill	290				8	27	64	167	24
Lower Allen Township, Pa	154			2	2	7	63	74	6
Lower Makefield Township, Pa	375		2	2	1	9	143	217	3
Lower Moreland Township, Pa	288		1		2		174	96	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Lower Southampton, Pa	691			2	13	4	286	311	75
Lower Township, N.J	555			3		14	208	309	21
Ludlow, Mass	493				3	23	144	275	48
Lufkin, Tex	713	1	4	2	17	31	196	445	22
Lumberton, N.C	891	2	1	2	7	74	204	547	55
Lynbrook, N.Y	415			1	14	12	103	243	42
Lyndhurst, Ohio	271			1	4	4	61	180	21
Lyndhurst Township, N.J	636			2	13	5	193	329	94
Lynnfield, Mass	304				3	8	129	113	51
Lyons, Ill	300		1		4	10	75	169	42
Macomb, Ill	342				5	1	67	265	4
Madera, Calif	538			3	20	29	176	266	44
Madison, Ind	213	1			1		63	132	16
Madison, N.J	319		2	1	3	4	80	223	8
Madisonville, Ky	208	1		1	1	12	84	97	12
Mahwah Township, N.J	544		3	2	5	11	167	330	39
Malverne, N.Y	177				3	3	69	96	6
Mamaroneck Town, N.Y	438				1	2	129	276	30
Mamaroneck Village, N.Y	756	1		1	7	9	208	426	104
Manalapan Township, N.J	244			1	2	7	64	155	15
Manchester Township, N.J	144	1	4	2	2	11	55	70	3
Mandan, N. Dak	289			1	1		64	216	17
Mansfield, Mass	407	2		2	3	5	123	228	44
Manteca, Calif	915			4	14	21	186	619	71
Mantua Township, N.J	210	2	2	1	1	14	99	79	14
Manville, N.J	279				1	3	32	226	17
Maple Shade Township, N.J	928	1		3	18	17	304	501	84
Maplewood, Mo	806		2	2	27	17	261	412	97
Maplewood Township, N.J	616				9	2	148	406	51
Marblehead, Mass	791			11	3	5	119	604	49
Margate, Fla	868			4	7	10	179	609	59
Margate City, N.J	314		1	1		6	70	222	15
Marietta, Ohio	512			1	4	6	72	403	26
Marinette, Wis	476			1		7	66	390	11
Marion, Ill	270	2		1	4	5	122	132	4
Marion, Iowa	213				1	2	56	138	16
Markham, Ill	996			3	39	103	267	499	85
Marlboro, N.J	192		1	3	4	9	56	108	12
Marquette, Mich	898	2	1	1	8	36	129	676	46
Marshall, Minn	391			1	1	2	96	275	16
Marshall, Mo	359	1		1	5	13	111	216	12
Marshall, Tex	804	6		5	17	22	222	502	30
Marshfield, Mass	1,747			4	3	58	635	844	203
Marshfield, Wis	254				1	3	40	197	13
Martinez, Calif	1,075	1	1	4	15	64	365	564	62
Martinsburg, W. Va	389	2		2	11	23	110	230	11
Martinsville, Va	962	8	2	2	14	68	273	540	57
Maryville, Tenn	311	2		1	6	13	72	198	19
Massena, N.Y	509					8	68	420	13
Matawan Township, N.J	628		1	5	5	6	144	440	28
Mattoon, Ill	401				4	8	109	249	31
Maumee, Ohio	608			1	8	6	138	429	26
Mayfield, Ky	175					8	44	112	11
Mayfield Heights, Ohio	553				3	21	104	359	66
Maynard, Mass	139	1	1	1		24	26	87	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Maywood, Calif.	770	3		5	35	23	200	420	84
Maywood, N.J.	217				5		99	106	7
McCandless Township, Pa.	279		1		5	1	96	148	29
McKees Rocks, Pa.	291				18	5	112	83	73
McKinney, Tex.	661	4		3	10	40	144	440	20
McMinnville, Oreg.	675			3	2	2	129	503	36
McPherson, Kans.	229			2	1	4	17	200	5
Meadville, Pa.	477			1	17	14	146	285	14
Medina, Ohio	637			2	3	5	138	458	31
Melvindale, Mich.	939	1	2	3	35	8	208	537	147
Menasha, Wis.	964			1	2	26	251	645	39
Menominee, Mich.	395				1	2	89	286	17
Menomonie, Wis.	286				3	2	46	223	12
Mequon, Wis.	183	1		1	1	1	48	127	4
Merced, Calif.	2,566	1	2	7	50	41	557	1,795	115
Mercer Island, Wash.	865			1	3	26	228	588	19
Merriam, Kans.	523			2	8	53	184	249	27
Metuchen, N.J.	368			1	6	5	93	241	22
Mexico, Mo.	207	1			1	7	32	163	3
Miami, Okla.	354				2	3	88	242	19
Miami Springs, Fla.	822				22	27	203	488	82
Middleboro, Mass.	467	1		2	7	10	225	173	49
Middleburg Heights, Ohio	690			1	6	5	93	500	85
Middlesboro, Ky.	230			4	2	18	87	116	3
Middlesex, N.J.	554			1	16	9	165	333	30
Middleton, Wis.	337		1		1	1	51	271	13
Middletown, N.Y.	799		1	9	14	23	196	493	64
Millbrae, Calif.	1,063				15	25	199	764	60
Millburn Township, N.J.	593				6	9	110	415	53
Millbury, Mass.	250			1	4	2	88	125	30
Millington, Tenn.	289			3	14	2	76	176	18
Mill Valley, Calif.	879	3		3	11	26	213	549	74
Millville, N.J.	854		3	4	12	7	171	590	70
Milwaukie, Oreg.	767	1		1	6	23	261	400	75
Minden, La.	223	1		1	2	19	78	116	6
Miramar, Fla.	1,111	2		2	17	17	439	561	73
Mission, Tex.	474				3	4	175	274	18
Mitchell, S. Dak.	375			2		33	94	227	19
Monessen, Pa.	248	2	1	2	9	13	104	99	19
Monmouth, Ill.	175				4		94	61	16
Monona, Wis.	652			1	3	37	143	452	16
Monroe, Conn.	250		3			5	80	156	9
Monroe, Mich.	902	3	2	13	18	29	195	589	55
Monroe, N.C.	401			2	8	76	71	228	16
Monroe Township, N.J. (Gloucester County)	502	1	3	3	7	4	266	184	37
Monroe Township, N.J. (Middlesex County)	167	1		1	2	6	83	64	10
Montclair, Calif.	1,732		1	11	26	50	459	1,070	116
Montville Township, N.J.	418			3		10	169	214	22
Moon Township, Pa.	342				6	6	119	152	59

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Moore, Okla	743	1	2	6	9	16	266	373	72
Moorestown Township, N.J	840	1	1		9	5	140	585	100
Morgan City, La	781	1	1	5	14	34	163	526	38
Morganton, N.C	383			2	2	36	65	256	22
Mor istown, N.J	992	2		2	17	15	305	598	53
Morristown, Tenn	507	1		1		18	130	293	64
Morris Township, N.J	656		1			51	170	395	39
Morton, Ill	324				2		69	233	20
Moscow, Idaho	526				1	2	37	472	14
Moses Lake, Wash	757	2		1	4	17	151	538	44
Moultrie, Ga	168	2	1	2	9	16	73	51	16
Mounds View, Minn	409	1			3	3	67	285	50
Moundsville, W. Va	207	1			2	1	23	165	15
Mountain Brook, Ala	290			1	3	4	89	154	39
Mount Clemens, Mich	1,778	5		15	142	101	471	969	76
Mount Holly, N.J	528	1		2	5	10	101	366	43
Mount Laurel Township, N.J	583			1	6	20	239	249	68
Mount Olive Township, N.J	358		2	3	1	3	124	214	13
Mount Pleasant, Mich	1,047			4	6	4	282	715	36
Mount Pleasant, N.Y	375			3	4	10	131	197	30
Mount Pleasant, Wis	175	1				2	45	123	4
Mount Vernon, Ill	712	1		4	20	9	320	328	30
Muhlenberg Township, Pa	273			2	2	6	66	175	22
Mundelein, Ill	760			3	2	27	149	553	26
Munhall, Pa	167	1	1	1	8		51	19	87
Munster, Ind	648			1	4	5	79	486	74
Murphysboro, Ill	374				5	22	116	203	28
Murray, Ky	211			1	1	2	48	148	11
Murray, Utah	1,405			4	12	17	289	980	103
Muscatine, Iowa	990				9	39	248	677	17
Muskego, Wis	205			1	1	6	42	153	2
Muskegon Heights, Mich	1,359	4		19	34	119	468	643	72
Muskegon Township, Mich	527			1	3	74	143	289	17
Nacogdoches, Tex	709	2	1	6	10	18	168	489	19
Nampa, Idaho	1,336			2	10	24	255	974	71
Nanticoke, Pa	169	1				4	42	110	12
Naples, Fla	1,113	2	1	4	23	64	230	757	33
Natchez, Miss	888	6	1	3	25	176	239	404	35
Nederland, Tex	313	1			1		86	222	3
Neenah, Wis	1,380				3	4	240	1,100	33
Nether Providence Township, Pa	421				5	5	121	266	24
Nevada, Mo	313	1			2	9	86	197	18
Newark, Del	1,773		2	5	10	34	314	1,302	108
Newark, N.Y	82		1		2	4	6	59	11
New Bern, N.C	832	5	1	4	23	77	238	448	37
New Braunfels, Tex	764	1		2	3	57	284	367	50
New Canaan, Conn	357			1	1	2	147	169	37
New Castle, Ind	862			3	9	46	197	546	61
New Castle, N.Y	346		1		2	10	84	220	29
New Hope, Minn	862				3	7	195	605	52
New Kensington, Pa	728	1			31	8	204	431	53
New Milford, N.J	391				4	9	96	271	11
New Paltz Town, N.Y	131			1		14	34	80	2
New Philadelphia, Ohio	398			1		41	60	281	15
New Providence, N.J	150					1	18	125	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
New Smyrna Beach, Fla	617	1		4	12	61	275	234	30
Newton, Iowa	808			8		15	176	577	33
New Ulm, Minn	449					4	59	373	13
Niles, Mich	929	1		13	26	14	205	605	65
Niles, Ohio	1,176	1		1	11	10	267	818	67
Niles Township, Mich	739				10	34	217	433	45
Norfolk, Nebr	368				2	4	32	320	10
North Adams, Mass	843	1		4	9	9	260	463	97
North Andover, Mass	465	1			2	7	132	243	80
North Arlington, N.J	381					4	142	188	47
North Attleboro, Mass	924			4	10	41	255	523	91
North Augusta, S.C	357	2	1	4	6	17	101	210	17
North Braddock, Pa	129		2		6	4	51	68	
Northbridge, Mass	229			1			88	106	34
North Brunswick Township, N.J	555		1	2	6	25	139	298	85
North Canton, Ohio	193				1	3	56	119	14
North College Hill, Ohio	367			1	6	5	70	262	23
Northfield, Minn	141		1	1	1	1	30	87	21
North Haven, Conn	717				5	12	217	415	68
Northlake, Ill	391	1		1	3	33	71	257	25
North Palm Beach, Fla	410			1	1	3	69	324	12
North Plainfield, N.J	816			5	28	16	168	517	82
North Platte, Nebr	420	1			8		67	279	65
North Richland Hills, Tex	752	1		1	14	21	163	493	59
North Ridgeville, Ohio	363			5	8	13	107	205	25
North Royalton, Ohio	260		1	1	7	25	79	135	13
North Saint Paul, Minn	427				4		63	329	31
North Versailles Township, Pa	481	1			12	5	92	280	91
Norton Shores, Mich	657			3	4	42	151	443	14
Oak Creek, Wis	468		2	2	2	1	141	296	26
Oak Forest, Ill	712	1	2	2	6	47	216	391	49
Oak Harbor, Wash	283				2	27	41	203	10
Oakland, N.J	319			2	1	13	85	199	19
Oakland Park, Fla	2,325			6	44	63	507	1,506	199
Oakwood, Ohio	434				10	7	48	358	11
Ocala, Fla	1,969	7	2	5	51	44	582	1,200	80
Ocean City, N.J	916			1	3	13	346	518	35
Ocean Township, N.J	862			1	7	4	279	525	46
O'Fallon, Ill	318				4	11	63	221	19
Ogden, N.Y	263			1	1	25	77	156	3
Ogdensburg, N.Y	417	1				18	90	299	9
Okmulgee, Okla	441		1	3	12	5	146	235	40
Olathe, Kans	1,079	1		6	5	20	317	663	47
Olean, N.Y	840				7	1	236	557	39
Oneida, N.Y	376					4	70	294	8
Oneonta, N.Y	310			2	1	8	97	175	27
Opa Locka, Fla	1,524	2	4	7	82	148	457	614	214
Orange, Conn	512		1	1	5	10	153	283	60
Orange, Tex	1,652	3		5	59	183	487	850	65
Orangeburg, S.C	935	1	1	3	21	50	239	602	19
Orange Park, Fla	300				6	8	77	200	9
Oregon City, Oreg	832			4	4	2	222	469	131
Orland Park, Ill	174					14	40	114	6
Ormond Beach, Fla	675	1	2	2	25	21	115	491	20

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Orono, Maine	142	2				2	19	112	7
Oscoda-Ausable Township, Mich	345			1	3	2	128	204	7
Oskaloosa, Iowa	555			1	7	19	115	393	20
Ossining, N.Y.	643	2		2	21	29	201	345	43
Oswego, N.Y.	293				2	7	32	240	12
Ottawa, Ill.	473				2	12	91	336	32
Ottawa, Kans.	380				1	6	95	266	12
Overland, Mo.	1,446			5	22	15	266	1,027	111
Owatonna, Minn.	379			2		7	109	253	8
Owosso, Mich.	1,180			3	3	2	389	748	35
Oxford, Ohio	714			4	8	19	122	548	13
Pacific Grove, Calif.	934			8	11	13	245	641	16
Palestine, Tex.	320	2		1	4	26	97	171	19
Palisades Park, N.J.	299		1		10	7	93	131	58
Palm Beach, Fla.	602			2	5	16	146	415	18
Palmdale, Calif.	798	2		4	15	38	247	376	116
Palmer Township, Pa.	331				1	21	45	257	7
Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.	518			2	1	14	138	354	9
Pampa, Tex.	544	1		1	6	30	118	359	29
Paris, Ill.	294					6	93	176	19
Paris, Tenn.	255			2	4	28	99	109	13
Paris, Tex.	1,214	5		1	15	48	227	892	26
Parsons, Kans.	409				3	3	115	268	20
Pasco, Wash.	1,281			4	40	37	208	960	32
Pecos, Tex.	330	4		1	2	22	52	236	13
Pemberton Township, N.J.	598	1		2	4	30	241	260	60
Pembroke, Mass.	438			8	4	23	114	257	32
Pembroke Pines, Fla.	563			1	10	5	116	382	49
Pendleton, Oreg.	906	1		4	2	14	207	626	52
Pennsville Township, N.J.	450			1	4	8	112	301	24
Pequannock Township, N.J.	603		1	1	3		145	438	16
Peru, Ill.	368				7	14	81	246	20
Peru, Ind.	520		1	1	4	14	57	414	30
Pharr, Tex.	406		2	3	1	36	95	243	28
Phillipsburg, N.J.	827			2	19	45	216	501	44
Phoenixville, Pa.	243	1	2	3	14	17	89	91	28
Piedmont, Calif.	494				13	11	203	245	22
Pierre, S. Dak.	354			2	1	9	75	255	12
Pinole, Calif.	704	1	1	1	8	21	261	364	48
Piqua, Ohio	1,203	1		3	9	10	217	943	20
Pitman, N.J.	322				1		101	207	13
Pittsburg, Calif.	1,895	3		7	51	71	464	1,217	82
Pittsburg, Kans.	667			3	4	16	283	345	16
Placentia, Calif.	1,116			2	10	66	292	687	59
Plains Township, Pa.	273			1	2	2	89	163	16
Plainview, Tex.	644				5	36	183	400	20
Plainville, Conn.	595			3	11	6	165	361	49
Plano, Tex.	1,153	1		2	13	33	247	817	40
Plant City, Fla.	1,113	3	2	2	49	103	275	628	53
Pleasant Hill, Calif.	1,942			1	16	15	400	1,431	79
Pleasant Hills, Pa.	263	1		1	3	9	62	131	56
Pleasantville, N.J.	726	12	1	5	15	24	258	323	89
Plymouth, Mich.	481	1		3	4	23	101	327	22
Plymouth, Minn.	818			3	1	19	345	389	61

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Point Pleasant, N.J	383		1	1	1	2	82	283	14
Pompton Lakes, N.J	500					10	88	386	16
Pontiac, Ill	82				2		28	50	2
Pontiac Township, Mich	629			3	27	43	172	299	85
Poplar Bluff, Mo	338			2		7	119	184	26
Portage, Ind	805	2	2	5	12	13	227	467	79
Port Angeles, Wash	919			2	4	3	195	666	49
Porterville, Calif	1,282				9	22	313	839	99
Port Hueneme, Calif	572			4	15	23	124	362	44
Port Lavaca, Tex	416	1		2	3	15	137	249	9
Port Neches, Tex	218				2	3	43	165	5
Portsmouth, R.I	311		1		1	4	86	204	16
Pottsville, Pa	524			3	14	17	210	223	57
Prescott, Ariz	660	1		4	11	41	191	381	31
Presque Isle, Maine	336					7	54	232	43
Princeton, N.J	463			2	24	5	108	315	9
Princeton Township, N.J	330			1	12	2	77	225	13
Pulaski, Va	397	1	1		1	32	111	221	31
Pullman, Wash	428				2	8	146	261	11
Puyallup, Wash	1,065	1		5	15	39	232	708	65
Queensbury, N.Y	169			1		14	32	111	11
Radford, Va	249					2	45	189	13
Ramsey, N.J	409			3	4	7	92	282	21
Randolph Township, N.J	606			2	4	15	203	352	30
Red Bank, N.J	683			3	29	18	178	432	23
Red Bank, Tenn	343				3	10	109	146	75
Redding, Calif	1,822	2	1	8	31	81	457	1,106	137
Redmond, Wash	397			2	1	37	95	237	25
Red Wing, Minn	395				2	3	91	273	26
Reidsville, N.C	484	1		1	5	54	205	194	24
Rensselaer, N.Y	230	1		1	9	17	42	114	46
Reynoldsburg, Ohio	553			1	7	10	116	404	15
Richland Township, Pa	197		1		4	8	36	141	8
Richmond, Ky	473	1		4	19	32	121	266	30
Richmond Heights, Mo	880			1	38	23	164	521	133
Ridgecrest, Calif	714			3		12	196	472	31
Ridgefield, N.J	220		1		3	1	97	93	26
Ridgefield Park, N.J	348				16	5	80	212	35
Ridgefield Town, Conn	629		1	2	2	62	169	372	22
Ringwood, N.J	301	1	3		2	9	109	169	11
Riverdale, Ill	415			1	26	4	97	205	82
River Edge, N.J	517				8	5	120	362	22
River Forest, Ill	457				19	10	77	329	22
River Grove, Ill	473	1		2	8	17	95	324	26
Riverhead Town, N.Y	1,015	1	1	2	26	72	256	613	45
River Rouge, Mich	1,009	2		3	46	66	224	471	197
Riverside, Ill	230			1	4	13	64	143	5
Riverview, Mich	490			4	10	7	122	279	68
Riviera Beach, Fla	1,983	9		13	72	130	729	959	71
Roanoke Rapids, N.C	541	2		1	3	65	63	377	30
Robbinsdale, Minn	727				1	10	197	436	83
Robstown, Tex	656	1			6	19	259	357	14
Rockaway Township, N.J	371				2	2	126	220	21
Rock Falls, Ill	554			1	11	10	184	307	41

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Rockledge, Fla	613			5	8	12	194	375	19
Rocky River, Ohio	439			2	5	19	143	231	39
Rogers, Ark	248		4		2	1	40	196	9
Rolling Meadows, Ill	334	3	1		2	9	44	255	21
Romeoville, Ill	587	5		1	3	32	148	387	11
Roseburg, Oreg	882	1		2	7	25	170	624	53
Roselle, N.J	599	2	1		18	14	228	244	93
Roselle Park, N.J	383		1		5	4	117	222	35
Rosenberg, Tex	395	2		2	9	38	118	212	14
Roseville, Calif	1,218			5	19	11	316	781	86
Roxbury Township, N.J	666			3	3	28	238	353	41
Roy, Utah	527				1	11	61	431	23
Runnemede, N.J	312				13	3	89	185	22
Russellville, Ark	428	1		2	4	16	98	283	24
Rutherford, N.J	553			3	12	10	127	366	35
Rye, N.Y	588			3	3	13	124	413	32
Saco, Maine	420			1		1	116	296	6
Saddle Brook Township, N.J	385				10	3	93	251	28
Saint Albans, W. Va	383				1	1	60	310	11
Saint Ann, Mo	1,157	1			17	12	134	699	294
Saint Augustine, Fla	818	1		3	14	44	154	561	41
Saint Charles, Ill	673			3	8	15	129	478	40
Saint Francis, Wis	450			3		4	76	329	38
Saint George, Utah	271			1		6	56	193	15
Saint Joseph, Mich	451			1	3	5	65	366	11
Saint Matthews, Ky	625			1	14	24	123	385	78
Salem, N.H	692			1	1	3	196	322	169
Salem, Ohio	332			1	3	31	64	208	25
Salem, Va	709	1			5	17	169	468	49
Salisbury, Md	743	2		5	19	17	204	446	50
Salisbury, N.C	357	4		8	22	24	91	168	40
Salisbury Township, Pa	221	1	1		2		105	98	15
San Anselmo, Calif	556			5	5	8	102	408	28
San Benito, Tex	290			1	1	38	75	149	26
San Clemente, Calif	939	1	1	20	33	21	255	525	84
San Dimas, Calif	769			8	11	49	288	385	28
Sand Springs, Okla	465	1			4	26	119	285	30
San Fernando, Calif	1,326		1	6	64	97	264	675	220
Sanford, Fla	1,846	1	2	16	49	72	593	1,010	105
Sanford, N.C	342				7	43	104	170	18
Sanger, Calif	454				4	6	133	266	45
San Marcos, Tex	864			4	13	45	237	496	69
San Marino, Calif	428	1		1	2	6	122	291	5
San Pablo, Calif	3,019	5		16	105	245	685	1,784	179
Santa Fe Springs, Calif	1,581	3		5	41	115	486	794	137
Santa Paula, Calif	853		1	4	16	36	374	385	38
Sapulpa, Okla	519	1	1	3	8	10	134	337	26
Saratoga Springs, N.Y	1,100			7	13	11	320	720	29
Sault Sainte Marie, Mich	945			3	9	8	237	641	47
Scarsdale, N.Y	674			1	5	9	107	519	33
Schiller Park, Ill	586	1	1	3	8	18	146	348	62
Scituate, Mass	926	1				24	294	555	52
Scotch Plains, N.J	831	1		2	13	9	221	570	15
Scottsbluff, Nebr	688			4	4	26	126	503	25
Scottsboro, Ala	379				3	74	91	177	34

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Seal Beach, Calif	1,086	1			24	32	310	663	56
Secaucus, N.J	240	1			12	6	59	105	57
Sedalia, Mo	778	1		3	52	116	292	263	51
Seekonk, Mass	498		1		14	24	116	264	80
Seguin, Tex	552	3			7	51	124	333	34
Seven Hills, Ohio	250				1	19	93	134	3
Seymour, Conn	191				2	9	54	117	9
Seymour, Ind	604				6	5	128	432	33
Sharon, Mass	399		1		5	3	149	183	59
Sharon, Pa	863	1		6	18	14	245	527	52
Sharonville, Ohio	618		1	2	3	10	134	420	49
Shawnee, Kans	791			6	8		261	484	32
Sheffield Lake, Ohio	184				1	4	53	120	6
Shelby, N.C	823	4	1	5	16	145	176	422	55
Shelby, Ohio	143			1		20	31	82	9
Shelbyville, Tenn	145	2			2	14	60	63	4
Sheridan, Wyo	341			1		10	63	241	26
Shively, Ky	573			2	26	46	91	366	42
Shoreview, Minn	369			4	6	8	166	159	26
Shorewood, Wis	592				9	10	76	482	15
Shrewsbury, Mass	928	2		1	12	13	277	382	241
Sidney, Ohio	540			4	6	6	93	416	15
Sierra Madre, Calif	347			3	4	17	97	213	13
Sikeston, Mo	524			1	3	8	105	379	28
Simsbury, Conn	308			2	2	5	89	198	12
Smithfield, R.I	795		4	1	11	67	181	425	110
Snyder, Tex	218			2	3	13	83	112	5
Solon, Ohio	250				2	14	47	175	12
Somerset, Ky	153			1	1	6	57	65	23
Somerset, Mass	480	2			4	13	140	286	35
Somerville, N.J	367				11	5	100	229	22
South Brunswick Township, N.J	502	2	1		4	27	215	237	17
South Burlington, Vt	337			4	3	10	44	250	26
South Charleston, W. Va	472	1			2	1	95	350	23
South El Monte, Calif	1,160	1		12	33	115	456	386	157
South Hadley, Mass	414			1	2	6	119	262	24
South Holland, Ill	761	1		2	15	26	186	469	62
South Kingstown, R.I	955			1	4	32	214	619	85
South Lake Tahoe, Calif	2,380			7	64	28	809	1,356	116
South Miami, Fla	1,273			5	47	125	370	680	46
South Milwaukee, Wis	711			2	5	3	97	568	36
South Ogden, Utah	720			1	4	21	82	584	28
South Orange, N.J	610	2			26	7	179	348	48
South Pasadena, Calif	1,047			6	22	19	372	544	84
South Plainfield, N.J	1,029	3		1	29	18	206	707	65
South Portland, Maine	785	1			7	10	158	543	66
South River, N.J	393	3	1		12	33	80	241	24
Sparks, Nev	1,853	1		8	34	51	423	1,254	82
Sparrows Point, Md	365				1	1	1	357	5
Sparta Township, N.J	359		2		2	3	131	214	9
Speedway, Ind	501			2	3	3	44	389	60
Spencer, Iowa	407			1	1	3	64	327	11
Spenard Service District, Alaska	1,754	5	1	14	31	54	496	899	255
Springdale, Ark	746			3	6	21	233	427	56
Springettsbury Township, Pa	688				4	4	149	492	39

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Springfield, N.J	450				6		131	277	36
Springfield, Tenn	290	2		2	7	9	156	100	14
Springfield, Vt	200	2			3	2	52	133	8
Springfield Township, Ohio	983	1		3	34	40	338	508	59
Springfield Township, Pa	538	1	1	1	5	12	177	315	27
Spring Garden Township, Pa	452		3	2	10	4	161	239	36
Spring Township, Pa	157		1				41	109	7
Spring Valley, N.Y	1,447	2	1	3	32	108	489	704	109
Stanton, Calif	1,554		1	4	64	70	582	736	98
Starkville, Miss	131				2	27	42	55	5
Statesboro, Ga	245				2	12	75	138	18
Statesville, N.C	186	1		1	13	22	81	44	24
Sterling, Colo	488	1		5	1	11	123	335	12
Sterling, Ill	328	1	1		7	7	106	191	16
Stevens Point, Wis	1,264				5	10	193	1,025	31
Stillwater, Minn	475			1	2	2	132	318	20
Stoneham, Mass	803			2	17	6	252	361	165
Stonington, Conn	585				2	2	140	388	53
Stoughton, Mass	389			2	9	13	268	82	15
Stowe Township, Pa	94					3	39	24	28
Stratford, N.J	339	1		1	5	6	66	211	49
Streamwood, Ill	573	1				62	134	353	23
Streator, Ill	370				5	23	118	204	20
Strongsville, Ohio	421	1	2	2	8	14	124	222	50
Sudbury, Mass	299				2	11	131	134	21
Sulphur, La	319		1	4	1	40	108	164	2
Summit, Ill	328			2	33	21	75	106	88
Summit, N.J	472			1	4	9	84	345	29
Sumter, S.C	1,095	1		4	15	83	337	593	62
Sunbury, Pa	263			1	2		51	180	29
Sun Prairie, Wis	487				2	19	49	399	18
Sunrise Village, Fla	263				2	2	24	214	21
Swampscott, Mass	361				5	4	111	202	39
Swansea, Mass	279				1	2	103	161	12
Sweetwater, Tex	413			1	4	38	178	181	11
Swissvale, Pa	321			2	31	20	92	111	65
Sylacauga, Ala	254			2	2	35	48	147	20
Tahlequah, Okla	200	2					76	95	27
Takoma Park, Md	908	1		13	51	18	287	430	108
Talladega, Ala	304	3	1	2	1	72	132	61	33
Tallmadge, Ohio	549				4	10	163	345	27
Tamarac, Fla	412				11	2	89	301	9
Tarrytown, N.Y	337		1		3	11	142	148	33
Tenafly, N.J	179			1	2	3	59	98	16
Terrell, Tex	383	3	1	3	6	18	179	150	24
Texarkana, Ark	1,371	4	1	5	25	237	304	728	68
The Dalles, Oreg	578			1	3	7	100	448	19
Thibodaux, La	654	4	1	1	6	19	103	502	19
Thomaston, Ga	87	1			1	12	49	19	5
Thomasville, N.C	670	4		1	9	73	252	306	25
Thornton, Colo	1,773	1		19	27	18	397	1,168	153
Tiffin, Ohio	768		1		6	2	68	661	21
Tifton, Ga	623				8	23	211	336	45
Tinley Park, Ill	614				3	16	156	407	32
Tiverton, R.I	468				11	31	159	221	46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Tonawanda, N.Y.	560				16	9	86	389	60
Totowa, N.J.	429	1			13	1	58	272	84
Tracy, Calif.	971	3			6	30	246	628	69
Traverse City, Mich.	998		2	1		34	161	770	42
Tredyffrin Township, Pa.	683	1	2	3	8	7	238	369	57
Trenton, Mich.	865	1	1	2	7	36	224	537	58
Trinidad, Colo.	609	3		3		49	188	322	44
Troy, Ohio	673		1	1	6	7	144	494	21
Tulare, Calif.	869			5	26	28	361	370	69
Tupelo, Miss.	602	4		5	8	23	134	304	24
Turlock, Calif.	1,023	2	2	6	13	38	179	694	91
Tuskegee, Ala.	304			3	3	81	161	44	12
Tustin, Calif.	2,006	1		11	20	17	667	1,174	116
Twin Falls, Idaho	1,287			4	12	13	247	925	86
Two Rivers, Wis.	316					13	53	238	12
Ukiah, Calif.	720			6	4	20	189	465	37
Union, S.C.	188	4		2	6	88	51	36	2
Union City, Calif.	1,196			7	25	58	467	661	77
Union City, Tenn.	337		1		6	19	80	222	10
Uniontown, Pa.	751	2			38	12	194	410	95
University Heights, Ohio	451	1		2	7	37	79	276	49
University Park, Tex.	583	5		2	15	6	106	420	29
Upper Merion Township, Pa.	807		1	4	10	12	163	530	88
Upper Moreland Township, Pa.	618			2	9	16	170	388	33
Urbana, Ohio	399				1	1	63	324	10
Urbandale, Iowa	601		1	2		29	125	412	33
Uvalde, Tex.	211					51	28	111	21
Vacaville, Calif.	1,348	3	1	4	9	47	235	1,006	44
Valparaiso, Ind.	706			8	4	15	120	500	59
Vandalia, Ohio	379			2	5	46	53	244	29
Ventnor City, N.J.	503			2	4	5	95	385	12
Vernon, Tex.	296					11	101	181	3
Vero Beach, Fla.	924			3	14	12	173	670	52
Verona, N.J.	332			1	4	4	87	202	34
Vidor, Tex.	331		1	6	6	24	139	144	12
Vienna, Va.	545			1	9	8	83	414	30
Vienna, W. Va.	90				1	2	18	65	4
Village, Okla.	414			1	2	18	171	185	37
Vincennes, Ind.	948	1			9	40	197	661	40
Virginia, Minn.	316	1			2	1	38	261	13
Wadsworth, Ohio	546	1		3	5	26	109	364	38
Waldwick, N.J.	329		1				82	236	11
Walker Township, Mich.	511			3	2	5	123	357	21
Walla Walla, Wash.	1,862	3		4	12	40	319	1,394	90
Wallington, N.J.	399		1		15	10	122	195	57
Wall Township, N.J.	465			2	1		176	263	23
Wareham, Mass.	785	1		6	6	16	296	407	53
Warr Acres, Okla.	521			3	6	11	254	201	46
Warren, R.I.	339		1		2	1	115	199	22
Warrensburg, Mo.	515			1	4	23	148	330	9
Warrensville Heights, Ohio	995			3	27	10	93	674	188
Washington, Ind.	249			1	1		63	167	17
Washington, Pa.	600	1			39	15	168	286	91
Washington Court House, Ohio	466	1			2	16	112	321	14
Washington Township, N.J.	163			2		2	31	124	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Washington Township, N.J.	400	1		1	14	10	195	152	27
Waterford, Conn.	254		1	1	3	2	52	185	11
Watertown, Wis.	335				1		87	236	11
Waterville, Maine	852	1	1	2	5	119	167	506	52
Watervliet, N.Y.	237			1	9	4	65	141	17
Watsonville, Calif.	1,451	1		2	26	88	370	839	125
Waxahachie, Tex.	327			1		6	93	210	17
Wayland, Mass.	354				5	9	130	187	23
Wayne, Mich.	1,415	2	1	4	32	15	308	882	172
Waynesboro, Va.	666	1		3	2	6	149	477	28
Weatherford, Tex.	219				2		86	116	15
Webster, Mass.	396				1	4	131	206	54
Webster, N.Y.	704			4	2	9	70	605	14
Weehawken Township, N.J.	370				12	6	149	128	75
Wenatchee, Wash.	1,128	1		3	8	18	176	857	65
West Bend, Wis.	609					3	43	549	14
Westboro, Mass.	371				1	6	91	185	88
Westbrook, Maine	598			1	6	17	193	345	36
West Caldwell, N.J.	138						37	90	11
Westchester, Ill.	483				5	28	206	228	16
West Chester, Pa.	1,101	2		5	41	59	308	524	162
West Chicago, Ill.	738			2	8	75	129	497	27
West Deptford Township, N.J.	593		1	2	9	3	185	370	24
West Des Moines, Iowa	595	1		2	8	1	101	446	36
Westerly, R.I.	340	1		1	1	3	115	180	39
Western Springs, Ill.	322	2			3	4	52	254	7
Westerville, Ohio	559			3	2	13	107	407	27
Westford, Mass.	365	2		1	2	11	88	229	32
West Goshen Township, Pa.	384				4	5	98	218	59
West Lafayette, Ind.	698			1	1	6	107	558	25
Westlake, Ohio	307	1			3	6	70	215	12
West Milford Township, N.J.	813		3	4	3	17	339	423	27
Westminster, Colo.	1,536	2		5	26	8	274	1,090	131
West Monroe, La.	568	1	4	3	12	51	64	420	17
Westmont, Ill.	335				5	16	43	251	20
West Norriton Township, Pa.	215	1			2		59	135	18
Weston, Mass.	223		1	1	1	5	85	119	12
West Paterson, N.J.	469				6	10	98	305	50
Westport, Mass.	475				5	8	207	218	37
West Saint Paul, Minn.	820			4	15	8	137	615	41
West Warwick, R.I.	852			2	6	86	227	472	59
Westwood, Mass.	517	2			8	14	174	270	49
Westwood, N.J.	361			1	4	3	76	266	11
Wheeling, Ill.	662			2	3	23	102	511	21
White Bear Lake, Minn.	1,044		1	2	5	13	220	756	48
Whitefish Bay, Wis.	476				3	6	44	417	6
Whitehall, Pa.	228	1	1		4	2	95	107	19
Whitehall Township, Pa.	674	1	2		7	7	136	482	41
White Lake Township, Mich.	1,009	2		6	10	29	351	532	79
Whitemarsh Township, Pa.	351		1		3	4	129	185	30
White Settlement, Tex.	337				1	5	76	227	28
Whitewater, Wis.	447				2		40	395	10
Whitpain Township, Pa.	249				6	7	100	125	11
Wickliffe, Ohio	455	1			5	8	59	317	65
Wilbraham, Mass.	436				1	5	109	294	27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.									
Williamsburg, Va	561			6	7	26	103	393	26
Williston, N.Dak	350	1		1	1	4	33	306	4
Willmar, Minn	317				2	2	24	261	28
Willoughby, Ohio	582		2	1	6	9	136	359	71
Willowick, Ohio	502			1	9	34	76	348	34
Wilmington, Mass	940			4	9	17	338	452	120
Wilmington, Ohio	80				2		44	27	7
Wilton, Conn	315			1	3	3	109	180	19
Wilton Manor, Fla	513	5			20	2	107	348	31
Winchester, Ky	471	1			7	16	134	299	14
Winchester, Mass	628				5	14	200	326	83
Winchester, Va	801	1	2		13	9	170	556	52
Windsor, Conn	1,139			3	17	30	203	832	54
Windsor Locks, Conn	311			2	3	1	85	176	44
Winfield, Kans	249						41	204	4
Winnetka, Ill	609				3	5	73	510	18
Winslow Township, N.J	305	1	1	5	8	25	143	113	10
Winter Haven, Fla	1,344	1		3	32	35	358	844	71
Winter Park, Fla	2,288	1		7	54	78	475	1,548	125
Winthrop, Mass	318			1	3	10	65	165	74
Wisconsin Rapids, Wis	929			1	4	24	89	779	32
Wolcott, Conn	201		1		2	7	55	127	10
Woodbury, N.J	682			1	19	14	166	413	69
Wood Dale, Ill	261				2	3	74	176	6
Woodland, Calif	1,500		1	6	29	63	500	833	69
Woodridge, Ill	350			2	1	44	96	200	7
Wood River, Ill	912			3	10	29	312	499	59
Woodstock, Ill	376				4	17	70	266	19
Wooster, Ohio	670		1	2	16	42	157	426	27
Worth, Ill	379			4	9	22	86	210	48
Worthington, Minn	285				1	3	43	225	13
Worthington, Ohio	432			1	2	14	89	310	16
Wyckoff, N.J	333				3	8	71	246	5
Yankton, S. Dak	647	1		1	1	3	97	498	46
Yazoo City, Miss	608	7		3		113	107	356	22
Yeadon, Pa	209			2	12	3	86	49	57
Yorba Linda, Calif	363		1		2	11	134	197	19
Yorktown, N.Y	596			2	5	5	254	293	37
Yuba City, Calif	945		1	1	7	20	171	690	56
Zion, Ill	1,232	1		6	11	94	260	811	49

[1] 1973 figures not comparable with prior years, and are not used in trend tabulations. Trends in this report are based on the volume of crimes reported by comparable units. Agency reports which are determined to be influenced by a change in reporting practices for all or specific offenses, or annexation, are removed from trend tables.

Table 76.—*Number of Offenses Known to Police, 1973, Universities*

University	Crime Index total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
Arizona State University	727			5		21	85	584	32
California State Polytechnic	289				3	3	64	204	15
California State University, Chico	290			1		4	29	255	1
University of California:									
Berkeley	1,488	2		6	13	17	19	1,365	66
Davis	895	1		1	1		113	773	6
Irvine	263					1	37	223	2
Los Angeles	1,344	1		4	8	15	85	1,175	56
Riverside	275				1	7	15	244	8
San Diego	388				6	4	57	321	
San Francisco	492				3	7	99	366	17
Santa Barbara	620			2		5	54	547	12
Santa Cruz	320			1		3	109	202	5
Colorado State University	529			3		13	21	484	8
University of Georgia	532				2	9	5	500	16
Chicago State College, Illinois	174				3	3	15	148	5
Eastern Illinois University	222				1		88	128	5
Illinois Central College	62						6	55	1
Illinois State University	844			3		25	33	775	8
Northeastern Illinois State College	144					3	9	132	
Northern Illinois University	460			3	5	14	46	381	11
Rock Valley College	13							13	
Sangamon State University	16							15	1
Southern Illinois University:									
Carbondale	198	1					14	168	15
Edwardsville	1,019			6	14	19	76	880	24
Thornton Community College, Illinois	12							12	
Triton College, Illinois	130					5	5	118	2
University of Illinois:									
Chicago	1,094			7	26	17	97	902	45
Urbana	1,390			2	16	46	41	1,267	18
Western Illinois University	422			1		3	7	409	2
William Raney Harper College, Illinois	68					2	1	64	1
Indiana University	1,611			7	12	31	258	1,267	36
University of Indiana:									
Gary	52				2	5	4	35	6
Indianapolis	359			6	2	2	61	268	20
South Bend	73						17	53	3

Table 76.—*Number of Offenses Known to Police, 1973, Universities—Continued*

University	Crime Index total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
University of Kansas	598			8	2	13	260	305	10
Wichita State University	227			1	5		65	151	5
Eastern Kentucky University	245					3	26	213	3
University of Maryland	1,211			2	14	19	217	907	52
Central Michigan University	624						15	607	2
Eastern Michigan University	679			3	11	2	36	615	12
Ferris State College, Michigan	493				2	5	21	462	3
Michigan State University	1,773	1		7	16	46	280	1,410	13
Northern Michigan University	276			1		5	13	251	6
Mississippi State University	164						1	161	2
University of Mississippi	179					14	49	116	
University of Missouri	638			1		1	95	529	12
University of Nebraska	480			2		1	63	408	6
New Mexico State University	352			2	1	9	14	316	10
State University of New York	553				7	3	119	416	8
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	111						13	98	
Ohio University	671				8	8	14	636	5
Oklahoma State University	483			1	1	3	94	366	18
University of Oklahoma	903				5	12	167	690	29
Eastfield College, Texas	47						4	41	2
East Texas State University	174					4	34	135	1
University of Texas:									
Arlington	116					1	26	83	6
Austin	616			2	3	22	44	523	22
Dallas	17							17	
El Paso	132				1	3	41	80	7
Galveston	78					2		74	2
Houston	133				1		3	128	1
San Antonio	10							10	
University of Utah	674			3	1	13	45	593	19
University of Virginia	721			1	2	20	146	540	12
University of Wisconsin:									
Madison	1,074			4	4	4	177	869	16
Milwaukee	827			4	7	11	52	743	10

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ALABAMA									
Etowah	528	2		5	10	145	262	68	36
Jefferson	2,930	20	3	36	92	68	1,669	736	309
Limestone	98	1		1	2	12	35	41	6
Madison	217	1		1	3	38	113	55	6
Marshall	232	7	4	7	2		90	117	9
Mobile	878	4		9	13	52	393	390	17
Tuscaloosa	437	3	1	1	21	18	188	202	4
ARIZONA									
Maricopa	5,386	19	52	71	98	570	1,728	2,393	507
Pima	4,547	10	10	43	97	260	1,424	2,306	407
ARKANSAS									
Jefferson	335	4		3	10	18	163	133	4
Miller	214	2		3	4	44	47	98	16
Pulaski	2,287	4	1	54	72	98	959	945	155
CALIFORNIA									
Alameda	5,557	17	2	47	154	179	2,238	2,435	487
Contra Costa	7,066	18		53	139	272	3,026	3,556	2
Fresno	9,948	20	1	74	253	437	4,698	4,454	12
Kern	11,216	19		63	283	732	3,302	6,301	516
Los Angeles	51,576	108		478	2,434	5,068	20,249	17,116	6,123
Marin	2,489	3		18	71	67	758	1,564	8
Monterey	3,328	10	2	39	82	107	1,423	1,666	1
Napa	1,018	1		8	16	64	489	430	10
Orange	7,527	9	1	59	112	250	2,872	3,771	454
Placer	1,440	3		6	20	42	640	728	1
Riverside	12,698	12	8	65	187	906	5,245	5,621	662
Sacramento	20,923	21	1	92	418	548	6,640	11,557	1,647
San Bernardino	13,196	30	6	151	254	762	5,788	5,349	862
San Diego	10,635	15		38	166	293	4,569	4,663	891
San Joaquin	5,930	23		40	112	259	2,360	3,136	
San Mateo	5,516	15		42	142	329	2,093	2,369	526
Santa Barbara	4,986	4	1	21	38	174	1,574	3,166	9
Santa Clara	9,086	6		73	132	280	3,090	4,808	697
Santa Cruz	3,796	14		42	37	127	1,657	1,737	182
Solano	916	1		12	15	64	358	465	1
Sonoma	4,924	11		68	67	237	2,255	2,295	1
Stanislaus	4,302	10		30	80	168	1,488	2,396	130
Ventura	6,269	3	3	43	58	158	2,127	3,560	320
Yolo	2,409	2		19	56	219	961	1,030	122
COLORADO									
Adams	3,777	5		25	60	118	1,192	1,967	410
Arapahoe	1,436	2		2	16	26	614	705	71
Boulder	1,115		12	7	11	26	388	603	80
El Paso	3,101	1		25	80	52	1,075	1,663	205
Gilpin	141	2		5		3	105	23	3
Jefferson	2,666	2		19	35	70	1,071	1,230	239
Pueblo	477	1		7	4	67	163	193	42
Teller	205	3				2	84	116	
DELAWARE									
New Castle	4,587	3	3	10	71	630	1,125	2,264	484
New Castle State Police	7,331	3	1	25	89	113	1,936	4,246	919

553-509 O - 74 - 18

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
FLORIDA									
Alachua	2,179	9	----	23	53	289	765	916	124
Baker	67	----	----	4	3	8	28	15	9
Brevard	4,591	8	----	25	58	148	1,279	2,922	151
Broward	9,802	46	----	56	439	513	3,331	4,400	1,017
Clay	534	1	----	4	10	21	168	313	17
Dade	38,363	96	53	112	2,027	3,154	11,110	17,580	4,284
Escambia	8,917	12	1	73	256	425	2,709	4,478	964
Hillsborough	11,796	24	3	89	327	709	3,762	5,885	1,000
Lee	1,781	14	2	17	40	90	726	791	103
Leon	1,597	4	----	26	26	158	381	885	117
Nassau	313	2	----	1	9	35	101	158	7
Orange	11,765	23	1	129	386	1,055	4,016	4,784	1,372
Osceola	868	2	----	11	18	49	394	341	53
Palm Beach	6,722	22	3	35	99	558	2,158	3,369	481
Pasco	2,386	9	----	13	45	187	864	1,131	137
Pinellas	5,782	7	----	33	73	140	2,039	3,045	445
Polk	7,020	25	----	72	221	544	2,786	2,695	677
Saint Johns	916	4	----	5	27	106	213	517	44
Santa Rosa	478	5	1	2	10	68	125	245	23
Sarasota	5,007	2	1	25	55	216	1,962	2,407	340
Seminole	3,276	2	----	43	64	202	1,173	1,562	230
Volusia	2,884	8	----	33	56	183	1,123	1,291	190
Wakulla	77	----	----	----	1	12	54	10	----
GEORGIA									
Bibb	684	8	7	9	13	21	394	186	53
Chatham	2,413	4	12	19	53	106	636	1,420	175
Clayton	2,478	1	1	13	54	5	1,088	1,005	311
Cobb	5,610	10	----	25	112	161	2,373	2,169	760
De Kalb	15,048	20	1	84	452	334	6,488	6,113	1,557
Dougherty	154	----	----	3	4	40	32	69	6
Douglas	420	2	1	5	23	13	224	91	62
Fulton	2,670	5	12	12	93	50	1,077	1,212	221
Gwinnett	2,205	8	----	12	43	58	897	977	210
Henry	455	7	----	3	16	11	285	127	6
Richmond	2,101	5	16	47	67	123	795	867	197
Walton	201	2	1	2	3	7	92	86	9
IDAHO									
Ada	940	----	----	4	3	97	405	371	60
ILLINOIS									
Boone	143	2	----	----	----	3	55	83	----
Champaign	1,197	----	----	4	8	88	386	680	31
Cook	4,408	8	23	33	79	219	1,417	2,241	411
Henry	316	----	----	3	3	11	77	209	13
Kane	1,094	----	1	10	15	52	504	444	69
Lake	2,852	----	2	16	41	126	1,053	1,428	188
McHenry	1,325	2	2	3	9	29	535	684	63
McLean	471	----	----	5	6	20	154	269	16
Macon	388	3	----	6	4	13	142	205	15
Madison	1,570	3	----	7	25	48	947	291	249
Menard	131	1	----	----	1	3	61	62	3
Monroe	117	1	----	----	4	----	70	35	7
Peoria	1,110	----	----	5	16	110	486	453	40

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Rock Island	586	3		4	7	119	201	232	20
Saint Clair	1,342	3		7	29	23	489	714	77
Sangamon	2,054	2		2	43	229	763	878	137
Tazewell	249				2	24	99	103	21
Will	2,938	9	1	23	102	456	937	1,199	212
Winnebago	1,733	5		18	28	48	636	896	102
Woodford	87				3		49	31	4
INDIANA									
Allen	1,966	3	18	11	12	38	540	1,222	140
Allen State Police	98					5	28	37	28
Clark State Police	364	3		1	7	6	178	105	64
Gibson	164			3			104	53	4
Gibson State Police	31					1	19	9	2
Hamilton	669	2		4	7	20	304	305	27
Hamilton State Police	137	2		2	3	6	63	36	25
Hancock	261						137	121	3
Hancock State Police	70			1	6	4	25	11	23
Johnson	97		1	1	10	13	20	38	15
Johnson State Police	77	1			4	2	34	11	25
Lake	2,340	6	12	26	80	57	628	1,081	462
Lake State Police	277	3	1	2	11	17	96	43	105
Marshall	201		3	2	2	1	95	89	12
Marshall State Police	14						9	3	2
Morgan State Police	104	1		1	2	3	46	20	31
Porter	710	2	1	3	2	66	179	405	53
Porter State Police	168	3		1	5	15	80	43	21
Saint Joseph	1,583	5		2	24	42	425	978	107
Saint Joseph State Police	290	2			7	23	155	51	52
Sullivan	184	1		1	2	7	66	102	5
Sullivan State Police	59	1			1	1	29	24	3
Tippecanoe State Police	228			1	10	12	94	59	52
Vanderburgh	499	1	4	6	6	20	145	311	10
Vanderburgh State Police	37			1	4	1	6	12	13
Vermillion	16				2		6	7	1
Vermillion State Police	49				1	1	26	9	12
Vigo	780		1	3	4	16	363	367	27
Vigo State Police	107					7	33	39	28
IOWA									
Black Hawk	233	1		4	3	18	80	119	8
Dubuque	265			1	1	7	69	181	6
Linn	537	1		9	3	2	187	296	39
Polk	1,117	1	1	11	17	149	294	507	138
Pottawattamie	485	1	1	2	4	6	164	286	22
Warren	386			2		9	125	235	15
Woodbury	168		3			6	63	90	9
KANSAS									
Butler	301			1		4	185	105	6
Johnson	674		2	3	9	56	277	290	39
Osage	147				1	1	46	97	2
Sedgwick	1,623	1	4	18	17	61	522	917	87
Shawnee	651	2	1	3		28	240	357	21
Wyandotte	143	1			1	2	74	55	10

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
KENTUCKY									
Boone Police Department	380	-	2	7	5	21	129	197	21
Boone	60	-	-	-	-	8	11	26	15
Boone State Police	55	2	2	1	4	7	17	12	12
Bourbon	89	-	-	-	-	-	38	50	1
Bourbon State Police	24	-	2	-	-	4	13	5	2
Boyd	61	-	-	-	-	3	21	32	5
Boyd State Police	216	-	1	2	1	13	101	64	35
Bullitt	282	-	-	1	1	13	81	142	44
Bullitt State Police	63	3	3	2	3	6	29	13	7
Campbell Police Department	197	-	1	3	8	13	95	63	15
Campbell State Police	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Clark	134	-	-	2	-	4	47	75	6
Clark State Police	33	-	2	1	3	-	17	7	5
Daviess	298	1	1	1	2	29	75	178	12
Daviess State Police	147	1	2	1	1	18	48	56	22
Greenup	52	1	-	-	-	3	14	30	4
Greenup State Police	88	-	-	-	3	11	32	26	16
Henderson	98	1	-	-	1	4	33	57	2
Henderson State Police	105	1	2	2	4	9	38	39	12
Jefferson Police Department	9,415	9	75	102	245	176	2,504	5,284	1,095
Jefferson State Police	41	-	1	-	-	-	1	18	22
Jessamine	51	-	-	-	-	5	22	20	4
Jessamine State Police	30	-	2	-	-	1	19	7	3
Kenton Police Department	471	1	2	8	8	27	149	223	55
Kenton State Police	29	1	-	1	1	3	8	9	6
Oldham	34	-	-	-	-	-	12	22	-
Oldham State Police	203	2	3	2	3	9	110	56	21
Scott	58	-	-	-	-	3	29	25	1
Scott State Police	40	-	7	2	5	-	14	17	2
Woodford	74	-	-	2	2	2	19	48	1
Woodford State Police	10	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	4
LOUISIANA									
Bossier	457	4	-	2	8	61	144	213	25
Caddo	818	10	-	13	21	58	276	409	31
Calcasieu	946	2	1	15	10	78	344	451	46
East Baton Rouge	5,786	22	1	45	94	534	1,903	2,777	411
Jefferson	12,870	12	8	81	390	714	4,067	6,416	1,190
Lafayette	721	2	1	4	9	31	232	388	55
Ouachita	679	6	5	11	15	57	194	371	25
Saint Tammany	1,526	7	-	8	21	95	519	819	57
West Baton Rouge	373	3	2	15	15	148	38	130	24
MAINE									
Androscoggin	241	-	-	-	1	2	152	81	5
Androscoggin State Police	19	-	-	1	-	5	10	-	3
MARYLAND									
Anne Arundel	12,278	11	24	50	190	926	3,422	6,293	1,386
Anne Arundel State Police	1,376	7	-	15	51	112	303	646	242
Baltimore	26,671	18	6	93	636	380	6,798	15,927	2,819
Baltimore State Police	964	2	-	6	31	145	144	485	151
Carroll State Police	984	-	-	6	12	88	315	475	88
Cecil State Police	816	-	-	10	8	89	258	385	66
Charles	895	3	16	15	18	32	334	445	48
Charles State Police	390	2	-	7	16	41	84	197	43
Harford	803	-	-	10	9	18	198	561	7
Harford State Police	1,407	6	-	16	27	157	347	701	153
Howard	3,358	1	5	16	69	168	827	2,004	273
Howard State Police	673	2	-	7	21	58	203	291	91
Montgomery	20,768	23	22	76	495	294	4,144	13,571	2,165
Montgomery State Police	303	-	-	4	8	31	54	145	61
Prince Georges Police Department	30,299	49	26	172	1,434	1,387	7,001	15,961	4,295
Prince Georges State Police	1,606	2	-	10	53	107	300	736	398

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MASSACHUSETTS									
Berkshire State Police	357	2		6	3	11	177	139	19
Bristol State Police	23			1		5	3	5	9
Essex State Police	106		2	3	20	36	4	37	6
Hampden State Police	156	1		5	3	5	105	26	11
Hampsbire State Police	122	1		1	4	6	80	21	9
Middlesex State Police	86	3		8	6	29	4	29	7
Norfolk State Police	59			4	7	14	5	16	13
Plymouth State Police	12	1				1		5	5
Suffolk State Police	4			1		2		1	
Worcester State Police	206	2	1	10	13	42	76	51	12
MICHIGAN									
Barry	613	1		5	2	24	223	335	23
Bay	2,335	1		12	21	102	639	1,475	85
Calhoun	827	1	1	11	7	36	341	382	49
Clinton	420	1	3	2	3	23	151	221	19
Eaton	1,672		2	8	15	39	394	1,150	66
Genesee	4,792	7	7	55	101	496	1,287	2,457	389
Ingham	3,862	2	1	25	39	39	1,502	2,007	248
Ionia	593	1		8	4	35	234	289	22
Jackson	3,541	6		29	39	203	1,329	1,678	257
Kalamazoo	2,269	1		6	20	39	637	1,482	75
Kent	2,626	1		24	24	42	797	1,625	113
Lapeer	649			3	3	25	307	293	18
Livingston	1,733	2	2	18	9	46	647	877	134
Macomb	2,615	2		29	30	130	890	1,384	150
Monroe	3,294	10	9	23	45	128	1,135	1,746	207
Muskegon	1,610		2	24	5	48	525	936	72
Oakland	4,610	5	2	52	68	178	1,451	2,631	225
Oceana	495			5	4	16	276	181	13
Ottawa	1,944	3		9	2	98	600	1,173	59
Saginaw	2,700	8		15	68	105	986	1,414	104
Saint Clair	1,761	4	4	22	22	73	682	891	67
Shiawassee	834		1	4	8	31	285	470	36
Van Buren	1,405	1		18	19	97	600	609	61
Washtenaw	5,088	6	19	49	106	449	1,686	2,353	439
MINNESOTA									
Anoka	698	1		6	1	16	315	300	59
Benton	63						30	30	3
Carver	263	1		1		3	31	213	14
Chisago	433		1	2	4	10	129	243	45
Clay	108	1				2	42	60	3
Dakota	93	1					42	47	3
Hennepin	546			11	4	10	140	347	34
Olmsted	412			2	1	14	185	186	24
Ramsey	310			1	1	5	116	169	18
Saint Louis	1,439	5	2	17	13	36	823	482	63
Scott	273		1	1		2	58	183	29
Sherburne	154						55	77	22
Stearns	580				1	7	170	373	29
Washington	610		5	2	3	18	244	311	32
Wright	527	2	7	2		6	183	294	40
MISSISSIPPI									
De Soto	689	2	1	14	18	47	304	255	49
MISSOURI									
Buchanan	210	1	3	8	31	28	86	27	29
Cass	216	1	1	1	1	8	92	109	4
Christian	117	2		3	1	9	51	43	8
Clay	169	1		1		8	76	81	2

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MISSOURI—Continued									
Franklin	858	1	2	12	15	49	337	378	66
Jackson	684			14	8	53	226	346	37
Jefferson	1,568	2	3	5	7	139	662	608	145
Saint Charles	1,559			14	19	74	496	893	63
Saint Louis	12,627	10	26	55	151	195	3,998	6,774	1,444
MONTANA									
Cascade	420	2		3	5	11	125	219	55
Yellowstone	742	3		6	7	41	232	403	50
NEBRASKA									
Dakota	133	1					50	69	13
Douglas	1,227	3		5	20	16	374	708	101
Lancaster	412	1		4	3	8	78	290	28
NEVADA									
Washoe	1,693			17	25	79	484	989	99
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Hillsborough	130	2		1	2	10	77	35	3
NEW JERSEY									
Atlantic State Police	761	1	8	8	14	31	381	227	99
Burlington State Police	878	4	21	18	37	53	390	274	102
Camden State Police	112	3	10	2	13	14	32	29	19
Cumberland State Police	758	3	6	6	27	43	450	173	56
Gloucester State Police	276	1	19	3	24	12	135	74	27
Mercer State Police	319		8	6	6	7	129	142	29
Middlesex State Police	120	1	8	2	18	6	27	53	13
Monmouth State Police	423	4	15	3	10	35	213	126	32
Morris State Police	27				3	3	10	10	1
Salem State Police	457	3	3	1	14	24	252	129	34
Somerset State Police	285		2		4	11	140	115	15
Warren State Police	481	2	7	8	11	19	260	158	23
NEW MEXICO									
Bernalillo	2,864	12	2	37	91	221	1,226	949	328
NEW YORK									
Albany State Police	797	1	4	2	4	52	328	350	60
Broome	1,540			4	3	63	455	974	41
Broome State Police	898	1		1	8	16	389	383	100
Chemung	538	1		3	4	12	149	343	26
Chemung State Police	386		1	3	7	20	128	201	27
Erie	1,307	2	1	2	7	124	254	795	123
Erie State Police	1,256	4	5	2	10	21	438	681	100
Herkimer State Police	531			2	4	8	305	196	16
Livingston	665			4	3	50	170	411	27
Livingston State Police	174		1		2	22	74	61	15
Madison State Police	522	3	2	2	5	4	267	215	26
Monroe	5,251	2		16	20	41	1,270	3,633	269
Monroe State Police	642	2		4	7	38	187	343	61
Montgomery	83	2				7	18	56	
Montgomery State Police	308	1	1			7	153	137	10
Nassau	30,680	22	5	36	601	346	6,654	19,294	3,727
Niagara	755			1	6	4	264	413	67
Niagara State Police	677			3	7	16	310	289	52
Onelda State Police	1,473	7	7	4	9	15	701	653	84
Onondaga	2,480	2	3	11	15	70	672	1,601	109

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW YORK—Continued									
Onondaga State Police	1,787	3		5	19	24	660	939	137
Ontario	802			1	2	25	169	598	7
Ontario State Police	475			1	1	10	165	269	29
Orleans State Police	99		1	2	2	7	55	26	7
Oswego	438		1	6	2	1	135	270	24
Oswego State Police	540		3	2	4	11	325	168	30
Putnam	594			2	2	31	281	204	74
Putnam State Police	438	1	4	1	3	8	262	127	35
Rensselaer State Police	845	4	3	4	10	18	434	316	59
Rockland	69				1	5	14	44	5
Rockland State Police	165	2	2		5	3	44	97	14
Saratoga State Police	823	2	10	3	5	21	442	307	43
Schenectady	198				4	1	106	83	4
Schenectady State Police	241	1	1		2	6	134	88	10
Tioga	353	2	5		1	34	112	185	19
Tioga State Police	189	1	1	4	3	5	89	70	17
Wayne	670	1		14		53	231	354	17
Wayne State Police	777	1	1	4	2	71	326	337	36
Westchester State Police	1,228	1	11	2	16	36	561	534	78
NORTH CAROLINA									
Buncombe	892	9		6	21	44	416	292	104
Cumberland	3,378	13	1	37	146	153	1,561	1,360	108
Davidson	1,224	6		6	12	178	545	440	37
Durham	771	5		6	14	37	285	370	54
Forsyth	1,138	6		4	28	50	430	516	104
Gaston	1,876	5		25	39	291	642	730	144
Guilford	1,754	8		17	42	141	673	798	75
Mecklenburg	4,445	17	15	22	108	170	1,782	2,064	282
New Hanover	1,044	4	1	8	10	62	333	581	46
Orange	437	3		2	7	27	198	169	31
Wake	1,393	13		9	38	70	668	511	84
NORTH DAKOTA									
Cass	361			3	1	10	70	240	27
OHIO									
Allen	1,322	1	4	3	11	57	250	964	46
Auglaize	265			1	4	10	103	136	11
Belmont	480			1	5	14	154	281	26
Champaign	273	1	1	1	2	4	82	174	9
Clark	966	2		4	14	21	282	599	44
Clermont	923	1		11	13	30	377	384	107
Delaware	341	2		5	3	2	167	161	11
Franklin	3,116	2		24	75	84	968	1,699	264
Geauga	594	2	1	3	6	32	262	234	56
Greene	724			17	1	31	224	424	27
Hamilton	5,827	2	7	31	88	60	1,576	3,649	421
Lake	483			4	1	69	147	243	19
Lawrence	627	1		5	14	46	241	294	26
Lorain	719	1	2	7	33	12	364	249	53
Lucas	1,410	2		13	27	90	567	601	110
Mahoning	657	1	8	5	18	65	255	246	67
Medina	982	1		6	13	42	368	478	74
Montgomery	4,174	13	5	36	213	98	1,295	2,188	331
Pickaway	602	2		3		22	243	309	23
Putnam	190	3		1		6	92	78	10
Richland	1,027	1		2	9	18	452	492	53
Stark	3,818	6	16	31	68	471	1,187	1,791	264
Summit	2,721	3		20	61	205	770	1,436	226
Trumbull	2,284	9	2	1	69	171	819	990	225
Van Wert	157					3	45	101	8
Washington	313			2	1	20	96	187	7
Wood	580	1		1	5	20	287	239	27

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburbon Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
OKLAHOMA									
Canadian	170		1	2	2	18	112	32	4
Cleveland	273				3	5	151	101	13
Comanche	394	3	3	2	7	30	160	180	12
Le Flore	82	3		1	5	5	36	31	1
Osage	222	1		2	6	28	118	60	7
Tulsa	1,125	3		2	17	108	455	460	80
Wagoner	173		2	1	1	4	135	17	15
OREGON									
Clackamas	4,361	4	10	29	30	76	1,887	2,030	305
Clackamas State Police	580	3		3	9	7	188	236	134
Lane	3,809	1	7	20	18	108	1,391	2,135	136
Lane State Police	333		1	6	10	21	98	176	22
Marion	2,352	1		18	18	118	794	1,263	140
Marion State Police	332			1	4	35	95	137	60
Multnomah	9,662	3	2	89	166	334	3,356	4,724	990
Polk	205		1	1	1	18	88	90	7
Polk State Police	152			1	1	17	53	62	18
Washington	3,109	2	2	14	24	67	1,196	1,583	223
Washington State Police	196	1		2	3	3	62	80	45
PENNSYLVANIA									
Adams State Police	588	1	7	4	8	14	321	212	28
Beaver State Police	338	2	14	7	7	5	155	141	21
Berks State Police	626	2	15	4	7	23	343	201	46
Blair State Police	509		1	2	7	9	264	209	18
Bucks State Police	462		10	4	6	25	205	187	35
Cambria State Police	391		11	5	2	13	214	144	13
Carbon State Police	161		3		2	3	80	68	8
Chester State Police	1,991	3	24	13	38	89	830	806	212
Cumberland State Police	441		9	3	6	9	205	194	24
Dauphin State Police	571	1	6	3	13	12	254	256	32
Delaware State Police	888	1	1	6	10	19	409	362	81
Erie State Police	1,261	1	23	9	8	44	528	618	53
Lackawanna State Police	319	3	6	1	8	18	169	105	15
Lancaster State Police	1,150	3	25	11	24	55	513	454	90
Lehigh State Police	562	3	4	6	5	8	283	216	41
Luzerne State Police	611	3	11	7	10	44	275	237	35
Lycoming State Police	1,265	1	16	3	15	27	558	587	74
Monroe State Police	788		15	5	12	12	428	283	48
Montgomery State Police	440	3	3	6	9	41	183	167	31
Northampton State Police	341	2	4	1	4	5	178	122	29
Perry State Police	280		4	2	2	5	129	111	31
Somerset State Police	567	3	10	1	6	16	309	203	29
Susquehanna State Police	484	1	6	6	4	17	288	137	31
Washington State Police	812	3	7	8	25	30	340	299	107
Westmoreland State Police	2,443	6	35	8	50	58	1,042	1,050	229
York State Police	791	6	6	3	9	18	420	277	68
RHODE ISLAND									
Kent State Police	86		1	2	2	7	28	33	14
Providence State Police	328	6	11	2	4	57	106	105	48
Washington State Police	293	1	3	2	3	9	136	109	33
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Aiken	940	9		8	22	140	373	341	47
Berkeley	385	5	1	5	9	32	251	80	3
Charleston	7,278	21	29	80	270	506	2,783	2,702	916
Greenville	6,869	25	3	28	196	313	2,812	2,748	747
Richland	7,565	23		69	180	1,414	2,130	3,407	342

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Minnehaha	307	1		5	1	1	118	162	19
TENNESSEE									
Anderson	402	2		5	11	30	166	151	37
Blount	128	3	2	4	8	34	35	38	6
Hamilton	1,766	6		7	43	90	770	507	343
Knox	2,145	9	1	11	31	127	995	679	293
Rutherford	778	3	2	2	31	82	263	250	147
Shelby	2,039	5	5	41	52	129	903	821	88
Sullivan	533	1	4	6	9	43	188	241	45
TEXAS									
Bell	683	1		24	22	35	251	290	60
Bexar	1,943	21		22	42	114	847	794	103
Brazoria	776	6	1	8	7	72	311	330	42
Cameron	304			13	12	85	95	85	14
Collin	431	6		7	9	19	205	180	5
Ector	550	3		4	6	8	141	351	37
El Paso	597	1	12	8	12	42	287	183	64
Fort Bend	622	8		8	9	52	249	287	9
Grayson	589	1		3	1	18	289	248	29
Guadalupe	268			3	2	38	145	76	4
Hays	88			2		19	59	5	3
Hidalgo	676	2		9	1	32	308	307	17
Jefferson	725	4		8	11	14	168	480	40
Jones	41			3		11	13	8	6
Lubbock	475	2		4	7	29	215	169	49
McLennan	495	5		3	22	26	223	188	28
Orange	538			10	11	40	202	239	36
Potter	156			3	9	8	45	74	17
Randall	74			1		4	25	42	2
San Patricio	198	1		9	11	62	70	32	13
Taylor	169	1		4	12	23	39	82	8
Tom Green	152	2				11	50	84	5
Waller	59	1		3	1	8	17	25	4
Webb	76			1	1	6	35	29	4
Wichita	224	1		3	3	84	40	85	8
UTAH									
Davis	263	1		4	5	16	62	166	9
Salt Lake	10,990	6	20	68	84	486	2,627	6,807	912
Tooele	68	1		1	3	1	11	47	4
Utah	484	2		4	2	7	133	307	29
Weber	490	1		2	3	13	155	289	27
VIRGINIA									
Amherst	253			1	6	40	100	104	2
Amherst State Police	10		4					3	7
Chesterfield	2,374	6	22	14	28	21	731	1,468	106
Chesterfield State Police	77		4		4	3	15	37	18
Fairfax	20,416	17	33	75	347	200	4,634	12,843	2,300
Fairfax State Police	190		9			2	2	47	49
Hanover	527	1	3		3	22	216	270	15
Hanover State Police	119		11	2	3	9	23	53	29
Henrico	7,292	9	15	35	130	167	1,861	4,544	546
Henrico State Police	89	1	2	1	5	1	10	40	31
Prince George	218		1	3	3	13	56	135	8
Prince William	3,701	6	8	28	50	112	959	2,158	388
Prince William State Police	107	1	8	1	1	1	16	53	34
Roanoke	1,669	1	2	6	20	16	635	893	98
Roanoke State Police	59		4	1		1	10	20	27
York	282			2	6	15	94	155	10
York State Police	11		6			1		4	6

Table 77.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
WASHINGTON									
Benton	474			3	4	25	177	242	23
Clark	3,109	2		10	27	33	1,104	1,713	220
Franklin	254	1		3	1	13	53	169	14
King	18,719	2	2	108	226	365	7,373	8,715	1,930
Pierce	7,474	5		67	147	216	3,083	3,473	483
Snohomish	4,335	5		50	30	244	2,081	1,638	287
Spokane	4,275			10	25	226	1,262	2,480	272
Yakima	2,895	4	3	28	22	174	1,247	1,337	83
WEST VIRGINIA									
Brooke	141				6	1	44	66	24
Brooke State Police	25		2			1	5	16	3
Cabell	307	1	1	4	5	32	88	171	6
Cabell State Police	267	1		5	3	3	93	136	26
Hancock	182			6	12	23	83	52	6
Hancock State Police	21					1	11	8	1
Kanawha	219	1	2	5	3	12	56	103	39
Kanawha State Police	1,151	5	5	13	13	33	369	641	77
Marshall	70					3	37	29	1
Marshall State Police	85	2			3	20	24	28	8
Ohio	64			4			31	28	1
Ohio State Police	40	3	1		2	2	10	19	4
Putnam	74			1		4	35	32	2
Putnam State Police	111		1			2	37	63	9
Wayne	20	1					14	1	4
Wayne State Police	212		3	2	4	10	100	88	8
Wirt	4						2	2	
Wirt State Police	27		1	1		2	7	15	2
WISCONSIN									
Brown	1,102		20	2	5	4	281	765	45
Calumet	215		8	2		3	67	127	16
Dane	1,470	1		7	8	72	470	789	123
Douglas	312	1	5	4		6	112	171	18
Kenosha	1,707	1	13	14	32	43	505	1,000	112
La Crosse	624	1	1	3	4	41	215	347	13
Milwaukee	377			1	5	10	13	314	34
Outagamie	810		20	5	1	13	246	504	41
Ozaukee	262		3			1	65	183	13
Racine	1,157	2	1	3	26	50	299	719	58
Saint Croix	477			2	1	2	139	306	27
Washington	616	1	1		2	12	219	361	21
Waukesha	1,109	1	5	6	9	6	281	759	47
Winnebago	1,046	1	12	8	3	98	345	552	39

Table 78.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
ALABAMA									
Calhoun	343	3	----	1	3	25	163	129	19
Dallas	283	4	----	4	2	57	111	93	12
ARIZONA									
Pinal	1,138	9	1	12	5	135	304	580	93
Yavapai	653	3	3	6	9	35	231	336	33
CALIFORNIA									
Butte	3,254	4	----	12	29	95	1,051	1,938	125
El Dorado	1,618	3	----	7	10	80	598	914	6
Humboldt	1,860	2	2	17	11	75	687	1,001	67
Kings	1,204	1	----	6	14	48	445	690	----
Mendocino	1,113	8	----	12	16	139	379	521	38
Merced	1,046	4	----	2	12	18	314	694	2
San Luis Obispo	1,631	2	1	16	12	137	592	856	16
Shasta	1,857	----	----	18	11	87	487	1,192	62
Sutter	865	3	----	5	6	17	337	472	25
Tulare	3,695	4	----	27	65	206	1,830	1,563	----
Yuba	1,198	3	----	17	9	34	378	731	26
COLORADO									
Larimer	449	----	2	1	2	19	131	269	27
DELAWARE									
Kent State Police	1,319	4	----	7	9	52	540	649	68
Sussex State Police	1,688	9	1	10	25	113	644	826	61
FLORIDA									
Charlotte	769	----	1	5	6	32	264	423	39
Collier	2,167	15	----	23	33	111	613	1,240	132
Indian River	1,106	7	10	4	20	12	456	565	53
Jackson	200	3	----	1	4	24	109	42	17
Lake	750	4	----	14	19	60	281	346	26
Manatee	3,176	10	----	12	43	126	1,111	1,671	203
Marion	2,382	8	1	19	66	209	909	1,066	105
Martin	1,309	4	----	7	19	85	552	563	79
Okaloosa	1,076	11	1	7	36	20	375	542	85
Putnam	1,119	3	----	6	24	71	444	630	41
GEORGIA									
Floyd	724	9	2	----	3	123	260	272	67
Glynn	745	----	----	4	9	33	265	376	58
Hall	1,241	7	1	----	16	53	572	445	148
Whitfield	1,262	12	----	13	28	67	427	488	227
HAWAII									
Hawaii	1,111	4	2	3	14	23	390	646	31
ILLINOIS									
Fulton	308	----	----	1	1	10	118	161	17
Kankakee	549	3	----	3	14	22	227	234	46
La Salle	612	----	----	5	4	78	241	260	34
Macoupin	278	----	----	----	8	----	122	141	7
Ogle	109	----	----	----	1	1	28	78	1
Vermilion	697	----	2	6	12	35	214	382	48
Williamson	36	1	----	1	5	2	1	18	8

Table 78.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
INDIANA									
Bartholomew	644	2		1	4	42	222	366	17
Bartholomew State Police	43	1		2	1	1	13	7	18
Elkhart	1,611	2	3	9	13	28	539	959	61
Elkhart State Police	60	2	1		4	3	11	23	17
Grant	448	1			2	2	154	253	36
Grant State Police	34				4		13	5	12
Howard	707			6	15	21	215	418	32
Howard State Police	15	1			1		7	4	2
Knox	204				2	10	83	89	20
Knox State Police	36	1		1	3	1	17	10	3
La Porte	758	1			9	41	239	426	42
La Porte State Police	144	2		1	6	9	62	45	19
Monroe	846			7	5	9	239	482	103
Monroe State Police	83					1	40	23	19
Wayne	481			3	1	12	192	244	29
Wayne State Police	22	1			1		5	11	4
KANSAS									
Riley	258		1	3	11	16	85	130	14
KENTUCKY									
Christian	574	5		7	23	42	169	296	32
Christian Police Department	296	1			17	11	86	167	14
Christian State Police	15			2	2		2	3	6
Floyd	37			2			23	12	
Floyd State Police	205	4		8	3	39	92	49	10
Hardin	93			1		5	21	64	2
Hardin State Police	137	1	6	3	7	9	68	29	20
Harlan	73			3	6	19	28	17	
Harlan State Police	218	6	5	2	3	39	89	35	44
McCracken	289			1	5	28	123	122	10
McCracken State Police	21	2			3	1	5	4	6
Pike	60				1	11	12	33	3
Pike Police Department	84	1			2	4	47	27	3
Pike State Police	260	2	6	4	7	25	102	95	25
Pulaski	144		1	1	1	5	69	76	2
Pulaski State Police	35		3			2	21	7	5
LOUISIANA									
Lafourche	472	2			6	15	162	279	8
Plaquemines	481	3	2	1	5	18	111	334	9
Saint Landry	308	3	3	16	19	80	53	121	16
Saint Mary	750			7	10	226	128	349	30
Terrebonne	731	6	3	6	21	71	239	349	39
MAINE									
Aroostook	268			2		15	97	131	23
Aroostook State Police	116			3		18	40	36	19
Kennebec	202				1	6	119	76	
Kennebec State Police	129	2		2	2	8	69	30	16
Penobscot	515			1	3	29	310	156	16
Penobscot State Police	88			1	1	7	37	24	18
MARYLAND									
Allegany	65				1	50	10	4	
Allegany State Police	646	1		2	4	45	189	370	35
Frederick State Police	1,022	10		3	9	100	353	499	48
Saint Marys	805	4		3	5	126	237	429	1

Table 78.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MARYLAND—Continued									
Saint Marys State Police	519	2		7	13	66	125	236	70
Washington	391			3	2	3	108	269	6
Washington State Police	613	2		4	7	55	202	298	45
Wicomico State Police	927	2		2	21	61	317	471	53
MASSACHUSETTS									
Franklin State Police	202		1	4	7	13	125	43	10
MICHIGAN									
Allegan	1,344	2		21	13	147	498	624	39
Berrien	1,965	2	5	15	27	115	809	899	98
Hillsdale	562		1	3	6	29	252	252	20
Huron	698		1	1	4	11	265	387	30
Lenawee	1,137	1		13	5	92	418	567	41
Midland	740		8	5	3	17	273	410	32
Montcalm	1,088			1		27	400	611	49
Saint Joseph	901	2		3	3	65	277	526	26
Sanilac	621		3	5	4	15	270	313	14
Tuscola	746	1	1	10	7	71	262	358	37
MINNESOTA									
Goodhue	255		4	2		2	101	131	19
Itasca	924	2	1	4	3	18	385	449	63
Otter Tail	693	1			1	5	374	293	19
MISSISSIPPI									
Bolivar	536	5	3	19	28	189	129	141	25
Jackson	562	1			15	93	269	124	60
Lauderdale	250	3		1	4	26	123	88	5
MISSOURI									
Dunklin	63	1		1	9	3	30	15	4
Jasper	416	1		4	9	14	160	210	18
Newton	66	1			2	5	5	51	2
MONTANA									
Missoula	855			11	6	67	229	487	55
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Grafton State Police	137	1		4	1	14	72	41	4
Merrimack State Police	145			7	2	14	85	32	5
NEW JERSEY									
Sussex State Police	1,081	1	16	4	8	11	532	477	48
NEW MEXICO									
Dona Ana	282	1		5	9	18	119	118	12
San Juan	197	1		2	5	10	53	116	10
NEW YORK									
Allegany State Police	598	1	1	2	1	3	423	147	21
Cattaraugus	329			1	1	21	189	110	7

Table 78.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
NEW YORK—Continued									
Cattaraugus State Police	538		1		5	4	327	170	32
Cayuga	378				2	5	136	211	24
Cayuga State Police	529			1	1	37	235	218	37
Chautauqua	530				1	9	200	294	26
Chautauqua State Police	400	3	3	4	1	3	227	134	28
Chenango	467			2		3	165	283	14
Chenango State Police	270					4	142	106	18
Clinton	25					1	14	10	
Clinton State Police	797	1	6	3	3	16	402	316	56
Columbia	170		1			13	66	85	6
Columbia State Police	829		4	3	4	10	463	317	32
Delaware	121					4	52	55	10
Delaware State Police	499	1	5		2	3	311	157	25
Genesee	489	1			6	53	117	310	2
Genesee State Police	243	1			3	19	79	109	32
Greene State Police	623	2	2		1	12	376	189	43
Jefferson	486	1		8	3	7	215	240	12
Jefferson State Police	635	1	9	3	2	5	337	249	38
Orange State Police	2,079	8	12	15	38	51	867	856	244
Otsego	13					1	8	4	
Otsego State Police	474	1		2	2	3	223	227	16
Saint Lawrence	375			1	2	1	104	234	33
Saint Lawrence State Police	928		5	4	2	72	410	405	35
Steuben	413	1				3	193	212	4
Steuben State Police	598	1	5	2	5	25	261	277	27
Sullivan	488			1	6	10	198	246	27
Sullivan State Police	1,489	6	8	9	7	25	954	381	98
Tompkins	868		2	2	3	19	265	550	29
Tompkins State Police	235	1	3	1	3	4	100	87	39
NORTH CAROLINA									
Burke	789	9	1	1	7	148	397	235	82
Cabarrus	516	1	1		9	102	179	208	17
Catawba	833	4	2	4	4	107	320	366	28
Cleveland	574	3		8	10	147	198	170	38
Duplin	266	6		5	6	51	95	95	8
McDowell	166	2			8	33	69	47	7
Nash	888	6		4	19	329	278	233	28
Pitt	593	8		2	6	87	159	223	18
Rockingham	510	6		5	19	33	266	174	16
Rutherford	554	3	2	4	8	252	112	158	17
Sampson	190	3		3	4	46	96	34	4
Wayne	927	6		10	19	99	320	392	81
OHIO									
Ashtabula	462			1	5	8	228	171	49
Columbiana	236			1	2		118	101	14
Erie	387		1	3	6	34	143	188	13
Knox	749	2		5	6	164	215	348	9
Licking	832	1		6	9	37	365	386	28
Marion	631	3	1	4	9	33	184	384	14
Muskingum	577		2	2	8	52	210	290	15
Tuscarawas	498	1		4	5	69	130	170	29
Wayne	767	2	2	5	5	40	292	379	44
OREGON									
Coos	778	4		13	3	37	327	358	36
Coos State Police	84					2	4	77	1
Douglas	1,250	2	1	9	6	83	382	711	57
Douglas State Police	118	1	1	2	3	7	31	62	12
Jackson	1,663	2		17	13	47	508	1,014	62
Jackson State Police	282			1	3	18	60	172	28

Table 78.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
OREGON—Continued									
Josephine	696	2		8	7	15	258	394	12
Josephine State Police	114	1				8	32	68	5
Klamath	173	3	1	6	4	28	26	92	14
Klamath State Police	706	3		4	14	19	243	373	50
Linn	1,199	1	1	13	4	58	430	673	20
Linn State Police	143				3	6	37	86	11
PENNSYLVANIA									
Bedford State Police	435	2	7	4	6	5	220	180	18
Bradford State Police	504	1	4	1	2	11	300	167	22
Butler State Police	1,160		9	12	16	29	570	468	65
Centre State Police	732		6	7	16	21	325	323	40
Clarion State Police	430	1	11	4	5	9	199	197	15
Clearfield State Police	668		10	5	6	10	329	292	26
Columbia State Police	244	1	11	5		8	120	94	16
Crawford State Police	1,063	3	10	8	10	23	529	451	39
Fayette State Police	1,366	4	14	18	47	50	591	442	214
Franklin State Police	757	1	8	6	9	21	348	345	27
Greene State Police	413	2	4	2	6	8	177	194	24
Huntingdon State Police	432	1	4	2	4	8	260	121	36
Indiana State Police	662	1	3	1	9	11	301	323	16
Jefferson State Police	305		5	1	1	2	179	112	10
Lawrence State Police	822	1	7	10	12	33	357	354	56
Lebanon State Police	290	1	6	6	4	8	139	118	14
Mercer State Police	523	1	9	2	4	21	236	230	30
Mifflin State Police	367		2		1	7	219	130	10
Northumberland State Police	326	1	12	3	6	14	119	163	20
Schuylkill State Police	599	1	9	15	15	39	271	210	48
Tioga State Police	288		10	3	1	17	167	85	15
Venango State Police	829	1	9	1	10	14	404	372	27
Warren State Police	400	1	14	1	1	8	232	143	14
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Beaufort	891	6	3	15	10	120	297	360	83
Florence	878	12	34	7	19	73	341	374	52
York	1,609	7		17	18	189	695	485	98
TENNESSEE									
Montgomery	407	2		6	19	30	146	152	62
TEXAS									
Matagorda	193	4		2	1	6	95	81	4
Wharton	298	4		7	7	61	86	124	9
VIRGINIA									
Frederick	349	2		1	8	7	123	196	13
Frederick State Police	39		7			1	8	21	9
Halifax	168	3		4	7	37	72	44	1
Halifax State Police	21	2	2	1	1	3	2	5	7
WASHINGTON									
Cowlitz	833	1		7	6	17	278	490	34
Kitsap	2,091	1		9	4	43	759	1,190	85
Lewis	969	1	2	7		52	199	664	46
Okanogan	733	2	1	3	6	22	225	415	60
Skagit	626			6	1	30	217	368	4
Thurston	2,171	4		35	13	163	661	1,148	147
Whatcom	997			6	2	10	321	619	39

Table 78.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
WEST VIRGINIA									
Fayette	45	1		3	2	13	17	4	5
Fayette State Police	187	2	1	2	2	4	61	88	28
Harrison	229	2			1	6	85	120	15
Harrison State Police	183	1	7	4	2	2	83	79	12
Logan	26					4	9	10	3
Logan State Police	1,369	5	4	3	8	5	122	1,163	63
McDowell	45	2		3	2	14	14	10	
McDowell State Police	150	3	5		6	45	50	38	8
Marion	143	2		3	3	16	51	42	26
Marion State Police	50		5			1	15	25	9
Mercer	16				3		5	7	1
Mercer State Police	259	1	4	2	8	24	99	105	20
Monongalia	133		1		1		79	51	2
Monongalia State Police	149	1	9	2	1	14	46	61	24
Raleigh	29					8	16	2	3
Raleigh State Police	238	6	4	4	1	28	93	90	16
Wyoming State Police	87		1	3	3	10	32	27	12
WISCONSIN									
Barron	191	1	1	1		2	64	99	24
Chippewa	467		1	1		8	160	272	26
Clark	381	1					136	220	24
Columbia	411			5		1	170	211	24
Dodge	320						91	208	21
Fond du Lac	129				28		41	60	
Grant	175		1			3	37	130	5
Jefferson	430			4	1	41	139	226	19
Manitowoc	240		2	1	2	4	115	115	3
Marathon	495	1			2	6	140	318	28
Polk	483			3	6	3	206	234	31
Portage	363	1			1	2	143	198	18
Rock	562	1	1		4	6	222	295	34
Shawano	419				1		192	203	23
Sheboygan	631	1	2	5	2	7	238	357	21
Walworth	745	2		8	6	13	265	396	55
Waupaca	415					17	223	166	9
Wood	373			1	2		172	193	5
STATE POLICE									
Alaska	4,790	17	42	55	35	339	1,500	2,366	478
Connecticut	6,863	8	76	42	97	315	3,069	2,742	590
New Mexico	1,001	26	5	20	33	126	359	251	186
Vermont	3,807	4		41	18	39	2,053	1,484	168
OTHER AREAS									
Canal Zone	2,185	2	3	17	66	7	579	1,425	89
Guam	3,267	10	18	22	79	85	1,215	1,246	610

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1974 O - 553-509

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06352 416 7